

The Latin grammar of pharmacy for the use of medical and pharmaceutical students, including the reading of Latin prescriptions, Latin-English and English-Latin reference vocabularies and prosody / by Joseph Ince.

Contributors

Ince, Joseph.

Publication/Creation

London : Bailliere, Tindall & Cox, 1898.

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/qy33fdrd>

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>



THE
LATIN GRAMMAR
OF
PHARMACY

JOSEPH INCE



108 H



22102052416

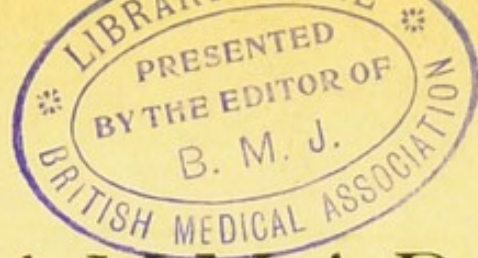
Med
K14113





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

<https://archive.org/details/b28082126>



THE
LATIN GRAMMAR
OF PHARMACY

FOR THE USE OF
MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL
STUDENTS

INCLUDING
*THE READING OF LATIN PRESCRIPTIONS
LATIN-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-LATIN
REFERENCE VOCABULARIES
AND PROSODY*

BY
JOSEPH INCE, F.C.S., F.L.S., F.G.S

*Associate of King's College, London; late Lecturer in Pharmacy to the Pharmaceutical
Society of Great Britain; formerly Member of Council and Examiner.*

SEVENTH



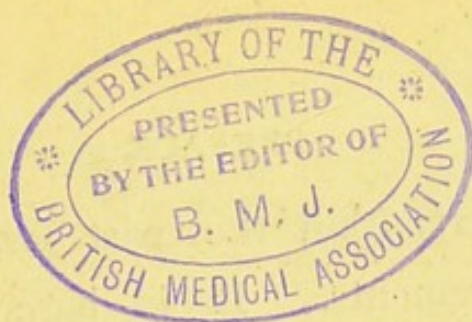
EDITION

LONDON
BAILLIÈRE, TINDALL & COX
20, KING WILLIAM STREET, STRAND
1898

10 052 057

BUTLER & TANNER,
THE SELWOOD PRINTING WORKS,
FROME, AND LONDON.

WELLCOME INSTITUTE LIBRARY	
Coll.	welMomec
Call	
No.	Q ✓



PREFACE

THIS Manual of Medical Latin, specially adapted to Pharmacy and Therapeutics, is intended for the use of Medical and Pharmaceutical Students.

The latest arrangements now adopted in Public School teaching have been introduced; together with such technical instruction as the object of the work required; and great pains have been bestowed on giving accurate and complete directions for the reading of Latin Prescriptions.

It has been found necessary to re-construct and considerably enlarge the original Grammar; sections illustrating every variety of Medical Formulæ have been introduced; an English-Latin Vocabulary has been added; and it is hoped that the work may serve as a compendium of Latin Medicine and Pharmacy.

A carefully devised nomenclature derived from hospital practice and recent contributions to pharmacy

has sprung up within the past few years to meet modern requirements. It is based upon classical analogy and is included in this edition.

While a knowledge of elementary English Grammar has been assumed, the fullest explanation has been appended of the grammatical construction and distinctive character of the Latin language.

For the pronunciation of Latin words used in pharmacy, the first Vocabulary should be consulted.

JOSEPH INCE.

11, ST. STEPHEN'S AVENUE,
SHEPHERD'S BUSH,
LONDON, W.

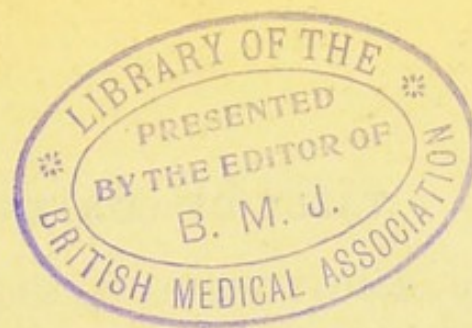


TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
GRAMMAR	1-92
NOUNS, OR SUBSTANTIVES	2
IRREGULAR (OR ANOMALOUS) NOUNS	16
ADJECTIVES	17
COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES	24
IRREGULAR COMPARISON.	26
NUMERAL ADJECTIVES	27
PRONOUNS	29
PERSONAL PRONOUNS	29
REFLEXIVE OR RECIPROCAL PRONOUNS.	30
DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS	30
DEFINITIVE PRONOUNS	32
INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS	32
RELATIVE PRONOUNS	33
COMPOUNDS	34
POSSESSIVE OR ADJECTIVE PRONOUNS	34
VERBS	34
AUXILIARY VERB SUM	34
COMPOUNDS OF SUM	37
PARTS ; TENSES ; CONJUGATIONS	37
FIRST (OR A) CONJUGATION. ACTIVE	39
SECOND (OR E) CONJUGATION. ACTIVE	42
THIRD (CONSONANT OR U) CONJUGATION. ACTIVE	45
FOURTH (OR I) CONJUGATION. ACTIVE	48
FIRST (OR A) CONJUGATION. PASSIVE	51
SECOND (OR E) CONJUGATION. PASSIVE	54
THIRD (CONSONANT OR U) CONJUGATION. PASSIVE	58
FOURTH (OR I) CONJUGATION. PASSIVE	61
SUMMARY OF CONJUGATIONS	64
THIRD CONJUGATION WITH I.	67
DEPONENT VERBS	68

	PAGE
VERBS (<i>continued</i>).	
IRREGULAR OR ANOMALOUS VERBS	72
FERO	72
FIO	75
{ POSSUM	76
VOLO	76
NOLO	76
MALO	76
EO AND COMPOUNDS	78
NEUTER PASSIVE (SEMI-DEPONENT) VERBS	79
FREQUENTATIVE, INCEPTIVE, DESIDERATIVE, DEFECTIVE VERBS	80
IMPERSONAL VERBS	80
ADVERBS	82
PREPOSITIONS	83
CONJUNCTIONS	84
INTERJECTIONS	84
SYNTAX	85
MEANING OF THE CASES	86
FORMATION OF THE TENSES	89
MEANING OF THE MOODS	90

ESSAY ON THE READING OF LATIN

PREScriptions 93-145

CONSTRUCTION OF A LATIN FORMULA	93
USE OF ACTIVE AND PASSIVE FORMS	94
THE GERUND	95
PRACTICAL APPLICATION	95
USE OF CAPIAT, CAPIATUR, CAPIANTUR, CAPIENDUS	96
USE OF MITTE, MITTATUR, MITTANTUR, MITTENDUS	97
USE OF THE GERUNDIVE	99
USE OF THE GENITIVE CASE	100
USE OF THE ABLATIVE CASE	101
EXPRESSION OF TIME	102
AGREEMENT OF ADJECTIVE	103
ANALYSIS OF A PRESCRIPTION	104
TABULATED EXAMINATION OF TWELVE PRESCRIPTIONS	106
PREScriptions IN CONTRACTED AND UNCONTRACTED LATIN	118

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

vii

MEDICAL DIRECTIONS.

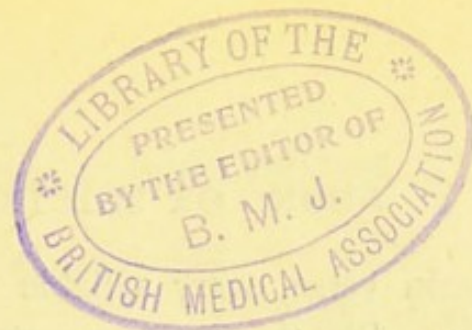
PAGE

MISTURÆ. MIXTURES	146
PILULÆ. PILLS	155
HAUSTUS. DRAUGHTS	160
GUTTÆ. DROPS	164
PULVERES. POWDERS	167
EMPLASTRA. PLASTERS	171
EMBROICATIONES. EMBROCATIONS	173
LINIMENTA. LINIMENTS	173
LOTIONES. LOTIONS	174
COLLYRIA. EYE LOTIONS	176
GARGARISMATA. GARGLES	177
ENEMATA. ENEMAS	177
LINCTUS. COUGH REMEDIES	178
ELECTUARIA. ELECTUARIES	179
SUPPOSITORIA. SUPPOSITORIES	179
DENTIFRICIA. TOOTH REMEDIES	180
CATAPLASMATA. POULTICES	182
EPITHEMATA. EPITHEMS	182
UNGUENTA. OINTMENTS	183
DE TEMPORE. EXPRESSIONS OF TIME	185
PONDERA ET MENSURÆ. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	191
DE CORPORIS PARTIBUS. PARTS OF THE BODY	198

ABBREVIATIONS.	203
ENGLISH PRESCRIPTIONS FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN	216

REFERENCE VOCABULARIES.

LATIN-ENGLISH	239
ENGLISH-LATIN	325



THE LATIN GRAMMAR OF PHARMACY.

MANY English words, such as are commonly used, are derived from Latin, as well as a large number of medical and scientific terms.

The Italian, French, Spanish, and Portuguese languages are taken from the same source.

The letters are the same as in English, excepting *w*, which is absent. The vowels are *a, e, i, o, u, y*; the rest are consonants. The diphthongs (or double vowels) are *ae* (α), *oe* (α), *au, ei, eu, ui*. There is no article in the Latin language.

In the ordinary English method of pronunciation, *c* and *g* are made hard before *a, o*, and *u*; and soft before *e, i*, and *y*. Of late it has been proposed to revive as nearly as possible the ancient pronunciation, and to adopt with some variations the continental method. In this system *c* becomes *k* and has a hard sound; the vowels lose their English value, and are read long or short according to their quantity; *t* before a vowel is never pronounced as *sh*; and other changes are included.

Syllables which are long have the mark $\bar{}$ placed over their vowel; short syllables have the mark $\acute{}$. Doubtful syllables which are occasionally long or short, are marked \u{a} .

By quantity is meant the short or long pronunciation given to a vowel. This is determined by observing the quantity of

words in Latin verse, every syllable of which has a definite pronunciation. To this great importance is attached. Some words change their signification according to their quantity. Thus *mālŭs* (short *ă*) means *bad*; *mālŭs* (long *ā*) means *an apple tree*; *pōpŭlŭs* (long *ō*) means *a poplar*; *pōpŭlŭs* (short *ō*) means *the people*. A vowel coming before a vowel will be short, and a diphthong or contracted syllable will be long. There are two numbers, Singular and Plural: the first denotes one object; the second, more than one. There are three genders, Masculine, Feminine and Neuter. When either masculine or feminine, the gender is called Common.

NOUNS OR SUBSTANTIVES.

NOUNS are of five Declensions: in other words, there are five typical forms or patterns according to which they make their cases. These cases are six, and are arranged for convenience thus:—

1. Nominative. [Nōmĕn, the naming case, or subject.]
2. Vocative. [Sign, *O*.]
3. Accusative. The object.
4. Genitive. [Sign, *of*.]
5. Dative. [Dăřĕ, *to give*. Sign, *to* or *for*.]
6. Ablative. [Sign, *by, with, or from*.]

The endings of the different cases are added to what is called the stem, or the part of the word which remains unchanged. The changes which a stem-word undergoes are called Flexions.

The five declensions are known by the Character, that is the last letter of the stem, which stands before *rum* or *um* in the genitive case plural.

CHARACTER.

<i>First Declension,</i>	A.	Rös-ā-rum, <i>of roses.</i>
<i>Second Declension,</i>	O.	Öcül-ō-rum, <i>of eyes.</i>
<i>Third Declension,</i>	a consonant, or I.	Lăpī-d-um, <i>of stones.</i> Ign-ī-um, <i>of fires.</i>
<i>Fourth Declension,</i>	U.	Grăd-ŭ-um, <i>of steps.</i>
<i>Fifth Declension,</i>	E.	Dî-ē-rum, <i>of days.</i>

Or it may be stated thus : the five declensions are known by the endings of their genitive plurals.

I. ārum. II. ōrum. III. um, or ūm. IV. ŭm. V. ērum.

FIRST (OR A) DECLENSION

Includes nouns ending in *ă* in the nominative case singular, and which form the genitive plural in *ārum*. Nouns of this declension are feminine, unless the meaning shows them to be masculine. Thus, *agricolă*, a farmer, is masculine.

Nouns of the first declension are declined in the following manner :—

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Rös-ă, <i>a rose.</i>	Rös-æ, <i>roses.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Rös-ă, <i>O rose.</i>	Rös-æ, <i>O roses.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Rös-ām, <i>a rose.</i>	Rös-ās, <i>roses.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Rös-æ, <i>of a rose.</i>	Rös-ārum, <i>of roses.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Rös-æ, <i>to or for a rose.</i>	Rös-is, <i>to or for roses.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Rös-â, <i>by, with or from</i> <i>a rose.</i>	Rös-is, <i>by, with, or from</i> <i>roses.</i>

Observe these different endings, or flexions, of the same stem-word Rös. These endings are called the Cases ; and these cases give the meanings.

The endings of the nominative and vocative singular are

both in *ă* short. The ablative singular ends in *ā* long. The genitive singular, nominative and vocative plural, end in *æ* long. The genitive plural ends in *ārum*, and is the distinctive sign of this first declension.

The ending *īs* of the dative and ablative plural is long. We can thus form a table of these endings :

Declension I.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	<i>ă</i>	<i>æ</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	<i>ă</i>	<i>æ</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	<i>ām</i>	<i>ās</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>æ</i>	<i>ĀRUM</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	<i>æ</i>	<i>īs</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	<i>ā</i>	<i>īs</i>

Decline as *Rös-ă*, the feminine nouns :

Āqu-ă, *water*.

Caus-ă, *a cause*.

Coen-ă, *a supper*.

Drachm-ă, *a drachm* (med. ;
gen. plur., *drachmûm*).

Gutt-ă, *a drop*.

Hôr-ă, *an hour*.

Lîbr-ă, *a pound*.

Lûn-ă, *the moon*.

Mass-ă, *a mass* (applied to
pills).

Mătěrîă, *matter*.

Mistûr-ă, *a mixture* (med.).

Nâtûr-ă, *nature*.

Ōpěră, *work*.

Pîlûl-ă, *a pill*.

Rēsîn-ă, *resin*.

Tăbûl-ă, *a table*.

Tinctûr-ă, *a tincture* (med.).

Uncî-ă, *an ounce*.

Vên-ă, *a vein*.

Vîgîlîă, *wakefulness*.

Cōpîă, *æ* (f.), *plenty*, changes its meaning in the plural to *cōpîæ*, *forces*. A few words of the first declension have *ĀBUS*

in the dative and ablative plural, to distinguish them from masculine nouns of the second declension.

<i>Ex.</i>	Ăsînă,	<i>a she-ass,</i>	ăsînābūs.
	Děă,	<i>a goddess,</i>	děābūs.
	Ėquă	<i>a mare,</i>	ėquābūs.
	Filăă,	<i>a daughter,</i>	filăābūs.

To distinguish them from—

Ăsînīs,	from	ăsînūs,	<i>an ass.</i>
Děīs,	from	děūs,	<i>a god.</i>
Ėquīs,	from	ėquūs,	<i>a horse.</i>
Filīs,	from	filūs,	<i>a son.</i>

Ălŏē (ἀλόη), a Greek word, belongs to this declension.

<i>Nom.</i>	Ălŏē.
<i>Voc.</i>	Ălŏē.
<i>Acc.</i>	Ălŏēn.
<i>Gen.</i>	Ălŏēs.
<i>Dat.</i>	Ălŏē.
<i>Abl.</i>	Ălŏē.

SECOND (OR O) DECLENSION

Includes Nouns ending in *us*, *er*, and *ir*, masculine, except names of trees in *us*, which are feminine; and *um*, neuter. The genitive plural ends in *ŏrum*.

A.

Nouns of the second declension ending in *us*, are declined in the following manner :—

	<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Ōcŭl-ŭs, <i>an eye.</i>	Ōcŭl-ī,	<i>eyes.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Ōcŭl-ě, <i>O eye.</i>	Ōcŭl-ī,	<i>O eyes.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Ōcŭl-ŭm, <i>an eye.</i>	Ōcŭl-ōs,	<i>eyes.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Ōcŭl-ī, <i>of an eye.</i>	Ōcŭl-ōrum,	<i>of eyes.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Ōcŭl-ō, <i>to or for an eye.</i>	Ōcŭl-īs,	<i>to or for eyes.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Ōcŭl-ō, <i>by, with, or from</i> <i>an eye.</i>	Ōcŭl-īs,	<i>by, with, or from</i> <i>eyes.</i>

Decline in the same manner the masculine nouns :

Căpillŭs, <i>a hair.</i>	Gallŭs, <i>a cock.</i>
Congiŭs, <i>a gallon.</i>	Octāriŭs, <i>a pint.</i>
Culmŭs, <i>a stalk.</i>	Scrŭpŭlŭs, <i>a scruple.</i>
Cŷăthŭs, <i>a cup.</i>	Succŭs, <i>juice.</i>
Dīgītŭs, <i>a finger.</i>	Syrŭpŭs, <i>syrup.</i>

and

Names of trees, ending in *us* (feminine gender) :

Alnŭs, <i>the alder.</i>	Ornŭs, <i>the mountain ash-tree</i>
Făgŭs, <i>the beech-tree.</i>	Pīrŭs, <i>the pear-tree.</i>
Fraxīnŭs, <i>the ash-tree.</i>	Pōpŭlŭs, <i>the poplar-tree.</i>
Mālŭs, <i>the apple-tree.</i>	Prŭnŭs, <i>the plum-tree.</i>
Mōrŭs, <i>the mulberry-tree.</i>	Ulmŭs, <i>the elm-tree.</i>

Also, Crystallŭs, f., *a crystal.*
Hŭmŭs, f., *the ground.*
Hŭmī (used adverbially), *on the ground.*

B.

Nouns of the second declension ending in *er* and *ir* are thus declined :

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Pŭěr, <i>a boy.</i>	Pŭěr-ī, <i>boys.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Pŭěr, <i>O boy.</i>	Pŭěr-ī, <i>O boys.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Pŭěr-ŭm, <i>a boy.</i>	Pŭěr-ōs, <i>boys.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Pŭěr-ī, <i>of a boy.</i>	Pŭěr-ŌRŪM, <i>of boys.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Pŭěr-ō, <i>to or for a boy.</i>	Pŭěr-is, <i>to or for boys.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Pŭěr-ō, <i>by, with, or from a boy.</i>	Pŭěr-is, <i>by, with, or from boys.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Vĭr, <i>a man.</i>	Vĭr-ī, <i>men.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Vĭr, <i>O man.</i>	Vĭr-ī, <i>O men.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Vĭr-ŭm, <i>a man.</i>	Vĭr-ōs, <i>men.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Vĭr-ī, <i>of a man.</i>	Vĭr-ŌRŪM, <i>of men (poet., vĭrŭm).</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Vĭr-ō, <i>to or for a man.</i>	Vĭr-is, <i>to or for men.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Vĭr-ō, <i>by, with, or from a man.</i>	Vĭr-is, <i>by, with, or from men.</i>

Many nouns in *er* omit the *e* in all cases except the nominative and vocative singular; as, Măgistěr, *a master* măgistrum, măgistri, măgistrō; plural, măgistri, măgistrōs, măgistrōrum, măgistriis.

Decline like Măgistěr :

Ăgěr, *a field.*

Arbĭtěr, *judge, umpire.*

Cultěr, *a knife.*

Lĭběr, *a book* (but liběr, *free*, liběrĭ, *children*).

Mĭnistěr, *a servant.*

Table of endings (masculine and feminine) US, ER, IR :

Declension II.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	ūs { ěr, ěr }	ī
<i>Voc.</i>	ě { same }	ī
<i>Acc.</i>	um	ōs
<i>Gen.</i>	ī	ŌRUM
<i>Dat.</i>	ō	īs
<i>Abl.</i>	ō	īs

C.

Neuter nouns ending in *um*. The nominative, vocative, and accusative singular end in *um*. The nominative, vocative, and accusative plural end in *ă*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Balně-um, <i>a bath.</i>	Balně-ă, <i>baths.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Balně-um, <i>O bath.</i>	Balně-ă, <i>O baths.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Balně-um, <i>a bath.</i>	Balně-ă, <i>baths.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Balně-ī, <i>of a bath.</i>	Balně-ŌRUM, <i>of baths.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Balně-ō, <i>to or for a bath.</i>	Balně-īs, <i>to or for baths.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Balně-ō, <i>by, with, or from a bath.</i>	Balně-īs, <i>by, with, or from baths.</i>

Decline in the same manner :

Ăcētum, ī, <i>vinegar.</i>	Lign-um, ī, <i>wood.</i>
Brāchī-um, ī, <i>an arm.</i>	Mīnim-um, ī, <i>a minim (med. i.e., "the least").</i>
Cūbicūl-um, ī, <i>bedroom.</i>	Ōlē-um, ī, <i>oil.</i>
Fōlī-um, ī, <i>a leaf.</i>	Vīn-um, ī, <i>wine.</i>
Grān-um, ī, <i>a grain.</i>	

Castrum, ī, (n. sing.) *a fort*, changes its meaning in the plural to castrā, *a camp*.

A number of chemical and pharmaceutical substances belong to the neuter form of this declension, and are used in the singular ; as,

Argentum, <i>silver</i> .	Hydrargyrum, <i>mercury</i> .
Aurum, <i>gold</i> .	Plumbum, <i>lead</i> .
Cuprum, <i>copper</i> .	Stannum, <i>tin</i> .
Ferrum, <i>iron</i> .	Stibium, <i>antimony</i> .

Also many pharmaceutical preparations used in the singular and plural :

Cērātum.	Emplastrum.
Collŷrium.	Extractum.
Dēcoctum.	Infūsum.
Ēlectuārium.	Līnimentum.

Table of endings of neuter nouns in UM :

Declension II.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	um	ă
<i>Voc.</i>	um	ă
<i>Acc.</i>	um	ă
<i>Gen.</i>	ī	ŌRUM
<i>Dat.</i>	ō	īs
<i>Abl.</i>	ō	īs

Three nouns of the second declension, though ending in *us* are neuter :

Pēlāgŷs, *the open sea*.

Virŷs, *poison*.

Vulgŷs, *the multitude*.

10 THIRD (CONSONANT OR I) DECLENSION.

They are not used in the plural. *Vulgus* is sometimes masculine.

Nouns in *ius* form the vocative singular in *i* ; as,

Filius, *a son* ; voc. *filī*, *O son*.

Mercurius, voc. *mercūrī*.

Děus (m.), *a god*, is irregular, and is thus declined :

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Děus</i>	<i>dīi or dī</i> .
<i>Voc.</i>	<i>Děus</i>	<i>dīi or dī</i> .
<i>Acc.</i>	<i>Děum</i>	<i>děōs</i> .
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>Děi</i>	<i>děōrum</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	<i>Děō</i>	<i>dīs or dīs</i> .
<i>Abl.</i>	<i>Děō</i>	<i>dīs or dīs</i> .

THIRD (CONSONANT OR I) DECLENSION.

Includes nouns which make the genitive singular in *is* ; the dative singular in *i* ; and the genitive plural in *UM* or *IUM*. The stems end either in a consonant or *i*.

A.

Masculine and feminine nouns increasing in the genitive singular ; that is, having more syllables in the genitive singular than in the nominative. The genitive plural of such nouns is in *UM*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	<i>Pēs</i> (m.), <i>a foot</i> .	<i>Pěd-ēs</i> , <i>the feet</i> .
<i>Voc.</i>	<i>Pēs</i> , <i>O foot</i> .	<i>Pěd-ēs</i> , <i>O feet</i> .
<i>Acc.</i>	<i>Pěd-em</i> <i>a foot</i> .	<i>Pěd-ēs</i> , <i>the feet</i> .
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>Pěd-is</i> , <i>of a foot</i> .	<i>Pěd-UM</i> , <i>of the feet</i> .
<i>Dat.</i>	<i>Pěd-ī</i> , <i>to or for a foot</i> .	<i>Pěd-ībŭs</i> , <i>to or for the feet</i> .
<i>Abl.</i>	<i>Pěd-ě</i> , <i>by, with, or from a foot</i> .	<i>Pěd-ībŭs</i> , <i>by, with, or from the feet</i> .

<i>Nom.</i>	Hōmo, <i>a man.</i>	Hōmīn-ēs, <i>men.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Hōmo, <i>O man.</i>	Hōmīn-ēs, <i>O men.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Hōmīn-em, <i>a man.</i>	Hōmīn-ēs, <i>men.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Hōmīn-īs, <i>of a man.</i>	Hōmīn-UM, <i>of men.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Hōmīn-ī, <i>to or for a</i>	Hōmīn-ībūs, <i>to or for</i>
	<i>man.</i>	<i>men.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Hōmīn-ě, <i>by, with, or</i>	Hōmīn-ībūs, <i>by with or</i>
	<i>from a man.</i>	<i>from men.</i>

In like manner, Lāpīs, (m.) *a stone* :

Lāpīs, lāpīs, lāpīdem, lāpīdīs, lāpīdī, lāpīdē.

Lāpīdēs, lāpīdēs, lāpīdēs, lāpīdUM, lāpīdībūs, lāpīdībūs.

Chemical compounds which end in *ate* in English and *as* in Latin, belong to the third declension, and are used in the singular. The genitive singular is *ātis*.

<i>Ex.</i> Ācētas.	Hydras.
Arsenīas.	Nitras.
Benzōas.	Phosphas.
Carbōnas.	Sulphas.
Chloras.	Tartras.
Citras.	Valerianas.

The Latin pronunciation of these words is often disregarded in English. Thus we say a'cetate, and cárbonate. It is an affectation to do otherwise, for there is no classical authority for these terms.

Decline the following nouns, some increasing long, some short, in the genitive :

Æst-as, ātis, f., <i>summer.</i>	Flōs, flōris, m., <i>a flower.</i>
Ars, artis, f., <i>art.</i>	Hīems, hīemis, f., <i>winter</i> (correctly, hīemps).
Cortex, corticis, m. and f., <i>bark.</i>	Hīrūdo, hīrūdinis, <i>a leech</i> , f.
Confectio, confectiōnis, f. <i>confection</i> (med.).	Jēcū, jēcōris, n., <i>the liver.</i>

Liquor, liquōris, m., *a fluid.*

Nux, nūcis, f., *a nut.*

Ōdor, ōdōris, m., *a scent.*

Pars, partīs, f., *a part.*

Pulmo, pulmōnis, m., *a lung.*

Pulvis, pulvēris, m., *a powder.*

Sal, sālis, m., *salt.*

Rādex, rādīcis, f., *a root.*

[Ōlĕum jĕcōris āsellī, *cod's liver oil.*]

There are many nouns of the third declension, each having a special nominative ending. The method by which they are declined can always be ascertained by taking the genitive case singular. Whatever precedes the *is* may be considered as the stem, to which the various case endings may be added.

Thus, lux (f.) *light*; genitive singular, lūc-is. Luc is here the stem; hence, lūc-em, lūc-ī, lūc-ĕ. Mucilāgo, *mucilage*; genitive singular, mucilāgīn-is. Mucilāgīn is here the stem; hence, mucilāgīn-em, mucilāgīn-ī, mucilāgīn-ĕ. And so throughout.

B.

Nouns of the third declension not increasing in the genitive singular; that is, having the same number of syllables in the genitive as in the nominative. These nouns make the genitive plural in *īUM*; as, Ignīs, ignīs (m.), *fire*; gen. plural, ignīUM. Tussīs, tussīs (f.), *a cough*, gen. plural, tussīUM.

These have been called "I Nouns."

Ōvis (f.), *a sheep.*

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Ōvis, <i>a sheep.</i>	Ōv-ēs, <i>sheep.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Ōvis, <i>O sheep.</i>	Ōv-ēs, <i>O sheep.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Ōv-em, <i>a sheep.</i>	Ōv-ēs, <i>sheep.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Ōv-īs, <i>of a sheep.</i>	Ōv-īUM, <i>of sheep.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Ōv-ī, <i>to or for a sheep.</i>	Ōv-ībūs, <i>to or for sheep.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Ōv-ĕ, <i>by, with, or from a sheep.</i>	Ōv-ībūs, <i>by, with, or from sheep.</i>

Decline :

Āvis, āvis, f., <i>a bird</i> .	Sītis, sītis, f., <i>thirst</i> (only in sing.).
Clāvis, clāvis, f., <i>a key</i> .	Tussis, tussis, f., <i>a cough</i> .
Dōsis, dōsis, f., <i>a dose</i> (med.).	Unguis, unguis, m., <i>a nail</i> .
Febris, febris, f., <i>a fever</i> , acc. febrem and febrim, abl., febrī.	Vītis, vītis, f., <i>a vine</i> .

Some of these words in *is* make the accusative singular in *im* ; as, Tussis, *a cough* ; acc., tussim. Febris, *fever* ; acc. febrim. Sītis, *thirst* ; acc., sītim. Others make the accusative in *in* ; as, dōsin, *a dose*.

The ablative will then end in *i* ; as, febrī, *by a fever* ; sītī, *by thirst* ; tussī, *by a cough*. Frāter, mātēr, and pātēr, make the genitive plural in *um* ; as, frātrum, mātrum, pātrum ; of brothers, mothers, and fathers.

“I nouns” in *ans* and *ens* sometimes drop *i* in gen. plural : gīgantes, gīgantum, *giants* ; părentum for părentium, *of parents*

Table of endings (masculine and feminine) of—

Declension III.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	<i>various</i>	ēs
<i>Voc.</i>	<i>same</i>	ēs
<i>Acc.</i>	em	ēs
<i>Gen.</i>	īs	UM or IUM.
<i>Dat.</i>	ī	ībūs
<i>Abl.</i>	ē or ī	ībūs

C.

NEUTER NOUNS.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Nōmĕn, <i>a name.</i>	Nōmĭn-ă, <i>names.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Nōmĕn, <i>O name.</i>	Nōmĭn-ă, <i>O names.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Nōmĕn, <i>a name.</i>	Nōmĭn-ă, <i>names.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Nōmĭn-ĭs, <i>of a name.</i>	Nōmĭn-ŭm, <i>of names.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Nōmĭn-ĭ, <i>to or for a name.</i>	Nōmĭn-ĭbŭs, <i>to or for names.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Nōmĭn-ĕ, <i>by, with, or from</i> <i>a name.</i>	Nōmĭn-ĭbŭs, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from names.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Corpŭs, <i>a body.</i>	Corpŏr-ă, <i>bodies</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Corpŭs, <i>O body.</i>	Corpŏr-ă, <i>O bodies.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Corpŭs, <i>a body.</i>	Corpŏr-ă, <i>bodies.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Corpŏr-ĭs, <i>of a body.</i>	Corpŏr-um, <i>of bodies.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Corpŏr-ĭ, <i>to or for a body.</i>	Corpŏr-ĭbŭs, <i>to or for bodies.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Corpŏr-ĕ, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from a body.</i>	Corpŏr-ĭbŭs, <i>by, with, or</i> <i>from bodies.</i>

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Ōs (<i>a bone</i>)	Ossă
<i>Voc.</i>	Ōs	Ossă
<i>Acc.</i>	Ōs	Ossă
<i>Gen.</i>	Ossĭs	Ossĭum
<i>Dat.</i>	Ossĭ	Ossĭbŭs
<i>Abl.</i>	Ossĕ	Ossĭbŭs

Ōs, ōrĭs (n.), *the mouth, face.*

Decline :

Căpŭt, căpĭtis, <i>the head.</i>	Grāmen, grāmĭnĭs, <i>grass.</i>
Carmen, carmĭnĭs, <i>a song.</i>	Ōpŭs, ōpĕrĭs, <i>a work.</i>
Cătaplasmă, cătaplasmătĭs, <i>a</i> <i>poultice.</i>	Pectŭs, pectŏrĭs, <i>the breast.</i>
Crŭs, crŭrĭs, <i>a leg.</i>	Sĕmen, sĕmĭnĭs, <i>a seed.</i>
Ėnĕmă, ĕnĕmătĭs, <i>a clyster.</i>	Tempŭs, ōrĭs, <i>time.</i>
	Vulnŭs, vulnĕrĭs, <i>a wound.</i>

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Cochlĕārĕ, <i>a spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭă, <i>spoons.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Cochlĕārĕ, <i>O spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭă, <i>O spoons.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Cochlĕārĕ, <i>a spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭă, <i>spoons.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭs, <i>of a spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭUM, <i>of spoons.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭ, <i>to or for a spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭbŭs, <i>to or for spoons.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭ, <i>by, with, or from a spoon.</i>	Cochlĕār-ĭbŭs, <i>by, with or from spoons.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Ănĭmăl, <i>an animal.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭă, <i>animals.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Ănĭmăl, <i>O animal.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭă, <i>O animals.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Ănĭmăl, <i>an animal.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭă, <i>animals.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭs, <i>of an animal.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭUM, <i>of animals.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭ, <i>to or for an animal.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭbŭs, <i>to or from animals.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭ, <i>by, with, or from animals.</i>	Ănĭmăl-ĭbŭs, <i>by, with, or from animals.</i>

Table of endings of neuter nouns of—

Declension III.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	same	ă or ĭă
<i>Voc.</i>	same	same
<i>Acc.</i>	same	same
<i>Gen.</i>	ĭs	UM or ĭUM
<i>Dat.</i>	ĭ	ĭbŭs
<i>Abl.</i>	ĕ or ĭ	ĭbŭs

Attention must be paid to the following observation :

Nouns with two consonants before *is* in the genitive singular, and also neuters in *e*, *al*, *ar*, make the genitive plural in ĭUM ; as,—

Dens, dentis (m.), *a tooth* ; genitive plural, dentium.

Rēte, rētis (n.), *a net* ; genitive plural, rētium.

Ănimal, ănimălis, (n.), *an animal* ; genitive plural, ănimălium.

Calcăr, calcărīs, (n.), *a spur* ; genitive plural, calcărīum.

Adjectives of the third declension, and present participles with two consonants before *is* in the genitive singular, follow the same rule.

Ex. Ingens, ingentis, *large* ; genitive plural, ingentium.

Pendens, pendentis, *weighing* ; genitive plural, pendentium.

Neuters in *e, al, ar*, make *i* in the ablative singular.

Ăpis (f.), *a bee*, makes genitive plural, ăpum and ăpium, *of bees*.

Āēr, āērīs (m.), *air* } make { āēră or āērem } in the
Æther, æthērīs (m.) *sky* } { æthēră or æthērem } acc.

IRREGULAR NOUNS.

Vīs (f.), *strength*.

<i>Nom.</i>	Vīs	vīrēs.
<i>Voc.</i>	<i>none</i>	vīrēs.
<i>Acc.</i>	Vim.	vīrēs.
<i>Gen.</i>	<i>none</i>	vīrīum.
<i>Dat.</i>	<i>none</i>	vīrībūs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Vī.	vīrībūs.

Bōs (m.), *an ox*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Bōs	bōvēs.
<i>Voc.</i>	Bōs	bōvēs.
<i>Acc.</i>	Bōvem	bōvēs.
<i>Gen.</i>	Bōvis	bōvum or bōum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Bōvī	bōbūs or būbūs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Bōvē	bōbūs or būbūs.

SĚNEX (m.), *an old man.*

<i>Nom.</i>	Sĕnex	sĕnĕs.
<i>Voc.</i>	Sĕnex	sĕnĕs.
<i>Acc.</i>	Sĕnem	sĕnĕs.
<i>Gen.</i>	Sĕnĭs	sĕnum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Sĕnĭ	sĕnĭbŭs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Sĕnĕ	sĕnĭbŭs.

ĬTĚR (n.), *a journey.*

<i>Nom.</i>	Ĭtĕr	ĭtĭnĕră.
<i>Voc.</i>	Ĭtĕr	ĭtĭnĕră.
<i>Acc.</i>	Ĭtĕr	ĭtĭnĕră.
<i>Gen.</i>	Ĭtĭnĕrĭs	ĭtĭnĕrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Ĭtĭnĕrĭ	ĭtĭnĕrĭbŭs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Ĭtĭnĕrĕ	ĭtĭnĕrĭbŭs.

<i>Nom.</i>	Jŭpĭtĕr (or Juppĭtĕr).
<i>Voc.</i>	Jŭpĭtĕr.
<i>Acc.</i>	Jŏvem.
<i>Gen.</i>	Jŏvĭs.
<i>Dat.</i>	Jŏvĭ.
<i>Abl.</i>	Jŏvĕ.

Also : Sŭpellex (f.), *furniture.* Sŭpellectĭlem. Sŭpellectĭlĭs. Sŭpellectĭlĭ. Sŭpellectĭlĕ.

Mānĕ, *the morning*, is a neuter, indeclinable noun, commonly used as an adverb : manĕ, *in the morning* ; also mānĭ, *old*, abl.

Amongst defective nouns are fās (n.), *right* ; nĕfās (n.) *wrong* ; nĭhil (n.) *or nĭl, nothing* ; ŏpŭs (n.), *need* ; spontĕ, *by one's own choice.*

ADJECTIVES

Belong to the first, second, or third declensions ; never to the fourth or fifth. They vary in gender, number, and case.

Adjectives of three endings, in *us, a, um*: or *er, a, um*, belong to the second and first declensions. The masculine and neuter endings are of the second declension. The feminine ending is of the first declension.

A.

ALBŪS, *white*.

	<i>Singular.</i>			<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Alb-ŭs	alb-ă	alb-um.	Alb-ī	alb-æ	alb-ă.
<i>Voc.</i>	Alb-ě	alb-ă	alb-um.	Alb-ī	alb-æ	alb-ă.
<i>Acc.</i>	Alb-um	alb-am	alb-um.	Alb-ōs	alb-ās	alb-ă.
<i>Gen.</i>	Alb-ī	alb-æ	alb-ī.	Alb-ōrum	alb-ārum	alb-ōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Alb-ō	alb-æ	alb-ō.	Alb-īs	alb-īs	alb-īs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Alb-ō	alb-ā	alb-ō.	Alb-īs	alb-īs	alb-īs.

Decline :

Ācidŭs, ă, um, *acid*.Altŭs, ă, um, *high*.Āquōsŭs, ă, um, *watery*.Aurēŭs, ă, um, *golden*.Bōnŭs, ă, um, *good*.Īdōnēŭs, ă, um, *fit*.Călidŭs, ă, um, *warm*.Frigidŭs, ă, um, *cold*.Liquidŭs, ă, um, *liquid*.Magnŭs, ă, um, *great*.Parvŭs, ă, um, *small*.Pŭrŭs, ă, um, *pure*.

B.

NĪĖR, *black*.

	<i>Singular.</i>			<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Nĭġer	nigr-ă	nigr-um.	Nigr-ī	nigr-æ	nigr-ă.
<i>Voc.</i>	Nĭġer	nigr-ă	nigr-um.	Nigr-ī	nigr-æ	nigr-ă.
<i>Acc.</i>	Nigr-um	nigr-am	nigr-um.	Nigr-ōs	nigr-ās	nigr-ă.
<i>Gen.</i>	Nigr-ī	nigr-æ	nigr-ī.	Nigr-ōrum	nigr-ārum	nigr-ōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Nigr-ō	nigr-æ	nigr-ō.	Nigr-īs	nigr-īs	nigr-īs.
<i>Abl.</i>	Nigr-ō	nigr-ā	nigr-ō.	Nigr-īs	nigr-īs	nigr-īs.

Decline :

Ægěr, ægră, ægrum, *sick (the patient, med.).*

Āter, atră, atrum, *jet black.*

Pulchěr, pulchră, pulchrum, *beautiful.*

(*or* pulcěr, pulcră, pulcrum.)

C.

ASPĚR, *rough.*

<i>Singular.</i>			<i>Plural.</i>		
M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>N.</i> Aspěr	aspěr-ă	aspěr-um.	Aspěr-ī	aspěr-æ	aspěr-ă.
<i>Voc.</i> Aspěr	aspěr-ă	aspěr-um.	Aspěr-ī	aspěr-æ	aspěr-ă.
<i>Acc.</i> Aspěr-um	aspěr-am	aspěr-um.	Aspěr-ōs	aspěr-ās	aspěr-ă.
<i>Gen.</i> Aspěr-ī	aspěr-æ	aspěr-ī.	Aspěr-ōrum	aspěr-ārum	aspěr-ōrum.
<i>Dat.</i> Aspěr-ō	aspěr-æ	aspěr-ō.	Aspěr-īs	aspěr-īs	aspěr-īs.
<i>Abl.</i> Aspěr-ō	aspěr-ā	aspěr-ō.	Aspěr-īs	aspěr-īs	aspěr-īs.

Decline in the same manner :

Mīsěr, mīsēră, mīsěrūm, *wretched.*

Těněr, těněră, těněrūm, *tender.*

These adjectives should be learnt at first according to their declensions, and not by their three terminations. .

The columns should therefore be read downwards and not across.

ADJECTIVES OF THE THIRD DECLENSION

May have three terminations, or two, or only one. When with one termination only in the nominative they are declined like nouns of the third declension ; the ablative singular ending in *e* or *i*.

A.

*ĀCĒR, keen, sharp.**Singular.**Plural.*

	M.	F.	N.	M. and F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Ācēr	ācrīs	ācrē	Ācrēs	ācriā
<i>Voc.</i>	Ācēr	ācrīs	ācrē	Ācrēs	ācriā
<i>Acc.</i>	Ācrem	ācrem	ācrē	Ācrēs	ācriā
<i>Gen.</i>	Ācrīs	ācrīs	ācrīs	Ācriūm	ācriūm
<i>Dat.</i>	Ācrī	ācrī	ācrī	Ācribūs	ācribūs
<i>Abl.</i>	Ācrī	ācrī	ācrī	Ācribūs	ācribūs

In the same manner :

*Cēlēr, cēlērīs, cēlērē, swift.**Salūber, salūbris, salūbre, healthful.*

B.

*BRĒVĪS, short.**Singular.**Plural.*

	M. and F.	N.	M. and F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Brēv-īs	brēv-ē	Brēv-ēs	brēv-īā
<i>Voc.</i>	Brēv-īs	brēv-ē	Brēv-ēs	brēv-īā
<i>Acc.</i>	Brēv-em	brēv-ē	Brēv-ēs	brēv-īā
<i>Gen.</i>	Brēv-īs	brēv-īs	Brēv-īum	brēv-īum
<i>Dat.</i>	Brēv-ī	brēv-ī	Brēv-ībūs	brēv-ībūs
<i>Abl.</i>	Brēv-ī	brēv-ī	Brēv-ībūs	brēv-ībūs

In the same manner :

*Dulcīs, sweet.**Lēvis, light.**Lēvis, smooth.**Mītīs, mild.**Sīmīlīs, like.**Sīmīlīā (nom. pl.) sīmīlībūs (abl. pl.) cūrantūr.**Like things**with like**are cured.*

C.

INGENS, *great. huge.*

<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>	
	M. F. and N.	M. and F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Ingens	Ingent-ēs	ingent-īā
<i>Voc.</i>	Ingens	Ingent-ēs	ingent-īā
<i>Acc.</i>	Ingent-em, ingens	Ingent-ēs	ingent-īā
<i>Gen.</i>	Ingent-īs	Ingent-ĪUM	ingent-ĪUM
<i>Dat.</i>	Ingent-ī	Ingent-ībŭs	ingent-ībŭs
<i>Abl.</i>	Ingent-ī or ě	Ingent-ībŭs	ingent-ībŭs

Adjectives in *x* with a vowel—as, *audax*, *ācis*, *bold*; *fēlix*, *icis*, *happy*; *tēnax*, *ācis*, *tenacious*—have the genitive plural in *ĪUM*; but *vētŭs*, *ērŭs*, *old*, has *vētērēs*, *vētĕrum*. Comparatives belong to the third declension, end in *or*, and have the genitive plural in *um*; as, *altĭor*, *higher*; gen. sing. *altĭōrŭs*, gen. pl. *altĭōrum*. The neuter nom. voc. and acc. singular ends in *us*; as—

Mělĭor	mělĭŭs	} <i>better.</i>	Pējor	pējŭs	} <i>worse.</i>
Mělĭōrem	mělĭŭs		Pējōrem	pējŭs	

MĚLĬOR, *better.*

<i>Singular.</i>			<i>Plural.</i>	
	M. and F.	N.	M. and F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Mělĭor	mělĭŭs	Mělĭor-ēs	mělĭor-ā
<i>Voc.</i>	Mělĭor	mělĭŭs	Mělĭor-ēs	mělĭor-ā
<i>Acc.</i>	Mělĭor-em	mělĭŭs	Mělĭor-ēs	mělĭor-ā
<i>Gen.</i>	Mělĭor-īs		mělĭor-um	
<i>Dat.</i>	Mělĭor-ī		mělĭor-ībŭs	
<i>Abl.</i>	Mělĭor-ē or ī		mělĭor-ībŭs	

Table of endings the same as for the third declension. Neuters in *e* are declined like *cochlĕārĕ*.

FOURTH (OR U) DECLENSION

Includes nouns in *us*, chiefly masculine; and nouns in *u*, neuter. They make the genitive plural in *ŭm*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
	M.	
<i>Nom.</i>	Grădŭs, <i>a step.</i>	Grăd-ŭs, <i>steps.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Grădŭs, <i>O step.</i>	Grăd-ŭs, <i>O steps.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Grăd-um, <i>a step.</i>	Grăd-ŭs, <i>steps.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Grăd-ŭs, <i>of a step.</i>	Grăd-ŭm, <i>of steps.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Grăd-ŭi, <i>to or for a step.</i>	Grăd-ibŭs, <i>to or for steps.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Grăd-ŭ, <i>by, with, or from a step.</i>	Grăd-ibŭs, <i>by, with, or from steps.</i>

Decline in the same manner :

Haustŭs, ŭs (m.), *a draught.*

Spirītŭs, ŭs, (med.) *spirit.*

Some nouns of the fourth declension make the dative and ablative plural in *ibŭs*. As—

Ăcŭs (f.), *a needle*; ăcŭbŭs.

Ficŭs (f.), *a fig*; ficŭbŭs.

Quercŭs (f.), *an oak*; quercŭbŭs.

Sometimes the dative *ŭi* is contracted into *ŭ*; as, gradŭi, gradŭ.

IRREGULAR NOUN.

Dŏmŭs (f.), *a house.*

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Dŏmŭs	Domŭs
<i>Voc.</i>	Dŏmŭs	Domŭs
<i>Acc.</i>	Dŏmum	Dŏmŭs, dŏmōs
<i>Gen.</i>	Dŏmŭs	Dŏmŭm, dŏmōrum
<i>Dat.</i>	Dŏmŭi, dŏmō	Dŏmibŭs
<i>Abl.</i>	Dŏmō	Dŏmibŭs

Dŏmī, *at home* (gen. old).

Table of endings (masculine and feminine) US :

Declension IV.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	ūs	ūs
<i>Voc.</i>	ūs	ūs
<i>Acc.</i>	um	ūs
<i>Gen.</i>	ūs	ūum
<i>Dat.</i>	ūi	ībūs or ūbūs
<i>Abl.</i>	ū	ībūs or ūbūs

Neuter nouns in u :

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Cornū, <i>a horn.</i>	Cornŭă, <i>horns.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Cornū, <i>O horn.</i>	Cornŭă, <i>O horns.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Cornū, <i>a horn.</i>	Cornŭă, <i>horns.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Cornūs, <i>of a horn.</i>	CornŭUM, <i>of horns.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Cornū, <i>to or for a horn.</i>	Cornībūs, <i>to or for horns.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Cornū, <i>by, with, or from a horn.</i>	Cornībūs, <i>by, with, or from horns.</i>

Decline in the same manner :

Gĕnū, *a knee.*

Vĕrū, *a spit, makes vĕrūbus.*

Table of endings (neuter) in U :

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	ū	ŭă
<i>Voc.</i>	ū	ŭă
<i>Acc.</i>	ū	ŭă
<i>Gen.</i>	ūs	ŭUM
<i>Dat.</i>	ū	ībūs
<i>Abl.</i>	ū	ībūs } ŭbūs

FIFTH (OR E) DECLENSION

Includes nouns which make the genitive plural in *ĒRUM*, and are almost invariably feminine.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Făciēs, <i>the face.</i>	Făciēs, <i>faces.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Făciēs, <i>O face.</i>	Făciēs, <i>O faces.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Făci-em, <i>the face.</i>	Făciēs, <i>faces.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Făci-ēi, <i>of the face.</i>	Făci-ĒRUM, <i>of faces.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Făci-ēi, <i>to, or for the face.</i>	Făci-ēbŭs, <i>to or for faces.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Făci-ē, <i>by, with, or from the face.</i>	Făci-ēbŭs, <i>by, with, or from faces.</i>

Dīēs, *a day*, is common, that is both masculine and feminine, in the singular, always masculine in the plural. *Mēridiēs*, *noon*, is always masculine. The *e* of the genitive and dative singular is long when preceded by a vowel,—as, *dīēi*,—but short when preceded by a consonant ; as, *rēi*, *of* or *to a thing*.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Rēs, <i>a thing.</i>	Rēs, <i>things.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Rēs, <i>O thing.</i>	Rēs, <i>O things.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Rem, <i>a thing.</i>	Rēs, <i>things.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Rēi, <i>of a thing.</i>	Rērum, <i>of things.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Rēi, <i>to or for a thing.</i>	Rēbŭs, <i>to or for things.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Rē, <i>by, with, or from a thing.</i>	Rēbŭs, <i>by, with, or from things.</i>

Spēs (f.), *hope*, has in the plural, only nom. voc. and acc.

COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES.

There are three degrees of Comparison : Positive, Comparative (more), Superlative (most) ; as, *altŭs*, *high* ; *altiŭr*,

higher ; altissimŭs, *highest* (most or very high). The comparative is formed generally by adding *ior*, and the superlative by adding *issimŭs* to the positive, after taking away the ending of the genitive case ; as, altŭs, gen. alt-ī, alt-īor, alt-issimŭs. Or it may be explained thus : the comparative and superlative may be formed from the positive by changing *i* or *is* of the genitive into *ior* or *issimŭs*.

Thus, dignŭs, *worthy* ; gen. dign-ī, dignīor, *more worthy*. Ingens, *great* ; gen. ingent-is, ingentīor, *greater*.

Adjectives in the comparative degree are of two terminations, and belong to the third declension. Adjectives in the superlative degree are of three terminations, ending in *us*, *a*, *um*, and follow the second or first declension according to their terminations.

Adjectives ending in *er* add *rimŭs* in the superlative, not *issimŭs* ; as, ācēr, *sharp* ; ācerrimŭs, *sharpest*. Observe that two *r*'s result. So also vētŭs, *old* ; vēterrimŭs. Some adjectives in *ilis* form the superlative in *limŭs*.

Fācilis, *easy* ; fācīior, fācillimŭs.

Difficilis, *difficult* ; difficīior, difficillimŭs.

Similis, *like* ; simīior, simillimŭs.

Dissimilis, *unlike* ; dissimīior, dissimillimŭs.

Gracilis, *slender* ; gracīior, gracillimŭs.

Hūmilis, *low* ; hūmīior, hūmillimŭs.

Observe that the positives and comparatives contain the single *l*, and the superlatives the double letter (*ll*).

Some few adjectives are compared by means of the adverbs : māgis (*more*), maxīmē (*most*), valdē (*greatly*).

Adverbs formed from adjectives make the comparative in *ius*, and the superlative in *e* ; as, rārŭs, rārō (*seldom*), rārīus, rārissimē ; dignŭs, dignē (*worthily*), dignīus, dignissimē.

IRREGULAR COMPARISON.

- Bönüs, *good* ; mēlīör, optímüs.
 Mälüs, *bad* ; pējör, pessímüs.
 Magnüs, *great* ; mājör, maxímüs.
 Parvüs, *small* ; mīnör, mīnīmüs.
 Multüs, *much* ; plūs, plūrimüs.
 Nēquam, *worthless* ; nēquiör, nēquissímüs.
 (not declined).
 Dīvēs, *rich* ; dītiör, dītissímüs.
 Sēnex, *old* ; sēniör, [nātū maxímüs].
 or nātū mājör.
 Jüvenīs, *young* ; jūniör [nātū mīnīmüs].
 or nātū mīnör.
 Sūpērüs, *upper* ; sūpēriör, suprēmüs.
 or summüs.
 Infērüs, *lower* ; infēriör, infímüs.
 and īmüs.
 Extērüs, *outside* ; extēriör, extrēmüs.
 Intērüs, *inside* ; intēriör, intīmus.
 Postērüs, *behind* ; postēriör, postrēmüs.
 and postīmus.

priör, *former* ; primüs.
 pröpiör, *nearer* ; proximüs.
 ultēriör, *further* ; ultimüs.

PLÜS, *more*.

	Singular.	Plural.	
	M., F., & N.	M. & F.	N.
Nom.	Plūs	plūrēs	plūră
Acc.	Plūs	plūrēs	plūră
Gen.	Plūris	plūrium	plūrium
Dat.	—	plūribūs	plūribūs
Abl.	Plūrē	plūribūs	plūribūs

NUMERALS.

ROMAN SYMBOLS.	CARDINALS.	ORDINALS.	DISTRIBUTIVE.	ADVERBIAL.
I	ūnus	prīmus	singŭli (<i>one each time</i>)	semel (<i>once</i>)
II	duō	sēcundus <i>or</i> altēr	bini	bis (<i>twice</i>)
III	trēs	tertīus	terni <i>or</i> trini	ter (<i>three times</i>)
IV	quattuōr (quā- tūōr)	quartus	quaterni	quater (<i>four times</i>)
V	quinquē	quintus	quini	quinquies
VI	sex	sextus	seni	sexies
VII	septem	septīmus	septēni	septies
VIII	octō	octāvus	octōni	octies
IX	nōvem	nōnus	novēni	novies
X	dēcem	dēcīmus	deni	decies
XI	undēcim	undēcīmus	undēni	undecies
XII	duōdēcim	duōdēcīmus	duodēni	duodecies
XIII	trēdēcim	tertīus dēcīmus	terni deni	tredecies
XIV	quattuordēcim	quartus dēcīmus	quaterni deni	quatuordecies
XV	quindēcim	quintus dēcīmus	quini deni	quindecies
XVI	sēdēcim	sextus dēcīmus	seni deni	sedecies
XVII	septendēcim	septīmus dēcīmus	septēni deni	septies decies
XVIII	duōdēvigintī	duōdēvicēsīmus	duodevicēni	duodevicies
XIX	undēvigintī	undēvicēsīmus	undevicēni	undevicies
XX	vīgintī	vīcēsīmus	vicēni	vicies
XXI	ūnus et vīgintī, <i>or</i> vīgintī ūnus	prīmus et vīcēsī- mus, <i>or</i> vīcēsī- mus prīmus	vicēni singŭli	semel et vicies
XXII	duō et vīgintī, <i>or</i> vīgintī duō	alter et vīcēsī- mus, <i>or</i> vīcēsī- mus alter	vicēni bini	bis et vicies
XXIII	trēs et vīgintī, <i>or</i> vīgintī trēs	tertīus et vīcēsī- mus, <i>or</i> vīcēsī- mus tertīus	vicēni trini	ter et vicies
XXVIII	duōdētrīgintā	duōdētrīgēsīmus	duodetricēni	duodetricies
XXIX	undētrīgintā	undētrīgēsīmus	undetricēni	undetricies
XXX	trīgintā	trīgēsīmus	tricēni	trices
XL	quadrāgintā	quadrāgēsīmus	quadragēni	quadragies
L	quinguāgintā	quinguāgēsīmus	quinguagēni	quinguagies
LX	sexāgintā	sexāgēsīmus	sexagēni	sexagies
LXX	septuāgintā	septuāgēsīmus	septuagēni	septuagies
LXXX	octōgintā	octōgēsīmus	octogēni	octogies
XC	nōnāgintā	nōnāgēsīmus	nonagēni	nonagies

ROMAN SYMBOLS.	CARDINALS.	ORDINALS.	DISTRIBUTIVE.	ADVERBIAL.
C	centum	centēsīmus	centēni	centīes
CC	dūcentī, æ, ā	ducentēsīmus	ducēni	ducentīes
CCC	trēcentī, æ, ā	trecentēsīmus	trecēni	trecentīes
CCCC	quadringentī, æ, ā	quadringentēsīmus	quadringēni	quadringentīes
D or IO	quingentī, æ, ā	quingentēsīmus	quingēni	quingentīes
DC	sexcentī, æ, ā	sexcentēsīmus	sexcēni	sexcentīes
DCC	septingentī, æ, ā	septingentēsīmus	septingēni	septingentīes
DCCC	octingentī, æ, ā	octingentēsīmus	octingēni	octingentīes
DCCCC	nongentī, æ, ā	nongentēsīmus	nongēni	nongentīes
M or CIO	millē	millēsīmus	singūla milliā	millīes
MM	duō milliā	bis millēsīmus	bina milliā	bis millīes
CCCIOOO	centum milliā	centīes millēsīmus	centēna milliā	centīes millīes

The cardinal numbers from *quātūōr* are indeclinable. The hundreds are declined according to their terminations (second or third declensions). 200, 300, and 600 have the ending *centī*, and other hundreds have the ending *gentī*.

Millē is indeclinable in the singular; plural: nom voc. acc. *milliā*; gen. *millium*; dat. and abl. *millibūs*.

Written also *mille*, singular; *mīlia*, plural.

Centum is indeclinable.

Decies centēna mīlia, *a million*.

UNŪS, *one*.

	<i>Singular.</i>			<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Ūnŭs	ūnā	ūnum	Ūnī	ūnæ	ūnā
<i>Acc.</i>	Ūnum	ūnam	ūnum	Ūnōs	ūnās	ūnā
<i>Gen.</i>	Ūnīŭs	ūnīŭs	ūnīŭs	ŪnōRUM	ūnarūM	ūnōRUM
<i>Dat.</i>	Ūnī	ūnī	ūnī	Ūnis	ūnīs	ūnīs
<i>Abl.</i>	Ūnō	ūnā	ūnō	Ūnīs	ūnīs	ūnīs

Decline in the same manner :

Sōlūs, ā um, <i>alone</i> .	Ullūs, ā, um, <i>any</i> .
Nullūs, ā, um, <i>none</i> .	Tōtūs, ā, um, <i>whole</i> .

Dŭo, *two*.

	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Dŭo	dŭæ	dŭo.
<i>Acc.</i>	Dŭōs or Dŭo	dŭās	dŭo.
<i>Gen.</i>	Dŭōrum	dŭārum	dŭōrum.
<i>Dat. & Abl.</i>	Dŭōbŭs	dŭābŭs	dŭōbŭs.

So also, ambo, æ, o, *both*.

TRĒS, *three*.

	M. & F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Trēs	trīa
<i>Accus.</i>	Trēs	trīa
<i>Gen.</i>	Trium	trīum
<i>Dat. & Abl.</i>	Tribus	tribus

Ūtēr, utrā, utrum, *which of the two*. (Gen. utrīus.)

Neutēr, neutrā, neutrum, *neither of the two*. (Gen. neutrius.)

Altēr, altēra, altērū, *another (one of two)*. (Gen. alterīus.)

altēr altēr, *the one, the other*.

Āliūs, āliā, āliūd, *another (one of many)*. (Gen. alius.)

ālī ālī, *some others*.

PRONOUNS.

A.

PERSONAL PRONOUNS.

FIRST PERSON.

	<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Ēgō, <i>I</i> .	Nōs, <i>we</i> .
<i>Acc.</i>	Mē, <i>me</i> .	Nōs, <i>we</i> .
<i>Gen.</i>	Mēi, <i>of me</i> .	Nostrī or nostrum, <i>of us</i> .
<i>Dat.</i>	Mīhi, <i>to or for me</i> .	Nōbīs, <i>to or for us</i> .
<i>Abl.</i>	Mē, <i>with me</i> .	Nōbīs, <i>with us</i> .

SECOND PERSON.

	<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>
<i>Nom.</i>	Tū, <i>thou.</i>	Vōs,	<i>ye.</i>
<i>Voc.</i>	Tū, <i>O thou.</i>	Vōs,	<i>O ye.</i>
<i>Acc.</i>	Tē, <i>thee.</i>	Vōs,	<i>ye.</i>
<i>Gen.</i>	Tūi, <i>of thee.</i>	Vestri or vestrum,	<i>of you.</i>
<i>Dat.</i>	Tibi, <i>to or for thee.</i>	Vōbīs,	<i>to or for you.</i>
<i>Abl.</i>	Tē, <i>with thee.</i>	Vōbīs,	<i>with you.</i>

For the third person use the demonstrative pronouns, *hic*, *illē*, *istē*, or *is*, and translate, *he*, *she*, *it*, or *they*.

B.

REFLEXIVE OR RECIPROCAL PRONOUNS.

<i>Nom.</i>	(none).	
<i>Acc.</i>	Sē, sēsē, <i>himself, herself, itself or themselves.</i>	
<i>Gen.</i>	Sūi, <i>of himself, etc.</i>	} singular and plural.
<i>Dat.</i>	Sibi, <i>to or for himself, etc.</i>	
<i>Abl.</i>	Sē (sēsē), <i>with himself, etc.</i>	

When a more forcible statement is wanted, the proper case of *ipsē* is added ; as, *sē ipsōs pārant*, *they prepare themselves.*

C.

DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS.

Hic, *this (near me).*
Istē, *that (near you).*
Illē, *that (yonder).*
Is, *ěă*, *īd*, *he, she, it, that.*

1. Hīc, hēc, hōc, *this (near me)* ; pl. *these*.

	<i>Singular.</i>			<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Hīc	hēc	hōc	Hī	hæ	hæc.
<i>Acc.</i>	Hunc	hanc	hōc	Hōs	hās	hæc.
<i>Gen.</i>	Hūjus			Hōrum	hārum	hōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Huic			Hīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Hōc	hāc	hōc	Hīs		

2. Istē, istā, istū, *that (near you), that of yours* ; pl. *those*.

<i>Nom.</i>	Istē	istā	istū.	Istī	istæ	istā.
<i>Acc.</i>	Istum	istam	istū.	Istōs	istās	istā.
<i>Gen.</i>	Istius			Istōrum	istārum	istōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Istī			Istīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Istō	istā	istō.	Istīs		

3. Illē, illā, illū, *that, that yonder* ; pl. *those*.

<i>Nom.</i>	Illē	illā	illū.	Illī	illæ	illā.
<i>Acc.</i>	Illum	illam	illū.	Illōs	illās	illā.
<i>Gen.</i>	Illius			Illōrum	illārum	illōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Illī			Illīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Illō	illā	illō.	Illīs		

4. Īs, eā, ĭd, *he, she, it, that*, referring to the former part of a sentence.

<i>Nom.</i>	Īs	eā	ĭd.	Iī	eæ	eā.
<i>Acc.</i>	Eum	eam	ĭd.	Eōs	eās	eā.
<i>Gen.</i>	Ējus			Eōrum	eārum	eōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Eī			Iīs or eīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Eō	eā	eō.	Iīs or eīs		

D.

DEFINITIVE PRONOUNS.

Īdem, eādem, ĭdem, *the same*.

Ipsě, ipsă, ipsum, *self* (ipsissimŭs, *the very same*).

1. Īdem, eādem, ĭdem, *the same*.

	<i>Singular.</i>			<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Īdem	eādem	ĭdem.	Iidem	eādem	eādem.
<i>Acc.</i>	Eundem	eandem	ĭdem.	Eōsdem	eāsdem	eādem.
<i>Gen.</i>	Ējusdem			Eōrundem	eārundem	eōrundem
<i>Dat.</i>	Eīdem			Iīdem or eīdem		
<i>Abl.</i>	Eōdem	eādem	eōdem.	Iīdem or eīdem		

2. Ipsě, ipsă, ipsum, *self, himself, herself, itself*.

<i>Nom.</i>	Ipsě	ipsă	ipsum.	Ipsī	ipsæ	ipsă.
<i>Acc.</i>	Ipsum	ipsam	ipsum.	Ipsōs	ipsās	ipsă.
<i>Gen.</i>	Ipsius			Ipsōrum	ipsārum	ipsōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Ipsī			Ipsīs		
<i>Abl.</i>	Ipsō	ipsā	ipsō.	Ipsīs		

Ipsě is used in the first, second, or third person, according to the sense ; as, Ipsě dīco, *I myself say it* ; Ipsě dixit, *he himself said it*. Hence the popular phrase.

E.

INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS.

Interrogative—Quīs or quī, quæ, quīd or quōd, *who ? which ? what ?*

<i>Singular.</i>				<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Quīs <i>or</i> quī	quæ	quīd <i>or</i> quōd.	Quī	quæ	quæ.
<i>Acc.</i>	Quēm	quam	quīd <i>or</i> quōd.	Quōs	quās	quæ.
<i>Gen.</i>	Cūjus			Quōrum	quārum	quōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Cuī			Quībus <i>or</i>	quīs	
<i>Abl.</i>	Quō	quā	quō.	Quībus <i>or</i>	quīs	

In compounds *quīs* makes *quā* in the feminine ; as, *āliquis*.
āliquā, *āliquīd*, *some one*.

Quī and *quōd* are used only with a noun ; as, *quī hōmo?*
what man? *quōd ānimāl?* *what animal?*

Quīs and *quīd* are used by themselves ; as, *quīs est?* *who is it?* *quīd est?* *what is it?*

Quantūs, *how much* = *tantūs*, *so much*.

Quālis, *what sort* = *tālis*, *such*.

Quōt (indecl.) *how many?* = *tōt*, *so many*.

F.

RELATIVE PRONOUNS.

Relative—*Quī*, *quæ*, *quōd*, *who* or *which*.

<i>Singular.</i>				<i>Plural.</i>		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
<i>Nom.</i>	Quī	quæ	quōd.	Quī	quæ	quæ.
<i>Acc.</i>	Quem	quam	quōd.	Quōs	quās	quæ.
<i>Gen.</i>	Cūjus			Quōrum	quārum	quōrum.
<i>Dat.</i>	Cuī			Quībus <i>or</i>	quīs	
<i>Abl.</i>	Quō	quā	quō.	Quībus <i>or</i>	quīs	

[*Cui* is pronounced as *ky* in *sky*.]

COMPOUNDS.

Quisnam, quidnam, quīnam, quāenam, quodnam, *who, what?*

Quīdam, quādam, quiddam (quoddam), *a certain one.*

Quicumque (or quicunque) quaecumque, quodcumque, *whosoever, whatsoever.*

Quisquis, *whosoever.*

Quidquid } *whatsoever.*
Quicquid }

Quivīs, quævīs, quidvīs (quodvīs), *any you will.*

Quisque, quæque, quicque } *each.*
Quisque, quæque, quodque }

G.

POSSESSIVE OR ADJECTIVE PRONOUNS.

Měūs, měă, měŭm, *mine.* (Voc. mî).

Tŭūs, tŭă, tŭum, *thine.*

Sŭūs, sŭă, sŭum, *his, her, its, their own.*

Cŭjŭs, cŭjă, cŭjum, *of whom, whose?*

Declined like adjectives with three terminations, *us, a, um.*

Nostĕr, nostră, nostrum, *our.*

Vestĕr, vestră, vestrum, *your.*

Declined like nĭĝĕr, nigră, nigrum.

VERBS.

An Auxiliary (or helping) Verb, is one which helps to conjugate another.

Auxiliary Verb, Sum,—*I am.*

Sum, ĕs, fŭi, fŭtŭrŭs, eŭsŭ, *to be.*

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Singular.

Sum, *I am.*
 ęs, *thou art.*
 est, *he is.*

Plural.

sümüs, *we are.*
 estis, *ye are.*
 sunt, *they are.*

FUTURE SIMPLE.

ęrō, *I shall be.*
 ęris, *thou wilt be.*
 ęrit, *he will be.*

ęrimüs, *we shall be.*
 ęritis, *ye will be.*
 ęrunt, *they will be.*

IMPERFECT.

ęram, *I was.*
 ęrās, *thou wast.*
 ęrāt, *he was.*

ęrāmüs, *we were.*
 ęrātis, *ye were.*
 ęrant, *they were.*

PERFECT.

fūi, *I have been.**
 fūisti, *thou hast been.*
 fūit, *he has been.*

fūimüs, *we have been.*
 fūistis, *ye have been.*
 fūerunt, *they have been.*

FUTURE PERFECT.

fūērō, *I shall have been.*
 fūērīs, *thou wilt have been.*
 fūērīt, *he will have been.*

fūērīmüs, *we shall have been.*
 fūērītis, *ye will have been.*
 fūerint, *they will have been.*

PLUPERFECT.

fūeram, *I had been.*
 fūerās, *thou hadst been.*
 fūerāt, *he had been.*

fūerāmüs, *we had been.*
 fūerātis, *ye had been.*
 fūerant, *they had been.*

* Or, *I was, thou wast, etc.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Singular.

sim, *I may be.*
 sis, *thou mayest be.*
 sīt, *he may be.*

Plural.

simūs, *we may be.*
 sītīs, *ye may be.*
 sint, *they may be.*

IMPERFECT.

essem or förem, <i>I might be.</i>	essēmūs or föřēmūs, <i>we might be.</i>
essēs or föřēs, <i>thou mightest be.</i>	essētīs or föřētīs, <i>ye might be.</i>
essēt or föřēt, <i>he might be.</i>	essent or förent, <i>they might be.</i>

PERFECT.

fűërim, <i>I may have been.</i>	fűërimūs, <i>we may have been.</i>
fűëris, <i>thou mayest have been.</i>	fűëritīs, <i>ye may have been.</i>
fűërit, <i>he may have been.</i>	fűërint, <i>they may have been.</i>

PLUPERFECT.

fűissem, <i>I should have been.</i>	fűissēmūs, <i>we should have been.</i>
fűissēs, <i>thou wouldst have been.</i>	fűissētīs, <i>ye would have been.</i>
fűissēt, <i>he would have been.</i>	fűissent, <i>they would have been.</i>

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Ĕs, <i>be thou.</i>	Estě, <i>be ye.</i>
---------------------	---------------------

FUTURE TENSE.

Estō, <i>thou shalt or must be.</i>	Estōtě, <i>ye shall or must be.</i>
Estō, <i>he shall or must be.</i>	Suntō, <i>they shall or must be.</i>

VERB INFINITE.

Infinitive Present and Imperfect. Essě, *to be.*

Infinitive Perfect and Pluperfect. Fűissě, *to have been.*

Infinitive Future. Fűtūrūs essě or föřě, *to be about to be.*

Participle Future. Fűtūrūs, ā, um, *about to be.*

Participle Present; Gerunds, Supines—none.

COMPOUNDS OF "SUM."

- Absum, *to be absent. Present Participle, absens, absentis.*
 Adsum, *to be present.*
 Dēsum, *to be wanting.*
 Insum, *to be in, or upon.*
 Intersum, *to be present at, take part in.*
 Obsum, *to be against, to injure.*
 Præsum, *to be before, to preside, to take the lead. Present Participle, præsens, præsentis.*
 Prōsum, *to be useful to, to benefit. Takes d before e; as, prōsum, prōdēs, prōdest; prōsumus, prōdestis, prōsunt.*
 Subsum, *to be under, near.*
 Süpersum, *to be over, to remain, to survive.*

The Verb has two Voices: ACTIVE, *mütō, I change*; and PASSIVE, *mütör, I am changed*. A Deponent verb is passive in form but active in meaning: as *hortör, I exhort*.

Verbs are *Transitive* or *Active*, acting on an object; or *Intransitive* or *Neuter*, not acting on an object.

The Verb has two parts:

I. FINITE, with three Moods.

1. Indicative Mood.
2. Conjunctive (Subjunctive) Mood.
3. Imperative Mood.

II. INFINITE, with four Divisions.

1. The Infinitive.
2. The Participle.
3. The Supine.
4. The Gerund.

The Gerund, which, it must be recollected, belongs to the Active voice, when used with a preposition is often turned into the Gerundive, and agrees with its Substantive in gender, number, and case; as, *Ad alvum solvendam, in order to loosen*

the bowels. Ne in iis aut dēligendīs aut faciendīs, *lest in selecting or making them.*

The Passive Participle which ends in *dus* is called the Gerundive : mūtandūs, *meet to be changed.*

Verbs have Six Tenses which express the Time :

1. Present.
2. Future Simple.
3. Imperfect.
4. Perfect.
5. Future Perfect.
6. Pluperfect.

Verbs have two numbers, Singular and Plural, and three Persons in each number.

There are Four Conjugations, distinguished either by the terminations of the Infinitive,—

1st Conjugation	ends in	<i>āre</i>
2nd	„	in <i>ēre</i>
3rd	„	in <i>ere</i>
4th	„	in <i>ire</i>

or, by the present stem, as shown in the Imperative.

As—

Hence the names—

Ām-ā, <i>love thou</i>	1st (or A) Conjugation.
Mōn-ē, <i>advise thou</i>	2nd (or E) Conjugation.
Rĕg-ĕ, <i>rule thou</i>	3rd (Consonant or U) Conjugation.
Cōqu-ĕ, <i>boil thou</i>	
Aud-ī, <i>hear thou</i>	4th (or I) Conjugation.

The other parts of a verb may be ascertained from the present, perfect, and supine stems ; as,—

Mūt-ā mūtāv mūtāt.

A, V, and T are the character letters ; that is, the last letter of the stem.

FIRST (OR A) CONJUGATION.—ACTIVE VOICE.

Āmo, āmāvī, āmātum, āmārē,—*to love*. Stem : āma-.

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Āmō, <i>I love, or am loving.</i>	Ām-āmūs, <i>we love, or are loving.</i>
Ām-ās, <i>thou lovest, or art loving.</i>	Ām-ātīs, <i>ye love, or are loving.</i>
Ām-āt, <i>he loves, or is loving.</i>	Ām-ant, <i>they love, or are loving.</i>

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Ām-ābō, <i>I shall love.</i>	Ām-ābīmūs, <i>we shall love.</i>
Ām-ābīs, <i>thou wilt love.</i>	Ām-ābītīs, <i>ye will love.</i>
Ām-ābīt, <i>he will love.</i>	Ām-ābunt, <i>they will love.</i>

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Ām-ābam, <i>I was loving.</i>	Ām-ābāmūs, <i>we were loving.</i>
Ām-ābās, <i>thou wast loving.</i>	Ām-ābātīs, <i>ye were loving.</i>
Ām-ābāt, <i>he was loving.</i>	Ām-ābant, <i>they were loving.</i>

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Ām-āvī, <i>I have loved, or I loved.</i>	Ām-āvīmūs, <i>we have loved, or we loved.</i>
Ām-āvistī, <i>thou hast loved, or thou lovedst.</i>	Ām-āvistīs, <i>ye have loved, or ye loved.</i>
Ām-āvīt, <i>he has loved, or he loved.</i>	Ām-āvērunt, <i>they have loved,</i> or ām-āvērē } <i>or they loved.</i>

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Ām-āvērō, <i>I shall have loved.</i>	Ām-āvērīmūs, <i>we shall have loved.</i>
Ām-āvērīs, <i>thou wilt have loved.</i>	Ām-āvērītīs, <i>ye will have loved.</i>
Ām-āvērīt, <i>he will have loved.</i>	Ām-āvērīnt, <i>they will have loved.</i>

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Ām-āvēram, *I had loved.*
 Ām-āvērās, *thou hadst loved.*
 Ām-āvērāt, *he had loved.*

Plural.

Ām-āvērāmūs, *we had loved.*
 Ām-āvērātīs, *ye had loved.*
 Ām-āvērant, *they had loved.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Ām-ā, *love thou.*

Ām-ātě, *love ye.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Ām-ātō, *thou shalt, or must*
love.

Ām-ātōtě, *ye shall or must love*
 Ām-antō, *they shall or must*

Ām-ātō, *he shall, or must love.*

love.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Āmem, *I may love.**

Āmēmūs, *we may love.*

Āmēs, *thou mayst love.*

Āmētīs, *ye may love.*

Āmět, *he may love.**

Āment, *they may love.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Ām-ārem, *I might love.*

Āmārēmūs, *we might love.*

Ām-ārēs, *thou mightst love.*

Āmārētīs, *ye might love.*

Ām-ārět, *he might love.*

Āmārent, *they might love.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Āmāvērim, *I may have loved.*

Āmāvērīmūs, *we may have*
loved.

Āmāvērīs, *thou mayst have*
loved.

Āmāvērītīs, *ye may have loved.*

Āmāvērīt, *he may have loved.*

Āmāvērint, *they may have loved.*

* Āmem, also, *let me love*; āmět, *let him love.*

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*Āmāvissem, *I should have loved.*Āmāvissēmūs, *we should have loved*Āmāvissēs, *thou wouldst have loved*Āmāvissētīs, *ye would have loved*Āmāvissēt, *he would have loved.*Āmāvissent, *they would have loved.*

VERB INFINITE.

Present and Imperfect. Āmārē, *to love.**Perfect and Pluperfect.* Āmāvissē, *to have loved.**Future.* Āmātūrūs essē *to be about to love.*

GERUND.

Gen. Āmandī, *of loving.**Nom. and Acc.* Āmandum, *loving.**Dat. }* Āmandō, *{ for loving.**Abl. }* *{ by loving.*

SUPINES.

Āmātum, *to love.* Āmātū, *in loving or to be loved.*

PARTICIPLES.

Present. Āmans, āmantīs, *loving.**Future.* Āmātūrūs, ā, um, *about to love.*

This may be conjugated with all the tenses of *sum*. It is called Periphrastic conjugation; as, āmātūrī sunt, *they are about to love*. In the perfect tenses, *vi* and *ve* may be omitted before *s* and *r*; as,—

āmāvistī—āmāstī.

āmāvēro—āmāro.

āmāvistis—āmāstis.

āmāvēram—āmāram.

āmāvērunt—āmārunt.

āmāvissem—āmāssem.

āmāvissē—āmāssē.

Āmāvēre remains unchanged, else it might be confused with āmāre, *to love*.

NOTE.—The imperfect, āmābam, meaning, *I loved*, the pluperfect and the perfect, meaning, *I loved*, are called the Historic Tenses.

SECOND (OR E) CONJUGATION.—ACTIVE VOICE.

Mōnēō, mōnūi, mōnītum, mōnērē,—*to advise*. Stem : mōne-

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
Mōn-ēō, <i>I advise, or am advising.</i>	Mōn-ēmūs, <i>we advise, or are advising.</i>
Mōn-ēs, <i>thou advisest, or art advising.</i>	Mōn-ētīs, <i>ye advise, or are advising.</i>
Mōn-ēt, <i>he advises, or is advising.</i>	Mōn-ent, <i>they advise, or are advising.</i>

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Mōn-ēbō, <i>I shall advise.</i>	Mōn-ēbīmūs, <i>we shall advise.</i>
Mōn-ēbīs, <i>thou wilt advise.</i>	Mōn-ēbitīs, <i>ye will advise.</i>
Mōn-ēbīt, <i>he will advise.</i>	Mōn-ēbunt, <i>they will advise.</i>

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mōn-ēbam, <i>I was advising.</i>	Mōn-ēbāmūs, <i>we were advising.</i>
Mōn-ēbās, <i>thou wast advising.</i>	Mōn-ēbātīs, <i>ye were advising.</i>
Mōn-ēbāt, <i>he was advising.</i>	Mōn-ēbant, <i>they were advising.</i>

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Mön-ŭi, *I have advised, or I advised.*

Mön-ŭisti, *thou hast advised, or advisedst.*

Mön-ŭit, *he has advised, or he advised.*

Plural.

Mön-ŭimŭs, *we have advised, or we advised.*

Mön-ŭistis, *ye have advised, or ye advised.*

Mön-ŭērunt, { *they have ad-*
or -ŭērē, { *vised, or they*
 { *advised.*

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ŭērō, *I shall have advised.*

Mön-ŭērīmŭs, *we shall have advised.*

Mön-ŭērīs, *thou wilt have advised.*

Mön-ŭērītis, *ye will have advised.*

Mön-ŭērīt, *he will have advised.*

Mön-ŭērint, *they will have advised.*

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ŭēram, *I had advised.*

Mön-ŭērāmŭs, *we had advised.*

Mön-ŭērās, *thou hadst advised.*

Mön-ŭērātis, *ye had advised.*

Mön-ŭērāt, *he had advised.*

Mön-ŭērant, *they had advised.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Mön-ē, *advise thou.*

Mön-ētē, *advise ye.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Mön-ētō, *thou shalt or must advise.*

Mön-ētōtē, *ye shall or must advise.*

Mön-ētō, *he shall or must advise.*

Mön-entō, *they shall or must advise.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Singular.

Mõn-ěam, *I may advise.*
 Mõn-ěās, *thou mayst advise.*
 Mõn-ěāt, *he may advise.*

Plural.

Mõn-ěāmūs, *we may advise.*
 Mõn-ěātīs, *ye may advise.*
 Mõn-ěant, *they may advise.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mõn-ērem, *I might advise.*
 Mõn-ērēs, *thou mightst advise.*
 Mõn-ērēt, *he might advise.*

Mõn-ērēmūs, *we might advise.*
 Mõn-ērētīs, *ye might advise.*
 Mõn-ērent, *they might advise.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Mõn-űërim, *I may have advised.*
 Mõn-űëriš, *thou mayst have advised.*
 Mõn-űërit, *he may have advised.*

Mõn-űërimūs, *we may have advised.*
 Mõn-űëritīs, *ye may have advised.*
 Mõn-űërint, *they may have advised.*

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Mõn-űisse, *I should have advised.*
 Mõn-űissēs, *thou wouldst have advised.*
 Mõn-űissēt, *he would have advised.*

Mõn-űissēmūs, *we should have advised.*
 Mõn-űissētīs, *ye would have advised.*
 Mõn-űissent, *they would have advised.*

VERB INFINITE.

Present and Imperfect. Mõnērě, *to advise.*
Perfect and Pluperfect. Mõnűissě, *to have advised.*
Future. Mõnītūrūs essě, *to be about to advise.*

GERUND.

<i>Gen.</i>	Mönendi,	<i>of advising.</i>
<i>Nom. and Acc.</i>	Mönendum,	<i>advising.</i>
<i>Dat. }</i>	Mönendō,	<i>for advising.</i>
<i>Abl. }</i>		<i>by advising.</i>

SUPINES.

Mönitum, *to advise.*Mönitū, *in advising, or to be advised.*

PARTICIPLES.

Present. Mönens, mōnentis, *advising.**Future.* Mönitūrus, ā, um, *about to advise.*This may be conjugated with all the tenses of *sum*.THIRD (CONSONANT OR U) CONJUGATION.—
ACTIVE VOICE.Mitto, mīsi, missum, mittēre, *to send.*

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
Mittō, <i>I send.</i>	Mittimūs, <i>we send.</i>
Mittis, <i>thou sendest.</i>	Mittitīs, <i>ye send.</i>
Mittit, <i>he sends.</i>	Mittunt, <i>they send.</i>

2. FUTURE SIMPLE TENSE.

Mittam, <i>I shall send.</i>	Mittēmūs, <i>we shall send.</i>
Mittēs, <i>thou wilt send.</i>	Mittētīs, <i>ye will send.</i>
Mittēt, <i>he will send.</i>	Mittent, <i>they will send.</i>

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.*Mittēbam, *I was sending.*Mittēbās, *thou wast sending.*Mittēbāt, *he was sending.**Plural.*Mittēbāmūs, *we were sending.*Mittēbātis, *ye were sending.*Mittēbant, *they were sending.*

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Mīsī,* *I have sent.*Mīsistī, *thou hast sent.*Mīsīt, *he has sent.*Mīsīmūs, *we have sent.*Mīsistīs, *ye have sent.*Mīsērunt or
Mīsērē, } *they have sent.*

5. FUTURE PERFECT TENSE.

Mīsērō, *I shall have sent.*Mīsērīs, *thou wilt have sent.*Mīsērīt, *he will have sent.*Mīsērīmūs, *we shall have sent.*Mīsērītīs, *ye will have sent.*Mīsērīnt, *they will have sent.*

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Mīsēram, *I had sent.*Mīsērās, *thou hadst sent.*Mīsērāt, *he had sent.*Mīsērāmūs, *we had sent.*Mīsērātīs, *ye had sent.*Mīsērānt, *they had sent.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Mittě, *send thou.*Mittītě, *send ye.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Mittītō, *thou shalt or must*
*send.*Mittītō, *he shall or must*
*send.*Mittītōtě, *ye shall or must*
*send.*Mittuntō, *they shall or must*
*send.** *I sent, etc.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

*Singular.*Mittam, *I may send.*Mittās, *thou mayst send.*Mittāt, *he may send.**Plural.*Mittāmūs, *we may send.*Mittātīs, *ye may send.*Mittant, *they may send.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mittērem, *I might send.*Mittērēs, *thou mightst send.*Mittērēt, *he might send.*Mittērēmūs, *we might send.*Mittērētīs, *ye might send.*Mittērent, *they might send.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Misērim, *I may have sent.*Miserīs, *thou mayst have sent.*Misērīt, *he may have sent.*Misērīmus, *we may have sent.*Misērītīs, *ye may have sent.*Misērīnt, *they may have sent.*

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Misisse, *I should have sent.*Misissēs, *thou wouldst have sent.*Misissēt, *they would have sent.*Misissēmūs, *we should have sent.*Misissētīs, *ye would have sent.*Misissent, *they would have sent.*

VERB INFINITE.

INFINITIVE.

Present and Imperfect. Mittērē, *to send.**Perfect and Pluperfect.* Misissē, *to have sent.**Future.* Missurūs essē, *to be about to send.*

GERUND.

Gen. Mittendi *of sending.**Nom. and Acc.* Mittendum, *sending.**Dat. }* Mittendō *for sending.**Abl. }* *by sending.*

SUPINES.

Missum, *to send.*Missū, *in sending, or to be sent.*

PARTICIPLES.

Pres. Mittens, *sending.* *Future.* Missūrūs, ā, um, *about to send.*This may be conjugated with all the tenses of *sum*.

FOURTH (OR I) CONJUGATION.—ACTIVE VOICE.

Audīō, audīvī, auditum, audirē, *to hear.* Stem : audi-

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*Aud-īō, *I hear, or am hearing.* Aud-īmūs, *we hear, or are hearing.*Aud-is, *thou hearest, or art hearing.* Aud-itīs, *ye hear, or are hearing.*Aud-īt, *he hears, or is hearing.* Aud-iunt, *they hear, or are hearing.*

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Aud-īam, *I shall hear.*Aud-īēmūs, *we shall hear.*Aud-īēs, *thou wilt hear.*Aud-ītīs, *ye will hear.*Aud-iet, *he will hear.*Aud-ient, *they will hear.*

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-īēbam, *I was hearing.*Aud-īēbāmūs, *we were hearing.*Aud-īēbās, *thou wast hearing.*Aud-īēbātīs, *ye were hearing.*Aud-īēbāt, *he was hearing.*Aud-īēbant, *they were hearing.*

4. PERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Aud-īvī,	<i>I have heard, or I heard.</i>	Aud-īvīmūs,	<i>we have heard, or we heard.</i>
Aud-īvistī,	<i>thou hast heard, or thou heardst.</i>	Aud-īvistīs,	<i>ye have heard, or ye heard.</i>
Aud-īvīt,	<i>he has heard, or he heard.</i>	Aud-īvērunt,	<i>they have heard,</i>
		or -īvērē,	<i>or they heard.</i>

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Aud-īvērō,	<i>I shall have heard.</i>	Aud-īvērīmūs,	<i>we shall have heard.</i>
Aud-īvērīs,	<i>thou wilt have heard.</i>	Aud-īvērītīs,	<i>ye will have heard.</i>
Aud-īvērīt,	<i>he will have heard.</i>	Aud-īvērint,	<i>they will have heard.</i>

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-īvēram,	<i>I had heard.</i>	Aud-īvērāmūs,	<i>we had heard.</i>
Aud-īvērās,	<i>thou hadst heard.</i>	Aud-īvērātīs,	<i>ye had heard.</i>
Aud-īvērāt,	<i>he had heard.</i>	Aud-īvērant,	<i>they had heard.</i>

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Aud-ī,	<i>hear thou.</i>	Aud-ītě,	<i>hear ye.</i>
--------	-------------------	----------	-----------------

FUTURE TENSE.

Aud-ītō,	<i>thou shalt or must hear.</i>	Aud-ītōtě,	<i>ye shall or must hear.</i>
Aud-ītō,	<i>he shall or must hear.</i>	Aud-īuntō,	<i>they shall or must hear.</i>

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Aud-īam,	<i>I may hear.</i>	Aud-īāmūs,	<i>we may hear.</i>
Aud-īās,	<i>thou mayst hear.</i>	Aud-īātīs,	<i>ye may hear.</i>
Aud-īāt,	<i>he may hear.</i>	Aud-īant,	<i>they may hear.</i>

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*Aud-irem, *I might hear.*Aud-irēmūs, *we might hear.*Aud-irēs, *thou mightst hear.*Aud-irētīs, *ye might hear.*Aud-irēt, *he might hear.*Aud-irent, *they might hear.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Aud-ivěrim, *I may have heard.*Aud-ivěrimūs, *we may have heard.*Aud-ivěrīs, *thou mayst have heard.*Aud-ivěrītīs, *ye may have heard.*Aud-ivěrīt, *he may have heard.*Aud-ivěrint, *they may have heard.*

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-ivissem, *I should have heard.*Aud-ivissēmūs, *we should have heard.*Aud-ivissēs, *thou wouldst have heard.*Aud-ivissētīs, *ye would have heard.*Aud-ivissēt, *he would have heard.*Aud-ivissent, *they would have heard.*

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

Present and Imperfect. Aud-irě, *to hear.**Perfect and Pluperfect.* Aud-ivissě, *to have heard.**Future.* Aud-itūrūs essě, *to be about to hear*

GERUND.

Gen. Aud-ěndī, *of hearing.**Nom. and Acc.* Aud-ěndum, *hearing.**Dat.* } Aud-ěndō, *for hearing.**Abl.* } *by hearing.*

SUPINES.

Aud-ītum, *to hear.*Aud-ītū, *in hearing, or to be heard.*

PARTICIPLES.

Present. Aud-ĭens, aud-ĭentĭs, *hearing.*

Future. Aud-itŭrŭs, ă, um, *about to hear.*

This may be conjugated with all the tenses of *sum*.

In the Perfect tenses *v* may be omitted before *e* and *i*. The two *i*'s are often contracted into *i*; as,

aud-ĭvistĭ,	aud-ĭistĭ	<i>or</i>	aud-ĭvĕram,	aud-ĭĕram
	aud-istĭ.		aud-ĭvĕrim,	aud-ĭĕrim.
aud-ĭvistĭs,	aud-ĭistĭs	<i>or</i>	aud-ĭvissem,	aud-ĭissem <i>or</i>
	aud-istĭs.			aud-issem.
aud-ĭvĭt,	aud-ĭt.		aud-ĭvisse,	aud-ĭissĕ <i>or</i>
audĭ-vĕrunt,	aud-ĭĕrunt.			aud-issĕ.
aud-ĭvĕro,	aud-ĭĕrō.			

FIRST (OR A) CONJUGATION.—PASSIVE VOICE.

Ămör, ămătŭs sum *or* fŭi, ămārĭ, *to be loved.* Stem : ăma-.

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>
Ăm-ör,	<i>I am loved.</i>	Ăm-ămŭr, <i>we are loved.</i>
Ăm-ărĭs <i>or</i> ăm-ărĕ	} <i>thou art loved.</i>	Ăm-ămĭnĭ, <i>ye are loved.</i>
Ăm-ătŭr,		Ăm-antŭr, <i>they are loved.</i>

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Ăm-ăbör,	<i>I shall be loved.</i>	Ăm-ăbĭmŭr, <i>we shall be loved.</i>
Ăm-ăbĕrĭs <i>or</i> ăm-ăbĕrĕ	} <i>thou wilt be loved.</i>	Ăm-ăbĭmĭnĭ, <i>ye will be loved.</i>
Ăm-ăbĭtŭr,		Ăm-ăbuntŭr, <i>they will be loved.</i>

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Ām-ābār,	<i>I was being loved.</i>	Ām-ābāmūr,	<i>we were being loved.</i>
Ām-ābārīs or ām-ābārē	<i>thou wast being loved.</i>	Ām-ābāmīnī,	<i>ye were being loved.</i>
Ām-ābātūr,	<i>he was being loved.</i>	Ām-ābantūr,	<i>they were being loved.</i>

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Ām-ātūs sum or fūī	<i>I have been loved, or was loved.</i>	Ām-ātī sūmūs or fūīmūs	<i>we have been loved, or were loved.</i>
Ām-ātūs ēs or fūistī	<i>thou hast been loved, or wast loved.</i>	Ām-ātī estīs or fūistīs,	<i>ye have been loved, or were loved.</i>
Ām-ātūs est or fūit,	<i>he has been loved, or was loved.</i>	Ām-ātī sunt fūērunt, or fūērē,	<i>they have been loved, or were loved.</i>

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Ām-ātūs ērō or fūērō	<i>I shall have been loved.</i>	Ām-ātī ērimūs or fūērīmūs	<i>we shall have been loved.</i>
Ām-ātūs ērīs or fūērīs,	<i>thou wilt have been loved.</i>	Ām-ātī ēritīs or fūērītīs,	<i>ye will have been loved.</i>
Ām-ātūs ērit or fūērīt,	<i>he will have been loved.</i>	Ām-ātī ērunt or fūērīnt,	<i>they will have been loved.</i>

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Ām-ātūs ēram or fūēram,	<i>I had been loved.</i>	Ām-ātī ērāmūs or fūērāmūs,	<i>we had been loved.</i>
Ām-ātūs ērās or fūērās	<i>thou hadst been loved.</i>	Ām-ātī ērātīs or fūērātīs,	<i>ye had been loved.</i>
Ām-ātūs ērāt or fūērāt	<i>he had been loved.</i>	Ām-ātī ērant or fūērānt,	<i>they had been loved.</i>

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*Ăm-ărě, *be thou loved.*Ăm-ămīnī, *be ye loved.*

2. FUTURE TENSE.

Ăm-ătōr, *thou must be loved.*Ăm-antōr, *they must be loved.*Ăm-ătōr, *he must be loved.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Ăm-ēr, *I may be loved.*Ăm-ēmūr, *we may be loved.*Ăm-ērīs or } *thou mayst be loved.*
ămērě, }Ăm-ēmīnī, *ye may be loved.*Ăm-ētūr, *he may be loved.*Ăm-entūr, *they may be loved.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Ăm-ārěr, *I might be loved.*Ăm-ārēmūr, *we might be loved.*Ăm-ārērīs or } *thou mightst be*
Ăm-ārērě, } *loved.*Ăm-ārēmīnī, *ye might be loved.*Ăm-ārētūr, *he might be loved.*Ăm-ārentūr, *they might be loved.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Ăm-ătūs sim or } *I may have*
fűėrim, } *been loved.*Ăm-ătī sīmūs or } *we may have*
fűėrimus, } *been loved.*Ăm-ătūs sīs or } *thou mayst*
fűėris, } *have been*
loved.Ăm-ătī sītīs or } *ye may have*
fűėrītīs, } *been loved.*Ăm-ătūs sīt or } *he may have*
fűėrit, } *been loved.*Ăm-ătī sint or } *they may have*
fűėrint, } *been loved.*

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>	
Ām-ātūs essem or fūissem,	} <i>I should have been loved.</i>	Ām-ātī essēmūs or fūissēmūs,	{ <i>we should have been loved.</i>
Ām-ātūs essēs or fūissēs,	{ <i>thou wouldst have been loved.</i>	Ām-ātī essētīs or fūissētīs,	{ <i>ye would have been loved.</i>
Ām-ātūs essēt or fūissēt	} <i>he would have been loved.</i>	Ām-ātī essent or fūissent,	{ <i>they would have been loved.</i>

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

Present and Imperfect. Ām-ārī, *to be loved.*

Perfect and Pluperfect. Ām-ātūs (ā, um), *essē or fūissē, to have
been loved.*

Future. Ām-ātum īrī (not declined), *to be about
to be loved.*

PARTICIPLES.

Perfect. Ām-ātūs, ā, um, *loved or having been loved.*

Gerundive. Ām-andūs, ā, um, *meet to be loved.*

SECOND (OR E) CONJUGATION.—PASSIVE VOICE.

Mōnēōr, mōnītūs sum *or* fūī, mōnērī,—*to be advised.*

Stem : mōne-.

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

I. PRESENT TENSE.

<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>	
Mōn-ēōr,	<i>I am advised.</i>	Mōn-ēmūr,	<i>we are advised.</i>
Mōn-ērīs <i>or</i> mōn-ērē,	} <i>thou art advised.</i>	Mōn-ēmīnī,	<i>ye are advised.</i>
Mōn-ētūr,	<i>he is advised.</i>	Mōn-entūr,	<i>they are advised.</i>

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Mön-ēbör,	<i>I shall be advised.</i>	Mön-ēbimür,	<i>we shall be advised.</i>
Mön-ēbēris or mön-ēbēre,	<i>thou wilt be advised.</i>	Mön-ēbimīnī,	<i>ye will be advised.</i>
Mön-ēbitür,	<i>he will be advised.</i>	Mön-ēbuntür,	<i>they will be advised.</i>

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ēbär,	<i>I was being advised.</i>	Mön-ēbāmür,	<i>we were being advised.</i>
Mön-ēbāris or mön-ēbāre,	<i>thou wast being advised.</i>	Mön-ēbāmīnī,	<i>ye were being advised.</i>
Mön-ēbātür,	<i>he was being advised.</i>	Mön-ēbantür,	<i>they were being advised.</i>

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ītūs sum or fūī,	<i>I have been advised, or was advised.</i>	Mön-ītī sūmūs or fūīmūs,	<i>we have been advised, or were advised.</i>
Mön-ītūs es or fūistī,	<i>thou hast been advised, or wast advised.</i>	Mön-ītī estīs or fūistīs,	<i>ye have been advised, or were advised.</i>
Mön-ītūs est or fūit,	<i>he has been advised, or was advised.</i>	Mön-ītī sunt, fūērunt, or fūērē,	<i>they have been advised, or were advised.</i>

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ītūs ērō or fūērō,	<i>I shall have been advised.</i>	Mön-ītī ērimūs or fūērīmūs,	<i>we shall have been advised.</i>
Mön-ītūs ēris or fūēris,	<i>thou wilt have been advised.</i>	Mön-ītī ēritīs or fūērītīs,	<i>ye will have been advised.</i>
Mön-ītūs ērit or fūērit,	<i>he will have been advised.</i>	Mön-ītī ērunt or fūērint,	<i>they will have been advised.</i>

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Mön-ītūs ěram	} <i>I had been</i>	
or fűěram,		<i>advised.</i>
Mön-ītūs ěrās	} <i>thou hadst</i>	
or fűěrās,		<i>been advised.</i>
Mön-ītūs ěrāt	} <i>he had been</i>	
or fűěrāt,		<i>advised.</i>

Plural.

Mön-īti ěrāmūs	} <i>we had been</i>	
or fűěrāmūs,		<i>advised.</i>
Mön-īti ěrātīs	} <i>ye had been</i>	
or fűěrātīs,		<i>advised.</i>
Mön-īti ěrant	} <i>they had been</i>	
or fűěrant,		<i>advised.</i>

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Mön-ěrě, *be thou advised.*Mön-ěmīnī, *be ye advised.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Mön-ětör, *thou must be advised.*Mön-ětör, *he must be advised.*Mön-entör, *they must be advised.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Mön-ěär, *I may be advised.*Mön-ěärīs or } *thou mayst be*
mön-ěärě, } *advised.*Mön-ěātūr, *he may be advised.*Mön-ěāmūr, *we may be advised.*Mön-ěāmīnī, *ye may be advised.*Mön-ěantūr, *they may be advised.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ěrěr, *I might be advised.*Mön-ěrěrīs or } *thou mightst*
mön-ěrěrě, } *be advised.*Mön-ěrětūr, *he might be advised.*Mön-ěrěmūr, *we might be advised.*Mön-ěrěmīnī, *ye might be advised.*Mön-ěrentūr, *they might be advised.*

3. PERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Möñ-ītūs sim	} <i>I may have</i>	Möñ-īti sīmūs	} <i>we may have</i>
or fūērim,		or fūērimūs,	
Möñ-ītūs sis	} <i>thou mayst have</i>	Möñ-īti sītīs	} <i>ye may have</i>
or fūēris,		or fūēritīs,	
Möñ-ītūs sit	} <i>he may have</i>	Möñ-īti sint	} <i>they may have</i>
or fūērit,		or fūērint,	

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Mön-ītūs essem or fūissem,	{ <i>I should have been advised.</i>	Mön-īti essēmūs or fūissēmūs,	{ <i>we should have been advised.</i>
Mön-ītūs essēs or fūissēs,	{ <i>thou wouldst have been advised.</i>	Mön-īti essētīs or fūissētīs,	{ <i>ye would have been advised.</i>
Mön-ītūs essēt or fūissēt,	{ <i>he would have been advised.</i>	Mön-īti essent or fūissent,	{ <i>they would have been advised.</i>

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

Present and Imperfect. Mön-ēri, *to be advised.**Perfect and Pluperfect.* Mön-ītūs (ā, um) essē or fūissē, *to have been advised.**Future.* Mön-ītum iri (not declined), *is to be advised.*

PARTICIPLES.

Perfect. Mön-ītūs, ā, um, *advised, or having been advised.**Gerundive.* Mön-endūs ā, um, *meat to be advised.*

THIRD (OR CONSONANT AND U) CONJUGATION.
—PASSIVE VOICE.

Mittör, missūs sum *or* fūī, mittī, *to be sent.*

VERB FINITE

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>	
Mittör,	<i>I am sent.</i>	Mittimūr,	<i>we are sent.</i>
Mittērīs	<i>or } thou art sent.</i>	Mittimīnī,	<i>ye are sent.</i>
Mittērē,		Mittuntūr,	<i>they are sent.</i>
Mittītūr,	<i>he is sent.</i>		

2. FUTURE SIMPLE TENSE.

Mittār,	<i>I shall be sent.</i>	Mittēmūr,	<i>we shall be sent.</i>
Mittērīs	<i>or } thou wilt be sent.</i>	Mittēmīnī,	<i>ye will be sent.</i>
Mittērē,		Mittentūr,	<i>they will be sent.</i>
Mittētūr,	<i>he will be sent.</i>		

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Mittēbār,	<i>I was being sent.</i>	Mittēbāmūr,	<i>we were being sent.</i>
Mittēbārīs	<i>or } thou wast being sent.</i>	Mittēbāmīnī,	<i>ye were being sent.</i>
Mittēbārē,			
Mittēbātūr,	<i>he was being sent.</i>	Mittēbantūr,	<i>they were being sent.</i>

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Missūs sum	<i>I have been sent.</i>	Missī sūmūs	<i>we have been sent.</i>
<i>or</i> fūī,		<i>or</i> fūīmūs,	
Missūs ēs	<i>or } thou hast been sent.</i>	Missī estīs	<i>ye have been sent.</i>
fūīstī,		<i>or</i> fūīstīs,	
Missūs est	<i>or } he has been sent.</i>	Missī sunt	<i>or } they have been sent.</i>
fūī,		fūērunt,	
		fūērē,	

or; I was sent, etc.

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Missūs ērō	} <i>I shall have</i>
<i>or fūērō,</i>	
Missūs ērīs	} <i>thou wilt have</i>
<i>or fūērīs,</i>	
Missūs ērit	} <i>he will have</i>
<i>or fūērīt,</i>	

*been sent.**been sent.**been sent.**Plural.*

Missī ērimūs	} <i>we shall have</i>
<i>or fūērīmūs,</i>	
Missī ēritīs <i>or</i>	} <i>ye will have</i>
<i>fūērītīs,</i>	
Missī ērunt	} <i>they will have</i>
<i>or fūērīnt,</i>	

*been sent.**been sent.**been sent.*

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Missūs ēram	} <i>I had been sent.</i>
<i>or fūēram,</i>	
Missūs ērās	} <i>thou hadst been</i>
<i>or fūērās,</i>	
Missūs ērāt	} <i>he had been</i>
<i>or fūērāt,</i>	

*sent.**sent.**sent.*

Missī ērāmūs	} <i>we had been</i>
<i>or fūērāmūs,</i>	
Missī ērātīs	} <i>ye had been</i>
<i>or fūērātīs,</i>	
Missī ērant	} <i>they had been</i>
<i>or fūērant,</i>	

*sent.**sent.**sent.*

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Mittērē, *be thou sent.*Mittīminī, *be ye sent.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Mittītōr, *thou must be sent.*Mittuntōr, *they must be sent.*Mittītōr, *he must be sent.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Mittār,	<i>I may be sent.</i>
Mittārīs	} <i>thou mayst be</i>
Mittārē,	
Mittātūr,	<i>sent.</i>
	<i>he may be sent.</i>

Mittāmūr,	<i>we may be sent.</i>
Mittāminī,	<i>ye may be sent.</i>
Mittantūr,	<i>they may be</i>
	<i>sent.</i>

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

<i>Singular.</i>		<i>Plural.</i>	
Mittërër,	<i>I might be sent.</i>	Mittërēmūr,	<i>we might be sent.</i>
Mittërērīs or	} <i>thou mightst be sent.</i>	Mittërēmīnī,	<i>ye might be sent.</i>
Mittërērē,		Mittërentūr,	<i>they might be sent.</i>
Mittërētūr,	<i>he might be sent.</i>		

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Missūs sim	} <i>I may have been sent.</i>	Missī sīmūs	} <i>we may have been sent.</i>
or fūërim,		or fuërimūs,	
Missūs sis or	} <i>thou mayst have been sent.</i>	Missī sītīs or	} <i>ye may have been sent.</i>
fūëris,		fūëritīs,	
Missūs sīt	} <i>he may have been sent.</i>	Missī sint or	} <i>they may have been sent.</i>
or fūërit,		fūërint,	

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Missūs essem	} <i>I should have been sent.</i>	Missī essēmūs	} <i>we should have been sent.</i>
or fūissem		or fūissēmūs,	
Missūs essēs	} <i>thou wouldst have been sent.</i>	Missī essētīs	} <i>ye would have been sent.</i>
or fūissēs		or fūissētīs	
Missūs essēt	} <i>he would have been sent.</i>	Missī essent	} <i>they would have been sent.</i>
or fūissēt		or fūissent,	

VERB INFINITE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	Mitti, <i>to be sent.</i>
<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	Missūs (-ă, -um) essë or fūissë, <i>to have been sent.</i>
<i>Future.</i>	Missum iri (not declined), <i>to be about to be sent.</i>

PARTICIPLES.

<i>Perfect.</i>	Missūs, -ă, -um, <i>sent or having been sent.</i>
<i>Gerundive.</i>	Mittendūs, -ă, -um, <i>meet to be sent.</i>

FOURTH (OR I) CONJUGATION.—PASSIVE VOICE.

Audiōr, auditus sum *or* fui, audiri, *to be heard.* Stem : audi-

VERB FINITE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. PRESENT TENSE.

Singular.

Audiōr, *I am heard.*
 Audi-ris *or* } *thou art heard.*
 audi-rē, }
 Audi-tūr, *he is heard.*

Plural.

Audi-mūr, *we are heard.*
 Audi-mīnī, *ye are heard.*
 Audi-untūr, *they are heard.*

2. FUTURE-SIMPLE TENSE.

Audi-ār, *I shall be heard.* Audi-ēmūr, *we shall be*
 Audi-ērīs *or* } *thou wilt be* *heard.*
 audi-ērē, } *heard.* Audi-ēmīnī, *ye will be heard.*
 Audi-ētūr, *he will be heard.* Audi-entūr, *they will be heard.*

3. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Audi-ēbār, *I was being* Audi-ēbāmūr, *we were being*
heard. *heard.*
 Audi-ēbārīs *or* } *thou wast being* Audi-ēbāmīnī, *ye were being*
 audi-ēbārē, } *heard.* *heard.*
 Audi-ēbātūr, *he was being* Audi-ēbantūr, *they were being*
heard. *heard.*

4. PERFECT TENSE.

Audi-itūs sum { *I have been* Audi-itī sūmūs { *we have been*
or fui, { *heard, or* *or* fūimūs, { *heard, or*
was heard. *were heard.*
 Audi-itūs ēs *or* { *thou hast been* Audi-itī estīs { *ye have been*
 fūistī, { *heard, or* *or* fūistīs, { *heard, or*
wast heard. *were heard.*
 Audi-itūs est { *he has been* Audi-itī sunt { *they have been*
or fūit, { *heard, or* fūērunt, *or* { *heard, or*
was heard. fūērē, { *were heard.*

5. FUTURE-PERFECT TENSE.

Singular.

Aud-ītūs	ērō	}	<i>I shall have been heard.</i>
or fűērō,			
Aud-ītūs	ēris	}	<i>thou wilt have been heard.</i>
or fűērīs,			
Aud-ītūs	ērit	}	<i>he will have been heard.</i>
or fűērīt,			

Plural.

Aud-īti ērimūs	}	<i>we shall have been heard.</i>
or fűērīmūs,		
Aud-īti ēritīs	}	<i>ye will have been heard.</i>
or fűērītīs,		
Aud-īti ērunt	}	<i>they will have been heard.</i>
or fűērint,		

6. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-ītūs ēram	}	<i>I had been heard.</i>
or fűēram,		
Aud-ītūs ērās	}	<i>thou hadst been heard.</i>
or fűērās,		
Aud-ītūs ērāt	}	<i>he had been heard.</i>
or fűērāt,		

Aud-īti ērāmūs	} <i>we had been</i>
or fűērāmūs,	
Aud-īti ērātis	} <i>ye had been</i>
or fűērātis,	
Aud-īti ērant	} <i>they had been</i>
or fűērant,	

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Aud-irě, *be thou heard.*Aud-īmīni, *be ye heard.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Aud-ītör, *thou must be heard.*Aud-ītör, *he must be heard.*Aud-īuntör, *they must be heard.*

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

I. PRESENT TENSE.

Aud-īār,	<i>I may be heard.</i>
Aud-īārīs or	} <i>thou mayst be</i>
aud-īārě,	
Aud-īātūr,	<i>he may be heard.</i>

Aud-īāmūr, *we may be heard.*Aud-īāmīni, *ye may be heard.*Aud-īantūr, *they may be heard.*

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Aud-irĕr,	<i>I might be heard.</i>	Aud-irēmŭr,	<i>we might be heard.</i>
Aud-irĕris or aud-irĕrĕ,	{ <i>thou mightst be heard.</i>	Aud-irĕmĭnĭ, <i>ye might be heard.</i>	
Aud-irĕtŭr,			
	<i>he might be heard.</i>	Aud-irĕntŭr,	<i>they might be heard.</i>

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Aud-itŭs sim	{ <i>I may have been or fuĕrim,</i>	Aud-itĭ simŭs	{ <i>we may have or fuĕrimŭs,</i>	{ <i>been heard.</i>
Aud-itŭs sis		Aud-itĭ sitĭs		
or fuĕris,	{ <i>thou mayst have been heard.</i>	or fuĕritĭs,	{ <i>ye may have been heard.</i>	
Aud-itŭs sĭt	{ <i>he may have been or fuĕrit,</i>	Aud-itĭ sint	{ <i>they may have or fuĕrint,</i>	{ <i>been heard.</i>

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Aud-itŭs essem	{ <i>I should have or fŭissem,</i>	Aud-itĭ essēmŭs	{ <i>we should or fŭissēmŭs,</i>	{ <i>have been heard.</i>
Aud-itŭs essēs		Aud-itĭ essētĭs		
or fŭissēs,	{ <i>thou wouldst have been heard.</i>	or fŭissētĭs,	{ <i>ye would have been heard</i>	
Aud-itŭs essĕt	{ <i>he would have or fŭissĕt,</i>	Aud-itĭ essent	{ <i>they would or fŭissent,</i>	{ <i>have been heard.</i>

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

Present and Imperfect. Aud-irĭ, *to be heard.*

Perfect and Pluperfect. Aud-itŭs (-ă, -um) essĕ or fŭissĕ, *to have been heard.*

Future. Aud-itum irĭ (not declined), *to be about to be heard.*

PARTICIPLES.

Perfect. Aud-itŭs (-ă, -um), *heard or having been heard.*

Gerundive. Aud-iendŭs (-ă, -um), *meat to be heard.*

SUMMARY OF THE FOUR CONJUGATIONS.

ACTIVE VOICE.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

	PRESENT.		FUTURE.
I. Ām	ā ātē	ātō	ātōtē antō
II. Mōn	ē ētē	ētō	ētōtē entō
III. Mitt	ē itē	itō	itōtē untō
IV. Aud	ī itē	itō	itōtē ĩuntō

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

	I. PRESENT TENSE.					
I. Ām	em	ēs	ēt	ēmūs	ētīs	ent
II. Mōn	čam	čās	čāt	čāmūs	čātīs	čant
III. Mitt	am	ās	āt	āmūs	ātīs	ant
IV. Aud	ĥam	ĥās	ĥāt	ĥāmūs	ĥātīs	ĥant

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

I. Āmā	rem rēs rēt rēmūs rētīs rent
II. Mōnē	
III. Mittē	
IV. Audī	

3. PERFECT TENSE.

I. Āmāv	ėrim ėrīs ėrit ėrīmūs ėrītīs ėrint
II. Mōnū	
III. Mīs	
IV. Audīv	

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

I. Āmāv	issem issēs issēt issēmūs issētīs issent
II. Mōnū	
III. Mīs	
IV. Audīv	

PASSIVE VOICE.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

	PRESENT.		FUTURE.
Āmā	rē mīnī	tōr	tōr ntōr
Mōnē	rē mīnī	tōr	tōr ntōr
Mitt	ėrē ĩmīnī	ĥtōr	ĥtōr untōr
Audī	rē mīnī	tōr	tōr untōr

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

	I. PRESENT TENSE.	
Ām	ērīs v. ērē ētur ēmūr	ēmīnī entūr
Mōnē	ārys v. ārē ātur āmūr	āmīnī antūr
Mitt		
Audī		

2. IMPERFECT TENSE.

Āmā	rērīs v. rērē rētūr rēmūr rēmīnī rentūr
Mōnē	
Mittē	
Audī	

3. PERFECT TENSE.

Āmāt	ūs ĩs ĩsīt sīmūs sītīs sint
Mōnīt	
Miss	
Audīt	

4. PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Āmāt	ūs ĩs ĩsīt essēmūs essētīs essent
Mōnīt	
Miss	
Audīt	

SUMMARY OF THE FOUR CONJUGATIONS.

VERB. INFINITE.

ACTIVE VOICE.

INFINITIVE.		GERUND.	
<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>		
I. Āmā	Āmāv	I. Āmand	N.A. G. D. Abl. um ī ō
II. Mōnē	Mōnū	II. Mōnend	
III. Mittē	Mīs	III. Mittend	
IV. Audi	Audiv	IV. Audiend	
		<i>Supines.</i>	<i>Participle Future.</i>
I. Ām	ans	I. Āmāt	um, ū } ūrūs
II. Mōn	ens	II. Mōnīt	
III. Mitt		III. Miss	
IV. Audi		IV. Audit	

PASSIVE VOICE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	<i>Future.</i>
I. Āmā rī	Āmāt	Āmāt
II. Mōnē rī	Mōnīt	Mōnīt
III. Mitt ī	Miss	Miss
IV. Audi rī	Audit	Audit
		um, īrī
<i>Participle Perfect.</i>	GERUNDIVE.	
Āmāt	I. Āmand	ūs, ā, um
Mōnīt	II. Mōnend	
Miss	III. Mittend	
Audit	IV. Audiend	

A few verbs which belong to the Third Conjugation have "I" in some tenses—but otherwise are regular ; as—

Făciō, fēcī, factum, făcērě, *to make.*

Fūgiō, fūgī, fūgitum, fūgērě, *to flee.*

Răpiō, răpui, raptum, răpērě, *to seize.*

THIRD CONJUGATION WITH I IN SOME TENSES.

ACTIVE VOICE.

Căpiō, cēpī, captum, căpērě, *to take.*

INDICATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense. Căpiō, căpis, căpit, căpimūs, căpītis, căpiunt.

Future Tense. Căpi-am, ēs, ęt, ēmūs, ętis, ent.

Imperfect Tense. Căpi-ēbam, ēbās, ēbāt, ēbāmūs, ēbātis, ēbant.

Perfect Tense. Cēp-i, istī, یت, یمus, istis, یرunt vel یرě.

Future Perfect. Cēp-ērō, یرis, یرit, یرimus, یرitis, یرint.

Pluperfect. Cēp-eram, یرās, یرāt, یرāmūs, یرātis, یرant.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Căp-ě-یتě, căp-یتō, یتōتě, căpiuntō.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Present Tense. Căpi-am, ās, ăt, āmūs, ātis, ant.

Imperfect. Căp-ěrem, یرēs, یرēt, یرēmūs, یرētis, یرent.

Perfect. Cēp-ěrim, یرis, یرit, یرimus, یرitis, یرint.

Pluperfect. Cēp-issem, issēs, issēt, issēmūs, issētis, issent.

Infinitive Present. Căpěrě.

Participle Present. Capiens.

Gerund. Căpiendi, ō, um.

PASSIVE VOICE.

Căpiör, captūs sum, căpi, *to be taken.*

<i>Present Tense.</i>	Căp-iör, őris, itűr, iműr, imini, iuntur.
<i>Future Tense.</i>	Căpiär.
<i>Imperfect Tense.</i>	Căpiēbar.
<i>Perfect Tense.</i>	Captūs sum.
<i>Future Perfect Tense.</i>	Captūs őrō.
<i>Pluperfect Tense.</i>	Captūs őram.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Căpěrě, căpiťör.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

<i>Present Tense.</i>	Căpiär.	<i>Imperfect Tense.</i>	Căpěrěr.
<i>Perfect Tense.</i>	Captūs sim.	<i>Pluperfect Tense.</i>	Captūs essem.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present.</i>	Căpi.	<i>Perfect Participle.</i>	Captūs.
<i>Gerundive.</i>	Căpiendūs, <i>meet be taken.</i>		

DEPONENT VERBS have a passive form, but an active meaning. They have gerunds, supines and active participles. These deponent verbs perplex a beginner on account of their passive form, and particularly on account of their having a true perfect participle active. Thus—hortātūs, *having exhorted.* Their conjugation presents no difficulty.

1. Cōnör, cōnātūs sum, cōnārī, *to attempt.*
2. Věrěör, věrītūs sum, věrērī, *to fear.*
3. Ūťör, ūsūs sum, ūtī, *to use.*
4. Partiör, partītūs sum, partīrī, *to divide.*

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. *Present Tense.*

- I. Cōnōr, cōnārīs (ārē) cōnātūr, cōnāmūr, cōnāmīnī, cōnantūr.
 II. Vērēōr, vērēīs (ērē) vērētūr, vērēmūr, vērēmīnī, vērentūr.
 III. Ūtōr, ūtērīs (ērē) ūtītūr, ūtīmūr, ūtīmīnī, ūtuntūr.
 IV. Partīōr, partīīs (irē) partītūr, partīmūr, partīmīnī partīuntūr.

2. *Future Simple Tense.*

- I. Cōnābōr, cōnābērīs (ērē).
 II. Vērēbōr, vērēbērīs (ērē).
 III. Ūtār, ūtērīs (ērē).
 IV. Partīār, partīērīs (ērē).

3. *Imperfect Tense.*

- Cōnābār, bārīs, bātūr.
 Vērēbār, bārīs, bātūr.
 Ūtēbār, bārīs, bātūr.
 Partīē-bār, bārīs, bātūr.

4. *Perfect Tense.*

- I. Cōnātūs sum, ēs, est.
 II. Vērītūs sum „
 III. Ūsūs sum „
 IV. Partītūs sum „

5. *Future Perfect Tense.*

- Cōnātūs, ērō, ērīs, ērīt.
 Vērītūs, ērō „
 Ūsūs ērō „
 Partītūs ērō „

6. *Pluperfect Tense.*

- Cōnātūs eram.
 Vērītūs eram.
 Ūsūs eram
 Partītūs eram.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

- I. Cōnārē, cōnāmīnī, cōnātōr, cōnātōr, cōnantōr
 II. Vērērē, vērēmīnī, vērētōr vērētōr, vērentōr.
 III. Ūtērē, ūtīmīnī, ūtītōr ūtītōr, ūtuntōr.
 IV. Partīrē, partīmīnī, partītōr, partītōr, partīuntōr.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. *Present Tense.*

- I. Cōnēr, cōnērīs (ērě), cōnētūr, cōnēmūr, cōnēmīnī, cōnen-
tūr.
 II. Věřear, věřearīs (ārě), věřeatūr, věřeamūr, věřeamīnī,
vēřeantūr.
 III. Ūtār, ūtārīs (ārě), ūtātūr, ūtāmūr, ūtāmīnī, ūtantūr.
 IV. Partīār, partiārīs (iārě), partiātūr, partiāmūr, partiāmīnī,
partiantūr.

2. *Imperfect Tense.*

- I. Cōnārēr, }
 II. Věrērēr, }
 III. Ūtērēr, } rērīs, v rērě, rētūr, rēmūr, rēmīnī, rentūr.
 IV. Partīrēr, }

3. *Perfect Tense.*

- I. Cōnātūs, } Cōnātī, }
 II. Věrītūs, } sim, sis, sīt. Věrītī, }
 III. Ūsūs, } ūsī, } simus, sītīs, sint.
 IV. Partītūs, } Partītī, }

4. *Pluperfect Tense.*

- I. Cōnātūs, } Cōnātī, }
 II. Věrītūs, } essem, essēs, Věrītī, } essēmūs, essētīs,
 III. Ūsūs, } essēt. ūsī, } essent.
 IV. Partītūs, } Partītī, }

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	<i>Future.</i>	<i>Participle Future.</i>
I. Cōnārī,	Cōnātūs, }	Cōnātūrūs, }	Cōnātūrūs.
II. Věrērī,	Věrītūs, }	Věrītūrūs, }	Věrītūrūs.
III. Ūtī,	Ūsūs, }	Ūsūrūs, }	Ūsūrūs.
IV. Partīrī,	Partītūs, }	Partītūrūs, }	Partītūrūs.

Participle Present.

- I. Cōnans, *attempting.*
- II. Vērens, *fearing.*
- III. Ūtens, *using.*
- IV. Partiens, *dividing.*

Participle Perfect.

- Cōnātūs, *having attempted.*
- Vēritūs, *having feared.*
- Ūsūs, *having used.*
- Partitūs, *having divided.*

GERUNDS.

(of, by, etc.)

- I. Cōnandum, ī, ō, *attempting.*
- II. Vērendum, ī, ō, *fearing.*
- III. Ūtendum, ī, ō, *using.*
- IV. Partiendum, ī, ō, *dividing.*

GERUNDIVE.

[passive meaning.] *Meet to be*

- I. Cōnandūs, ā, um, *attempted.*
- II. Vērendūs, ā, um, *feared.*
- III. Ūtendūs, ā, um, *used.*
- IV. Partiendūs, ā, um, *divided.*

SUPINES.

- I. Cōnātum, ū.
- II. Vēritum, ū.
- III. Ūsum, ū.
- IV. Partitum, ū.

Four deponent verbs of the third conjugation govern the ablative case :

Ūtōr, ūsūs sum, ūtī, *to use.*

Frūōr, frūitūs and fructūs sum, frūī, *to enjoy.*

Fungōr, functūs sum, fungī, *to perform.*

Vescōr—vesci, *to eat.*

Also—

Pōtiōr (fourth conjugation) pōtītūs sum, potirī,
to obtain possession of.

Certain deponent verbs are frequently employed. As—

Pātiōr, passūs sum, pātī (3), *to suffer.*

Mōriōr, mortūūs sum, mōrī (3), *to die.*

[mors, mortīs, *death.* mortūūs, *dead.*]

Future Participle, mōritūrūs, about to die.

Lōquōr, lōcūtūs sum, lōquī (3), *to speak.*

Sēquōr, sēcūtūs sum, sēcui (3), *to follow.*

[mānē sēquentē, *on the following morning.*
(or māni.)

Expēriōr, expertūs sum, expēriri (4), *to try.*

Mētiōr, mensūs sum, mētiri (4), *to measure.*

Ōriōr, ortūs sum, ōriri (4), *to rise.*

IRREGULAR OR ANOMALOUS VERBS.

Fērō, tūli, lātum, ferrē, *to bear.*

Conjugate the Compounds of Fērō in the same way.

ACTIVE VOICE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. *Present.*

Fēr-ō	fēr-īmūs	Fēr-am	fēr-āmūs
Fers	fer-tīs	Fēr-ās	fēr-ātīs
Fert	fēr-unt	Fēr-āt	fēr-ant

2. *Future-Simple.*

Fēr-am	fēr-ēmūs	(wanting.)
Fēr-ēs	fēr-ētīs	
Fēr-ēt	fēr-ent	

INDICATIVE MOOD.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

3. *Imperfect.*

Fěr-ēbam	fěr-ēbāmūs	Fer-rem	fer-rēmūs
Fěr-ēbās	fěr-ēbātīs	Fer-rēs	fer-rētīs
Fěr-ēbāt	fěr-ēbant	Fer-rēt	fer-rent

4. *Perfect.*

Tŭl-ī	tŭl-īmūs	Tŭl-ěrim	tŭl-ěrimūs
Tŭl-istī	tŭl-istīs	Tŭl-ěrīs	tŭl-ěrītīs
Tŭl-īt	tŭl-ěrunt <i>or</i> ěrě	Tŭl-ěrīt	tŭl-ěrint

5. *Future-Perfect.*

Tŭl-ěro	tŭl-ěrimūs		
Tŭl-ěrīs	tŭl-ěrītīs	(wanting.)	
Tŭl-ěrīt	tŭl-ěrint		

6. *Pluperfect.*

Tŭl-ěram	tŭl-ěrāmūs	Tŭl-issem	tŭl-issēmūs
Tŭl-ěrās	tŭl-ěrātīs	Tŭl-issēs	tŭl-issētīs
Tŭl-ěrāt	tŭl-ěrant	Tŭl-issět	tŭl-issent

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

PARTICIPLES.

<i>Present.</i>	Fěr	<i>Present.</i>	Fěr-ens
	Fer-tě	<i>Future.</i>	Lātūrūs (ă, um)
<i>Future.</i>	Fer-tō		
	Fer-tō		
	Fer-tōtě		
	Fěr-unto		

SUPINES.

Lātum
Lātū

INFINITIVE.

GERUND.

<i>Pres. and Imp.</i>	Fer-rě		
<i>Perf. and Plup.</i>	Tŭl-issě	<i>Gen.</i>	Fěr-endi
<i>Future.</i>	Lātūrūs essě		etc.

PASSIVE VOICE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. *Present.*

Fěr-ör	fěr-īmūr	Fěr-ār	fěr-āmūr
Fer-rīs, -rě	fěr-īmīnī	Fěr-ārīs, -ārě	fěr-āmīnī
Fer-tūr	fěr-untūr	Fěr-ātūr	fěr-antūr

2. *Future-Simple.*

Fěr-ār	fěr-ēmūr		
Fěr-ērīs, -ērě	fěr-ēmīnī		(wanting.)
Fěr-ētūr	fěr-entūr		

3. *Imperfect.*

Fěr-ēbār	fěr-ēbāmūr	Fer-rěr	fer-rēmūr
Fěr-ēbārīs, -ārě	fěr-ēbāmīnī	Fer-rērīs, -ērě	fer-rēmīnī
Fěr-ēbātūr	fěr-ēbantūr	Fer-rētūr	fer-rentūr

4. *Perfect.*

Lātūs sum	lāti sūmūs	Lātūs sīm	lāti sīmūs
Lātūs ēs	lāti estīs	Lātūs sis	lāti sītīs
Lātūs est	lāti sunt	Lātūs sīt	lāti sint

5. *Future-Perfect.*

Lātūs ěro	lāti ěrīmūs		
Lātūs ěrīs	lāti ěrītīs		(wanting.)
Lātūs ěrīt	lāti ěrunt		

6. *Pluperfect.*

Lātūs ěram	lāti ěrāmūs	Lātūs essem	lāti essēmūs
Lātūs ěrās	lāti ěrātīs	Lātūs essēs	lāti essētīs
Lātūs ěrāt	lāti ěrānt	Lātūs essēt	lāti essent

IMPERATIVE MOOD.		INFINITIVE.	
<i>Present.</i>	Fer-rě	<i>Pres. and Imp.</i>	Fer-ri
	Fěr-ĩmĩnĩ	<i>Perf. and Plup.</i>	Lātũs essě
		<i>Future.</i>	Lātum ĩri
<i>Future.</i>	Fer-tõr	PARTICIPLES.	
	Fer-tõr	<i>Perfect.</i>	Lātũs (ă, um)
	Fěr-untõr	<i>Gerundive.</i>	Fěr-endũs (ă, um)

FĪŌ, factũs sum, fĭěrĩ, *to become, or be made, to happen.*

1. *Present.*

INDICATIVE MOOD.		CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.	
Fĩ-ŏ	[fĩ-mũs]	Fĩ-am	fĩ-āmũs
Fĩs	(fĩ-tĩs)	Fĩ-ās	fĩ-ātĩs
Fĩt or fĩt	fĩ-unt	Fĩ-ăt	fĩ-ant

2. *Future.*

Fĩ-am	Fĩ-ēmũs	
Fĩ-ēs	Fĩ-ētĩs	(wanting.)
Fĩ-ět	Fĩ-ent	

3. *Imperfect.*

Fĩ-ēbam	fĩ-ēbāmũs	Fĩ-ěrem	fĩ-ěrēmũs
Fĩ-ēbās	fĩ-ēbātĩs	Fĩ-ěrēs	fĩ-ěrētĩs
Fĩ-ēbăt	fĩ-ēbant	Fĩ-ěrět	fĩ-ěrent

4. *Perfect.*

Factũs sum, etc.	Factũs sim, etc.
------------------	------------------

5. *Future-Perfect.*

Factũs ěrŏ, etc.	(wanting.)
------------------	------------

6. *Pluperfect.*

Factũs ěram, etc.	Factũs essem, etc.
-------------------	--------------------

5. *Future Perfect Tense.*

Põtŭ-	}	ērō	ērīs	ērīt	ērīmus	ērītis	ērīnt
Völŭ-							
Nölŭ-							
Mālŭ							

6. *Pluperfect Tense.*

Põtŭ-	}	ĕram ĕrās	ĕrāt	ĕrāmŭs	ĕrātīs	ĕrant
Völŭ-						
Nölŭ-						
Mālŭ-						

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. *Present Tense.*

Poss-	}						
Věl-		im	īs	īt	īmūs	ītīs	int
Nōl-							
Māl-							

2. *Imperfect Tense.*

Poss-	}					
Vell-		em	ēs	ēt	ēmŭs	ētīs
Noll-						
Mall-						

3. *Perfect Tense.*

Põtŭ-	}	ėrim	ėrīs	ėrīt	ėrīmus	ėrītīs	ėrīnt
Völŭ-							
Nölŭ							
Mālŭ							

4. *Pluperfect Tense.*

Põtŭ-	{	issem	issēs	issēt	issēmūs	issētīs	issent
Völŭ-							
Nölŭ-							
Mälŭ-							

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Nōli	nōlitē	nōlitō	nōlitō	nōlitōtē	nōluntō
------	--------	--------	--------	----------	---------

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	<i>Present Participle.</i>
Possě	Pötüissě	Pötens (<i>adjective</i>)
Vellě	Völüissě	Völens
Nollě	Nölüissě	Nölens
Mallě	Mälüissě	(<i>wanting</i>)

Ěō, ivī or ii, itum, irě (fourth conjugation), *to go*.

There are many compounds of this verb, making *ii* instead of *ivī*, in the perfect. The principal are—

Āběō, ābīi, ābitum, ābirě, *to go away*; āděō, *to go to*.

Exěō, *to go out*; iněō, *to go into*; intěřěō, *to perish*.

Ŏběō, *to meet* (to meet death, *i.e.* ŏbire, *to die*).

Pěřěō, *to perish*; řěděō, *to return*; transěō, *to cross over*.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

1. *Present Tense.*

Ěō, is, it; imūs, itīs, ěunt.

2. *Future-Simple Tense.*

Ībō, ibīs, ibīt; ibimūs, ibītīs, ibunt.

3. *Imperfect Tense.*

Ībam, ibās, ibāt; ibāmūs, ibātīs, ibant.

4. *Perfect Tense.*

Īvī or ii, ivistī or iistī, ivīt or iit; ivimūs or iimus, ivistīs or iistīs, ivērunt or iērunt.

5. *Future-Perfect Tense.*

Īvěřō or iěro, ivěřīs, ivěřīt; ivěřimūs, ivěřītīs, ivěřint.

6. *Pluperfect Tense.*

Īvěram or iěram, *etc.*, ivěrās, ivěrāt; ivěramūs, ivěrātīs, ivěrant.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Ī, itě ; itō, itō ; itōtě, ěuntō.

CONJUNCTIVE MOOD.

1. *Present Tense.*

Ěam, ěās, ěāt ; ěāmūs, ěātīs, ěant.

2. *Imperfect Tense.*

Īrem, irēs, irět ; irēmūs, irētīs, irent.

3. *Perfect Tense.*

Īvėrim or iėrim.

4. *Pluperfect Tense.*

Īvissem or iissem.

VERB INFINITIVE.

INFINITIVE.

<i>Present and Imperfect.</i>	<i>Perfect and Pluperfect.</i>	<i>Participles.</i>	<i>Supine.</i>
Īřě	Īvissě or iisse, or isse	<i>Present—</i> Īens, ěuntīs <i>Future—</i> Ītūrūs, ā, um	Ītum <i>Gerund.</i> Ěundi

NEUTER PASSIVE VERBS

[*Semi-deponent*]

Form their perfect tenses like passives ; as—

Audėō, ausūs sum, audėřě, *to dare.*

Fidō, fīsūs sum, fidėre (3), *to trust.*

Gaudėō, gāvīsūs sum, gaudėřě, *to rejoice.*

Šölėō, šölītūs sum, šölėřě, *to be accustomed.*

Cæniō, *I sup*, makes cænāvī, and cænatūs sum, cænārě.

Prandėō, *I dine*, makes prandī, and pransūs sum, prandėre.

Verbs which express repeated action are called Frequentative, and end in *to* and *so* (1st conjugation), as—

Cantō (from cānō), *I sing (frequently)* ; cursō (from currō),
I run often.

Verbs which express beginning of action are called Inceptive (3rd conjugation), and end in *sco* as—

Pallescō, *I turn pale.* Acescō, *to turn sour.*

Verbs which express desire of action are called Desideratives (4th conjugation), and end in *io*, as—

Ēsuriō, *I am hungry.*

Verbs which want some usual part of a verb are called Defective, as—

Cæpī, *I have begun.*

Inquam, *I say* (inquīs, inquīt ; inquīmūs, inquīunt).

Quæsō, *I entreat* ; quæsūmūs (we entreat).

And many others.

IMPERSONAL VERBS

Are used only in the third person singular. Amongst them are the following :—

Dēcēt, dēcuit, dēcērē,	<i>it is seemly, becomes.</i>
Dēdēcēt, dēdēcuit, dēdēcērē,	<i>it is unseemly, unbecoming.</i>
Lībēt, libuit and libitum est, libērē,	<i>it pleases.</i>
Līcēt, licuit and licitum est, licērē,	<i>it is lawful, it is allowed.</i>
Līquēt, liquērē,	<i>it is clear.</i>
Mīsērēt or mīsērētūr, mīsērītum est,	
	[mīsērēre, <i>it excites pity.</i>
Ōportēt, oportuit, oportērē,	<i>it behoves ; (one) ought.</i>
Pīgēt, piguit, and pigitum est, pigērē,	<i>it vexes.</i>
Plācēt, placuit or placitum est, placērē,	<i>it pleases.</i>
Poenītēt, poenituit, poenītērē,	<i>it causes sorrow, repents.</i>
Pūdēt, puduit or puditum est, pūdērē,	<i>it shames.</i>
Taedēt (pertaesum est), taedērē.	<i>it disgusts, wearies.</i>

The persons are expressed thus :—

INDICATIVE MOOD.

PRESENT TENSE.

Pūdēt mē, *it shames me, or I am ashamed.*
 Pūdēt tē, *it shames thee, or thou art ashamed.*
 Pūdēt ĕum, *it shames him, or he is ashamed.*
 Pūdēt nōs, *it shames us, or we are ashamed.*
 Pūdēt vōs, *it shames you, or ye are ashamed.*
 Pūdēt ĕōs, *it shames them, or they are ashamed.*

The present of the conjunctive is used for the imperative ; as, pœnītĕāt tē, *let it repent thee.*

These verbs govern the subject in the accusative case, except libēt, licēt, liquēt, and placēt, which govern the dative ; as, mīhi libēt, *it pleases me* ; mīhi licēt, *it is lawful for me, I am at liberty, etc.*

Many common expressions belong to Impersonal verbs ; as—

Accidit, <i>it happens.</i>	Expedit, <i>it is expedient.</i>
Dēlectāt, <i>it pleases.</i>	Constāt, <i>it is acknowledged.</i>

Followed by accusative and infinite.

The condition of the weather is often expressed impersonally ; as—

Grandināt, <i>it hails.</i>	Ningit, <i>it snows.</i>
Pluit, <i>it rains.</i>	Tōnāt, <i>it thunders.</i>

Closely followed in French construction ; as, *il grêle, il neige, il pleut, il tonne.*

The gerundive neuter is often used impersonally with a dative : Lūdendum est nōbīs, *we must play* ; or absolutely, as Īd imprimis nōtandum est, *first it should be noticed.*

For Table of Verbs showing present, perfect, supine, and infinitive, consult a larger work.

Particles are the undeclined parts of speech, four in number. They are Adverbs, Prepositions, Conjunctions, and Interjections.

ADVERBS.

1. *Of Place.*

Ůbĭ, *where ?* undĕ, *whence ?*

Quō, *whither ?* quā, *which way ?* nusquam, *nowhere.*

Hĭc, *here ;* ĭbĭ, *there ;* hŭc, *hither ;* quousquĕ, *how far ?*

2. *Of Time.*

Quandō, *when ?* quamdiŭ, *how long ?*

Hŏdĭē, *to day ;* hĕrĭ, *yesterday ;* stătim, *immediately.*

Crās, *to-morrow ;* sempĕr, *always ;* soepĕ, *often.*

Rursŭs, *again ;* subindĕ, *frequently ;* interdum, *sometimes.*

Some phrases are used adverbially ; as, Ex tempŏrĕ, *at the time ; on the instant.*

3. *Of Number.*

Sĕmĕl, *once ;* bĭs, *twice ;* tĕr, *thrice ;* quătĕr, *four times ;* quinquĭēs, etc., *five times.*

4. *Of Description, Manner, Quality, Quantity.*

Ālĭter, *otherwise ;* bĕnĕ, *well ;* mālĕ, *ill ;* pĕdĕtentim, *gradually ;* sensim, *gradually ;* sĭmŭl, *together ;* sĕorsum, sĕpărătĭm, *separately ;* ŭnā, *together with ;* vĭdĕlicĕt, *to wit.*

A great many are formed from adjectives and participles, and end in *e* or *ter*.

For Comparison of Adverbs, see page 25.

PREPOSITIONS.

1. *With the Ablative alone.*

Ā, āb, <i>or</i> abs, <i>by or from.</i>	Ex <i>or</i> ē, <i>out of.</i>
Absquē (rare), <i>without.</i>	Præ, <i>before, in comparison</i>
Cōram, <i>in the presence of.</i>	<i>with.</i>
Cum, <i>with.</i>	Prō, <i>before, for, on behalf of.</i>
Dē, <i>down from, from,</i>	Sině, <i>without.</i>
<i>concerning.</i>	Těnūs, <i>reaching to, as far as.</i>

Těnūs is put after the word it governs.

2. *With the Accusative or Ablative.*

Īn, <i>in, into.</i>	Subtěr, <i>under, beneath.</i>
Sūb, <i>up to, under, beneath ; of</i>	Clam, <i>secretly, without the</i>
<i>time, about.</i>	<i>knowledge of.</i>
Sūpěr, <i>over.</i>	

In and *sub* with the accusative answer to the question *Whither ?* with the ablative, the question *Where ?*

With the Accusative alone.

Ād, <i>to.</i>	Ergā, <i>towards (only of</i>
Adversūs, <i>} towards, against.</i>	<i>the feelings).</i>
Adversum, <i>}</i>	Extrā, <i>outside of.</i>
Antě	Infrā, <i>below.</i>
(A.D., Antě dīem), <i>} before.</i>	Intěr, <i>between, among.</i>
Apūd, <i>at, near.</i>	Intrā, <i>inside of, within.</i>
Circā, circum, <i>around.</i>	Juxtā, <i>near, hard by</i>
Circitěr, <i>about.</i>	<i>next to.</i>
Cīs and citrā, <i>on this side of.</i>	Ōb, <i>on account of.</i>
Contrā, <i>against, contrary</i>	Pěněs, <i>in the power of.</i>
<i>to.</i>	Pěr, <i>through.</i>

Pōně,	<i>behind.</i>	Suprā,	<i>above.</i>
Post,	<i>after.</i>	Trans,	<i>across.</i>
Præter,	<i>beside, except.</i>	Ultrā,	<i>on the farther side</i>
Prōpě,	<i>near.</i>		<i>of.</i>
Propter,	<i>on account of.</i>	Versūs,	<i>towards (only of</i>
Sēcundum,	{ <i>following, in ac-</i>		<i>place or direc-</i>
	<i>cordance with.</i>		<i>tion).</i>

Versūs is put after the word it governs.

Note.—Tēnūs in prescriptions frequently governs the Genitive ; as, crūrum tēnūs, *as far as the legs* ; lumbōrum tēnūs, *as far as the loins*.

CONJUNCTIONS.

Co-ordinative, which join words and sentences without affecting mood ; as, ět, quě, ac (*and*) ; vě, věl, aut (*or*) ; sěd (*but*) ; nam (*for*). Vě and quě added to a word are called enclitic : thus, bīs, tervě dĩē, *twice or thrice a day*. Noctě, măněquě, *night and morning*.

Subordinative, when they affect mood ; as, ůt (*so that*) ; nē (*lest, that not*) ; nĩsĩ (*unless*) ; sĩ (*if*) ; dōněc (*until*) ; followed by the subjunctive mood.

Ně (enclitic), ān, num, ůtrum (*whether*), and compounds, are used with verbs as interrogative particles.

INTERJECTIONS.

O, Ěheu, *alas* ! En, eccě, *lo* !

Ěheu fūgācēs lābuntŭr annĩ, *Alas ! the fleeting years glide by.*

SHORT EXPLANATORY RULES OF SYNTAX ;

OR,

THE PROPER USE OF WORDS IN SENTENCES.

In Latin there are four **Concords**, by which is meant the manner in which (1) a Verb, (2) an Adjective, (3) a Relative Pronoun, and (4) a Noun, agree.

I. The Verb agrees with its nominative case in **NUMBER** and **PERSON** ; as, *Pŭēr lĕgĭt, the boy reads ; Pŭērī lĕgunt, the boys read.* Here, the nominative *pŭēr* is of the singular number and in the third person ; hence the verb *lĕgĭt* is of the singular number and in the third person. The nominative *pŭērī* is of the plural number and in the third person ; consequently *lĕgunt* is in the third person plural likewise.

II. The Adjective agrees with its noun in gender, number, and case ; as, *S. P. Q. R, Sĕnātŭs pŏpŭlŭsquĕ Rŏmānŭs, the Roman senate and people ; cochlēārĕ parvum (a teaspoonful), cochlēārĭā parvā (teaspoonfuls).* Participles and pronouns used as adjectives follow the same rule ; as, *Pulvĭs sŭmendŭs (the powder to be taken) hāc noctĕ (this night, abl.).*

III. The Relative agrees with its antecedent in gender, number, and person—not in case ; as, *Fiant pĭlŭlæ xii., quārum sŭmāt ūnam, make twelve pills, of which take one.* *Quārum* is the relative, and agrees with its antecedent, *pĭlŭlæ*, in gender, number, and person, but not in case.

When no nominative comes between the relative and the verb, the relative is the nominative ; as, *Multā sunt quæ . . . suāsērunt, there are many things which have urged.* But when a nominative comes between the relative and the verb, the relative is governed by some word in its own clause.

Hōc prǣpārā ēōdem mōdō quō prǣcēpīmūs (nōs, nominative, understood), *prepare this in the same way in which we have directed.*

Two or more substantives singular, forming a Composite Subject, generally have a plural verb, adjective, or relative; as, Rēpētantur mistūrā et lōtio.

IV. The Noun agrees in case with the word to which it is apposite. That is, when two nouns refer to the same person or thing, they are put in the same case by apposition; as, Mēdicāmentā exhibens, vulgō vĕnĕnā dictā, *showing the remedies commonly called poisons.*

MEANING OF THE CASES.

NOMINATIVE (or naming) CASE denotes the subject; as, Pŭēr āquam bĭbit, *the boy drinks water.*

The verbs *sum*, *fiō*, *vidĕōr*, and passive verbs of making, calling, and thinking, have usually the same case after them as before them. Particular attention is directed to this rule in connection with the verbs *sum* and *fiō*; as,

Vĭā est longā, *the way is long.*

Ītĕr ĕrit longum, *the journey will be long.*

Pĭlŭlæ sint rōtundæ, *let the pills be round.*

Fiāt haustŭs. *Make a draught.*

Fiant pĭlŭlæ sex. *Make six pills.*

Miscē fiāt pulvis. *Mix and make a powder.*

Two nouns coming together and expressing the same person or thing are put in the same case. When two nominatives thus come together, this is called the nominative absolute; as, Cæsār Impĕrātor.

VOCATIVE CASE.—Exclamation, from vōcō, *I call.* Sign in English, *O!* as, Dōmĭnĕ, dirĭgĕ nōs, *O Lord, direct us.*

ACCUSATIVE CASE.—The object ; as, *haustum bibō, I drink the draught.* *Hauftum* is in the accusative case. Transitive or active verbs govern the accusative ; as, *Căpiāt partem quartam, let him take a fourth part.* *Sūmāt pīlūlās dūās, let him take two pills.* *Pharmācopoeiam nostram correxīmūs, ēt ēmendāvīmūs, we have corrected and emended our pharmacopœia.*

These verbs are called transitive (trans, *across*, and *ēō, I go*), because the action passes on directly from one person or substance to another. The word to which the action passes is called the accusative.

Many prepositions govern the accusative case ; as, *antē* and *post.* *Ex. Antē mēridiēm, before noon ; post hōrās dūās, after two hours.* Some verbs govern a double accusative.

Measure of space is put in the accusative. *Ex. Fiāt emplastrum pollicēs sex longum, pollicēs trēs lātum, let a plaster be made, six inches long and three broad.*

Duration of time is put in the accusative. *Ex. Quartam hōræ partem infūsā, infuse for a quarter (a fourth part) of an hour.*

Quōd or *ūt* being omitted, an accusative is placed before the infinitive. *Ex. Scīmūs vitam essē brēvem, we know that life is short.* [Oblique enunciation.]

GENITIVE CASE.—The case of the possessor, governed by substantives, adjectives, and a few verbs. Many quantitative words govern the genitive ; as, *nīmīs, too much ; plūs, more.* It is one of the most frequent cases used in Pharmacy ; as, *Līquor pōtassæ, Vinum ferri.* Verbs which signify to remember, to forget, or to pity, govern the genitive.

The adjective *expers, free from*, constantly governs the genitive : *Sīt cōlōris expers, let it be devoid of colour ; Rējiciantūr cōlōris non expertēs, let those not free from colour be rejected.*

DATIVE CASE.—Is well explained by its English signs, *to* or *for.* Dative from *dāre, to give.*

The dative points out the person (or thing) who gains or receives anything: *Cūi Rex noster summam cūram dētūlit, to whom our King has entrusted the chief care.*

Many adjectives and verbs govern this case. The dative of the pronoun is called the Ethic Dative. *Quid mihi Celsus agit? What is my Celsus doing?*

ABLATIVE CASE means chiefly:—

1. The instrument by which a thing is done. *Ex. Cālōrē spissātus, thickened by heat.*

2. "Where" a thing is done; with or without a preposition. *Ex. Pārātūr destillātiōne in Japoniā et Chinā, it is prepared by distillation in Japan and China. Tābernæ tōtā urbē clauduntūr, the shops are closed in the whole city.*

3. "When" a thing is done. *Ex. Hiēmē vėl æstātē, in winter or summer.*

"Time when" is generally expressed by this case; as, *Mensibūs Jūniō ēt Jūliō colligi possunt, they may be collected in the months of June and July.*

Ex. Fiant pilulæ dūæ, omni noctē sūmendæ (make two pills, to be taken every night), ē quibūs capiātūr ūnā, quartā quāquē hōrā, (of which let one be taken every fourth hour).

4. Comparatives take an ablative of the thing compared.

*Ex. Āquā lēviōr, lighter than water;
Plumbō grāviōr, heavier than lead.*

Many prepositions govern the ablative case (*vide p. 83*).

The deponent verbs *ūtōr* (use), *frūōr* (enjoy), *fungōr* (perform), *vescōr* (eat), *pōtiōr* (get possession of), govern the ablative.

As a general rule, the *cause*, *manner*, and *instrument* are put in the ablative.

ABLATIVE ABSOLUTE. — A substantive combined with a participle in the ablative is called the Ablative Absolute. Another substantive or adjective sometimes takes the place of the participle. *Ex.* *Fiāt haustūs, invādentē p̄roxysmō sūmendūs, make a draught to be taken when the paroxysm comes on.* *Haustūs, urgentī flatū, sūmendūs, the draught to be taken in case of flatulence.*

The meaning and use of the ablative absolute is explained fully on page 101.

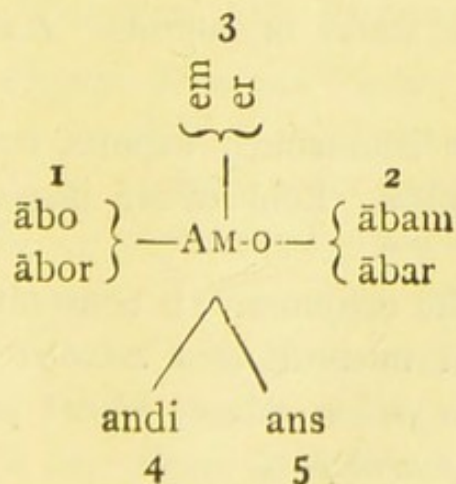
FORMATION OF THE TENSES.

All the other parts of the Verb may be formed from the four principal parts : 1. Present ; 2. Perfect ; 3. Supine ; 4. Infinitive.

1. *From the Present.* — Future and Imperfect Indicative, act. and pass. ; Present Conjunctive, act. and pass. ; Gerund and Present Participle.

Ex. *Ām-ō, āmāvī, āmātum, āmārē.*

Ām { -o, *ām* { -ābo, *ām* { -ābam, *ām* { -em, -andī, -ans.
 {-or, {-ābor, {-ābar, {-er.



THE CONJUNCTIVE, so called when used purely, is rendered in English by *may, can, should, would, could, might*. This mood, when subjoined to another verb, is called Subjunctive.

The SUBJUNCTIVE expresses doubt or contingency. Direct questions are often put by the aid of interrogative words or particles; as, *Quid? nē? num, ūtrum? ān.*

Quid Rōmæ faciunt? What are they doing at Rome?

Nē? (joined to the verb, *i.e.* enclitic) *lēgīs nē? Dost thou read?*

Num, whether? to which the expected answer is No.

Utrum—ān, whether—or.

Indirect questions depend on some other word, expressing uncertainty, and they consequently require the subjunctive mood. The term "*obliquā ōrātiō*" is applied to any statement, command, or question expressed in indirect construction.

In using the Subjunctive Mood a special order of sequence in the tenses must be observed:—

If the verb in the first clause of a sentence expresses Present or Future TIME, the dependent verb is put in the Present or Perfect Tense Subjunctive.

If the verb in the first clause expresses Past TIME, the dependent verb is put in the Imperfect or Pluperfect Subjunctive. Very often the Latin subjunctive must be translated in English by the indicative.

PRESENT, PERFECT, AND FUTURE TIME.

Present Time and Tense.

<i>Sciō quid āgās,</i>	<i>I know what you are doing.</i>
<i>Sciō quid ēgērīs,</i>	<i>I know what you have done.</i>
<i>Sciō quid actūrūs sīs,</i>	<i>I know what you are going to do.</i>

Present Time.

Perfect Tense.

<i>Cognōvī quid āgās,</i>	<i>I have learnt what you are doing.</i>
<i>Cognōvī quid ēgērīs,</i>	<i>I have learnt what you have done.</i>
<i>Cognōvī quid actūrūs sīs,</i>	<i>I have learnt what you are going to do.</i>

Future Time and Tense.

Audiā́m quíđ āgās,	<i>I shall hear what you are doing.</i>
Audiā́m quíđ ēgērís,	<i>I shall hear what you have done.</i>
Audiā́m quíđ actūrūs sís,	<i>I shall hear what you are going to do.</i>

PAST TIME.

Imperfect Tense.

Sciēbam quíđ āgērēs,	<i>I knew what you were doing.</i>
Sciēbam quíđ ēgissēs,	<i>I knew what you had done.</i>
Sciēbam quíđ actūrūs essēs,	<i>I knew what you were going to do.</i>

Simple-Perfect.

Cognōvī quíđ āgērēs,	<i>I learnt what you were doing.</i>
Cognōvī quíđ ēgissēs,	<i>I learnt what you had done.</i>
Cognōvī quíđ actūrūs essēs,	<i>I learnt what you were going to do.</i>

Pluperfect.

Cognōvēram quíđ āgērēs,	<i>I had learnt what you were doing.</i>
Cognōvēram quíđ ēgissēs,	<i>I had learnt what you had done.</i>
Cognōvēram quíđ actūrūs essēs,	<i>I had learnt what you were going to do.</i>

In other words, Primary tenses, namely, the present, perfect (meaning *have*) and future, are subordinated to Primary tenses; while Historic tenses, namely the imperfect, simple-perfect, and pluperfect, are subordinated to Historic.

Ūt, meaning *so that*, or *in order that*, and quīn, *but that*, require the use of the subjunctive.

The relative quī, with the meaning of *since*, *although*, *in order that*, *such that*, requires the subjunctive.

SUGGESTIONS FOR THE READING OF LATIN PRESCRIPTIONS.

A classical education alone will not prove sufficient to master the purely technical details involved in deciphering medical formulæ. The majority of students are able to read prescriptions in such a manner as to render them faithful and accurate dispensers, but there are comparatively few who are competent to give the correct Latin terminations, or to explain the construction of recipes offered to their inspection. The mass of Latin medical formulæ are constructed on one plan. The sign *R*, meaning *Rēcipē*, *take*, stands at the commencement; the QUANTITY is put in the accusative; the INGREDIENT in the genitive; while the adjective (if any) is in the same case, number, and gender as the noun with which it agrees. Thus—

(1) R_x Tinct. card. co. ʒss.

is the contracted Latin for

Rēcipē, Tinctūræ cardamōmī compōsitæ, { sēmī-uncīam, or
uncīam dimīdiām.

Take half an ounce of compound tincture of cardamom.

(2) R Magnes. pond. opt. ʒj.

is the contracted Latin for

Rēcipē, Magnēsīæ pondērōsæ optīmæ, drachmam.

Now, *řěcipě* is a verb active transitive, the action passing on to the accusative case. It is in the imperative mood, second person, and *demand*s, or takes, or governs, the accusative case.

QUANTITY IS PUT IN THE ACCUSATIVE.—The accusative case in a prescription relates to the quantity of the ingredient ; in other words, the quantity of the ingredient in a prescription is put in the accusative.

In example (1) the quantity is *zss, sēmī-uncīam, half an ounce*. In example (2) the quantity is *zj., drachmam, one drachm*.

NOTE.—It is more correct to translate *zj.* by *drachmam*, than to write, *drachmam ūnam*, for the accusative singular of the Latin word expresses one definite quantity, and no other.

USE OF ACTIVE AND PASSIVE FORM OF VERB.

Two forms of verbs are concerned in prescriptions, the active and the passive ; as—

<i>Sūmō, I take.</i>	<i>Sūmōr, I am taken.</i>
<i>Căpīō, I take.</i>	<i>Căpīōr, I am taken.</i>
<i>Mittō, I send.</i>	<i>Mittōr, I am sent.</i>

Of these chief use is made of—

SŪMĖ, second person singular, imperative mood, active voice : *take thou* (governs accusative).

SŪMĀT, third person singular, conjunctive mood, active voice : *let him* (*ægĕr, i.e. the patient, understood*) *take* (governs accusative). *Vide page 19.*

SŪMĀTŪR, third person singular, } conjunctive mood, passive
SŪMĀNTŪR, third person plural, }
 voice, agreeing with the nominative case, singular or plural, contained in the sentence.

CĂPIĀT (seldom, if ever, *căpĕ*), third person, singular number, conjunctive mood, active voice : *let him* (*ægĕr, i.e. the patient, understood*) *take* (governs the accusative, being a transitive verb).

CĂPIĀTŪR, third person singular, } conjunctive mood, passive
 CĂPIĀNTŪR, third person plural, }
 voice, agreeing with the nominative case, singular or plural,
 contained in the sentence.

MITTĒ (seldom, if ever, mittăt), second person singular, imperative mood, active voice : *send thou* (governs the accusative).

MITTĀTŪR, third person singular, } conjunctive mood, passive
 MITTANTŪR, third person plural, }
 voice, agreeing with nominative case, singular or plural,
 contained in the sentence.

Frequent use is also made of the old passive past participle in *dus*, now called the gerundive :—

SŪMENDŪS, Ă, UM, *to be taken.* } Grammatically translated,
 CĂPIENDŪS, Ă, UM, *to be taken.* } *meet to be taken or sent.*
 MITTENDŪS, Ă, UM, *to be sent.* }

Invariably, as far as Latin prescriptions are concerned, the gerundives, *sŭmendŭs*, *căpiendŭs*, and *mittendŭs*, follow the rule of adjectives, and must agree in gender, number, and case with the nouns to which they relate.

The form of participle called the gerund belongs to the active voice, and it governs the case of the verb from which it is derived ; as, *Augendō*, *vĕl immĭnũendō quantĭtātēm*, *by increasing or diminishing the quantity.*

Participles in general and supines govern the cases of their own verbs.

PRACTICAL APPLICATION OF ABOVE RULES.

Use of SŪMĚ, SŪMĀT, SŪMĀTŪR, SŪMANTŪR, SŪMENDŪS.

Sŭmĕ }
 Sŭmăt } partem sextam, { *take thou, or*
 } *let him take, a sixth part.*

The active transitive verb (*sŭmĕ*, or *sŭmăt*) passes on to and

governs the substantive (*partem*) placed after it. This substantive, both in grammar and according to our intelligence, is "the object;" and therefore in the phrase, *Let him take a sixth part*, *partem sextam* is in the accusative.

On the other hand we must write—

Sūmātūr pars sextā, let a sixth part be taken;

or,

Sūmantūr partēs sex, let six parts be taken.

The verb is in the passive form and the action does not pass on. The verb does not govern, but is itself governed and agrees with, its nominative case in number and person. *Pars* is in the singular, and the verb consequently is *sūmātūr*: *partēs* is in the plural, and the verb consequently is *sūmantūr*.

Lastly, we must write, either

Pars sextā sūmendā, a sixth part to be taken;

or,

Partēs sex sūmendæ, six parts to be taken.

Sūmendūs is the gerundive of *sūmō*, *I take*, and follows the same rules as an adjective. In the first instance, *pars* is of the feminine gender and in the singular, hence we write *sūmendā*. in the second example, *partēs* is of the feminine gender, but in the plural, and we write *sūmendæ*.

Use of CĂPIĂT, CĂPIĂTŪR, CĂPIANTŪR, CĂPIENDŪS.

Căpiăt cochlăărē magnum.

Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful.

Căpiăt, verb active; *cochlăărē*, accusative case, singular number. (*Vide* p. 15.)

Căpiătŭr cochlăărē magnum.

Let a tablespoonful be taken.

Căpiātūr, verb, passive form, third person singular, agreeing with its nominative cochlēārē.

Căpiantūr cochlēāriă magnă dŭō.

Let two tablespoonfuls be taken.

Căpiantūr, verb, passive form, third person plural, agreeing with its nominative cochlēāriă.

Cochlēārē magnum căpiendum.

A tablespoonful to be taken.

Cochlēāriă magnă dŭō căpiendă.

Two tablespoonfuls to be taken.

Căpiendŭs is the gerundive of căpiō, *I take*, and follows the same rules as an adjective. In the first instance, cochlēārē is of the neuter gender, and in the singular; hence we write, căpiendum. In the second example, cochlēāriă is of the neuter gender, but in the plural, and we write căpiendă.

Use of MITTĚ, MITTĀTŮR, MITTANTŮR, MITTENDŮS.

Although the verb active, Rĕcipĕ, *take thou*, is the most usual heading of a prescription, MITTĚ, *send thou*, sometimes replaces it, and is often used when a single remedy is prescribed.

MittĚ is employed also in directions as to the number of pills or powders, or even as to quantity.

MittĚ vīnī sēmīnīs colchīcī, ʒx. *i.e.* unciās dĕcem.

Send ten ounces of colchicum seed wine.

The quantity, unciās dĕcem, is in the accusative.

MittĚ pilŭlās dŭōdĕcim.

Send twelve pills.

The number of pills being in the accusative.

Mittě chartās quātŭör (*or* quattŭör).

Send four powders.

Chartās, after the verb active, Mittě, is in the accusative.

Mittě libram.

Send a pound.

Same rule and construction.

Mittātŭr pŭlŭlă.

Let one pill be sent.

Mittantŭr pŭlŭlæ dŭæ.

Let two pills be sent.

In both instances the Latin verb is in the passive form, and agrees with its nominative. Pŭlŭlă is in the singular, hence we write mittātŭr; pŭlŭlæ is in the plural, hence we write mittantŭr.

1. Haustŭs hŏră somnŭ mittendŭs.

The draught to be sent at bedtime.

2. Mistŭră laxativă mittendă.

A laxative mixture to be sent.

3. Emplastrum ōpŭi mittendum.

An opium plaster to be sent.

4. Unciæ trēs mittendæ.

Three ounces to be sent.

In these four instances, which could be multiplied indefinitely, mittendŭs in some form is the gerundive of the verb mittŏ, *I send*.

It follows the same rule as an adjective, and agrees in gender, number, and case with the substantive to which it relates.

Hence, haustŭs mittendŭs, mistŭră mittendă, emplastrum mittendum, unciæ mittendæ. (Vide p. 95.)

Very frequent use is made of the gerundive or participle in *us*. Whatever doubt may exist as to its grammatical form, as regards a Latin prescription it is always a passive participle, and treated as an adjective. No word seems less understood by a student. Hence the following familiar illustrations are subjoined :—

1. M. ft. pil. ij. hōrā somnī sūmend.

Miscē fiant pilulæ dūæ hōrā somnī sūmendæ.

Mix and make two pills, to be taken at bedtime.

2. M. ft. gargār. sæpē in diē appl.

Miscē fiāt gargāriśmā, sæpē in diē applicandum.

Mix and make a gargle, to be applied often daily.

3. M. ft. ung. quōtidīē appl.

Miscē fiāt unguentum quōtidīē applicandum.

Mix and make an ointment, to be applied daily.

4. F. pulv. quōtid. sūmend.

Fiāt pulvis quōtidīē sūmendūs.

Make a powder, to be taken daily.

5. Empl. lyttæ temp. impōnend.

Emplastrum lyttæ tempōrī impōnendum.

A blister to be placed on the temple.

6. Pulv. o. m. rēpētend.

Pulvis omnī mānē rēpētendūs.

The powder to be repeated every morning.

7. Dimīd : hōrīs quart. adhībend.

Dimīdium hōrīs quartīs adhībendum.

Half to be taken every four hours.

8. Massā in pil : xij. dīvidend.

Massā in pilulās dūōdēcim dīvidendā.

The mass to be divided into twelve pills.

USE OF THE GENITIVE CASE.

The ingredient in a prescription is put in the genitive because it depends on the substantive which states the quantity. Thus,—

R. Sōd. pōtass. tart. ʒij.

that is,—

Rēcĭpĕ sōdæ pōtassio-tartrātĭs, drachmās dūās.

Take two drachms of potassio-tartrate of soda.

Here are two genitives: potassio-tartrātĭs, depending on drachmās; and sōdæ, depending on potassio-tartrātĭs.

The genitive answers to the word “of,” and is best understood by the English term “possessive.” When two substantives come together having a relation to each other, that which marks the relation or possession is put in the genitive; as,—

Tinctūră zingĭbĕrĭs, *tincture of ginger.*

Spirĭtūs camphōræ, *spirit of camphor.*

The words tinctūră and spirĭtūs might occur in an indefinite series; but the words zingĭbĕrĭs and camphōræ show the substances by which they then happen to be possessed, and in relation to which they stand; hence they are both genitive.

An adjective may or may not agree with the genitive, as the case may be, and when the adjective is in a contracted form it must carefully be added to its right noun. Hence, Sp. ammon. arom. = Spirĭtūs ammōnĭæ ārōmătĭcūs: it is the aromatic spirit of ammonia, not the spirit of aromatic ammonia.

This is best seen in an old preparation the spirĭtūs ammōnĭæ fetĭdūs. Ammonia could not be described as fetid. The spirit is rendered so by asafetida.

In like manner T: cinchon: co. = Tinctūră cinchōnæ compōsită. While T. cinchon. flav. = Tinctūră cinchōnæ flāvæ: for it is the tincture of yellow bark, not the yellow tincture of bark.

USE OF THE ABLATIVE CASE.

(Vide p. 88.)

The ablative case is most frequently translated by *in*, *by*, or *with*. Many prepositions govern this case, as *ē* (used before a consonant), *ex* (used before a vowel), *dē*, *cum*, and *prō*. Some verbs—as *ūtōr* (*I use*), *fungōr* (*I perform*), *frūōr* (*I enjoy*), *vescōr* (*I eat*), *pōtiōr* (*I get possession of*)—govern the ablative, and the English idiom must be used in translation. *Ōpūs* and *ūsūs*, denoting necessity or convenience, take the ablative. The ablative absolute constantly occurs in prescriptions.

It is really the *absolūtūs ablātīvūs* (*absolvěřě*, *to set free*), and is so called because it stands by itself, and is released from all rule but its own.

In its first and ordinary form it is a substantive combined with a participle in the ablative ; as,—

Urgentě dōlōřě, *when pain is troublesome.*

Vōmītū finītō, *vomiting being finished.*

This case seems constantly to prove a difficulty in Cæsar's Commentaries ; but its construction may be shown by the following method. Take a chapter in *Dē Bellō Gallicō*, and mark out every ablative absolute in a sentence, so as not to obscure the print, and the passage will become intelligible.

The ablative absolute in one sense is an interpolation, or a remark that may be put in brackets. It adds to the force, the exactness, and the explanatory character of the sentence, but seldom interferes with the general sense.

M. ft. pulv. o. m. absentě febrī řěpětend.

Miscē fiāt pulvīs, omnī măně, absentě febrī řěpětendūs.

Mix and make a powder, to be repeated every morning, fever being absent ; or, when fever is absent.

Absentě febrī is in the ablative absolute case.

Another substantive or an adjective may be substituted for the participle; as, Auctōrē Hērōdōtō, *Herodotus being the author* (on the authority of Herodotus). Vivīs frātribūs, *while his brothers were alive*.

D.V., Dēō vōlentē, a phrase constantly used by the devout, is a true ablative absolute. Cætēris pāribūs, a colloquial expression (other things being equal), is another.

NOTE.—*In*, meaning “in,” governs the ablative; but *in*, meaning “into,” governs the accusative. Thus,—

In partībūs tribūs, *IN three parts*.

In partēs trēs, *INTO three parts*.

In chartīs tribūs, *IN three papers*.

In pilūlās trēs dividendā massā.

The mass to be divided INTO three pills.

In priōrem ējūs partem multā rētūlimūs.

We have put back many things into its first part.

EXPRESSION OF TIME.

Time “when” is put in the ablative case; as, A. U. C., annō urbīs conditæ, *in the year of the built city* (of the building of the city); horā somnī, *at bedtime*; noctē mănēquē, *night and morning*.

Time “how long,” or duration of time, is put in the accusative: Quadrāgintā annōs vixit, *he lived forty years*.

The difference between “time when” and “duration of time” is distinctly marked in prescriptions: Sūmāt partem sextam omnī quartā hōrā, *take a sixth part*——When? At what time? Answer: *every fourth hour*; therefore omnī quartā hōrā is in the ablative.

Sometimes this rule is disregarded in medical prescriptions, but an error is in consequence committed.

We meet with: “Cāpiāt cochlēārē amplūm partem hōræ quartam.”—*When is the tablespoonful to be taken?* Answer:

Every quarter of an hour. The Latin should read, “partē quāquē hōræ quartā.”

In the same manner we get, *bis vcl tcr diē*, *twice or thrice a day*; *primō măně*, *early in the morning*; *omni măně*, *every morning*; *vespērě*, or *vespērī*, *in the evening*; *quartīs hōrīs*, *every four hours*; *hāc noctē atquē crās ēādem hōrā*, *to-night (this night) and to-morrow at the same hour*; *singūlis noctībūs hōrā somnī*, *every night at bedtime*.

Time “when” is also expressed in the ablative with a preposition; as, *sæpē in diē*, *often, daily*; so, *bis vcl tcr in diē*, *twice or thrice a day*.

Persistāt diēs trēs in ūsū pilŭlārū, *continue the use of the pills*. How long? for what duration of time? Answer: *Three days*. Therefore, *diēs trēs* must be in the accusative.

Për, *through*, meaning *during*, takes an accusative: *Për āliquōd tempŭs sēpōsitum*, *laid aside for some time*; *për dŭās hōrās*, *for two hours*; *për nychthēmērum*, *for twenty-four hours (a night and a day)*.

GOLDEN RULE FOR LATIN CONSTRUCTION.

The adjective agrees with its substantive in gender, number, and case. All words used as adjectives follow the same rule. Thus,—

Pilŭlā parvā, *a small pill*.

Pilŭlæ parvæ, *small pills*.

Pilŭlam parvam, *a small pill (acc.)*

Cochlēārē amplum, *a tablespoonful*.

Cochlēāriā amplā, *tablespoonfuls*.

Āquā destillātā, *distilled water*.

Āquæ (gen.) destillatæ uncīam addāt, *let (the patient) add an ounce of distilled water*.

Emplastrum lyttæ tempōrī impōnendum, *a blister to be applied to the temple*.

Partī (dat.) affectæ, *to the affected part.*

Partībūs affectīs, *to the affected parts.*

In the translation of prescriptions a certain amount of elegance should be cultivated, but never at the expense of correctness. Thus, *bis vĕl tĕr dĭē*, should be rendered, *twice or three times a day*; or, *twice or thrice a day*. *Alvō adstrictā*, should be translated, *when the bowels are confined*.

In practice the present of the conjunctive is elegantly translated by the imperative. Thus,—

Sūmăt }
Căpiăt } cochlēārē mĭnĭmum ex āquæ cŷăthō,

is best translated, not, *Let him*, or, *let the patient take*, but, *“Take.”*

Those who would supplement grammatical rules by exercises, cannot do better than take the Latin “*Pharmacopœia Londinensis*,” together with Phillips’ translation of the same. By translating from one to the other, and comparing the work done, with the originals, great progress may be obtained.

The difficulty experienced in deciphering autograph prescriptions can only be surmounted by practice. Grammar alone is not a sufficient guide to the mysteries of indistinct handwriting.

ANALYSIS OF A PRESCRIPTION SENTENCE.

Mittĕ sp. ether. chlor., ȝij.

S. gtt. xxx. p. r. n.

Mittĕ—verb active, imperative mood, second person singular, with accusative of the object.

Sp. ether. chlor.—genitive case, being described and translated by the word “*of*.”

ȝij. must be the accusative governed by *Mittĕ*.

S. gtt. xxx. may be rendered in two ways, either *Sūmăt guttās xxx.*, or *Sūmantŭr guttæ xxx.*

It would stand in full grammatical construction thus,—

Mittě		Guttās	<i>or,</i>
Spīritūs	Unciās	Trīgintā	Sūmantūr
Ēthēris	Dūās	Prō	Guttæ
Chlorīcī	Sūmāt	Rē-nātā	Trīgintā

Then we have,—

Mittě, Spīritūs ēthēris chlorīcī, unciās dūās ;

or, Sūmāt guttās trīgintā }
Sūmantūr guttæ trīgintā } pro rē-nātā.

Send, two ounces of spirit of chloric ether ;

Take thirty drops (or, let thirty drops be taken) occasionally.

Mittě, from

Mittō, mīsi, missum, mittērē (3) (*to send*).

Sūmāt } verb, active, }
Sūmantūr } passive form, } from

Sūmō, sumpsi, sumptum, sūmērē (3) (*to take*).

Nātā, participle ; nātūs, ā, um, from

Nascōr, nātūs sum, nascī (3), v. n. dep. (*to be born*).

Ēther, ēris, subs. m. (3) (*ether*).

Guttā, æ, subs. f. (1) (*a drop*).

Rēs, rēi, subs. f. (5) (*a thing*).

Spīritūs, ūs, subs. m. (2) (*spirit*).

Unciā, æ, subs. f. (1) (*an ounce*).

Chlorīcūs, ā, um, adj. (*chloric*).

Dūō, æ, ō, num. adj. (*two*).

Trīgintā, num. adj., indec. (*thirty*) ; prō, pronoun (*for*).

• Prō rē-nātā, adverbial expression, meaning *occasionally*.

TABULATED EXAMINATION OF TWELVE PRESCRIPTIONS.

SHOWING METHOD OF ANALYSIS.

The Tables appended contain (1) Substantives ; (2) Verbs and their Conjugation ; (3) Various Words ; (4) Numerals found in the Prescriptions.

For rules of agreement, government, and construction, consult the Grammar, *passim*.

English Translation at page 216.

I.

R Sarsăpăřillæ Jamaicensis radicis
concisæ et contusæ, ʒijss.
Aquæ destillatæ, ʒxxv.

Miscē ēť măcără pěr hōrās xij., dēindě cōquē lēnī călōrě āđ ʒxv. ēť cōlā.

Addē līquōrī cōlātō
Ammōniæ sesquicarbōnātīs, gr. xvij.
Tinct. cinchōnæ compōs., ʒss.
Ext. glycyrrhizæ, ʒj.

Fiāt mistūră cūjūs sūmăt partem quartam tēr dīē.

Junii 1, 1850.

SIR B. C. BRODIE, Bart.

II.

R Fellīs bōvin. pūrīf., gr. xv.
Pīl. cōlōc. et hýoscýam., gr. xij.
Pōdōphil. rēsīnæ, gr. j.

Miscē intīmē ēť fiant pīl. vj. Sig. dose, one.

DR. WANE.

III.

R Magnes. carb. lěvīs, ʒij.

Āquæ ād ʒviij.

M. fiāt mist—cāpiāt coch. magn. ij. 4tīs hōrīs.

R Hydr. c. crētā, gr. iiij.

P. ipēcac. comp., gr. viij.

Mucilāgīnīs q.s.

M. ft. pil. ij. hōrā somnī sūmend.

Sept. 21, 1871.

E. S.

IV.

R Ext. ōpīi, gr. $\frac{3}{4}$ partēs.

Pil. hydrargŷrī, gr. iv.

Ext. cascārillæ, gr. iiij.

Contundě sīmŭl ět dīvidě in pil. no dŭās. Sūmantŭr prō
dosī hōrā ix^{na} vespērī hāc noctě atquě crās ěādem hōrā.
Mittě N^o iv.

R Pōtassī carbōnātīs, ʒj.

Āquæ cīnnam.

Aq. fontānæ, āā ʒiiij.

Tinct. aurantīi, ʒj.

Syrŭpī, ʒss.

M. sign. cochl. magnā ij. cum succī limōnīs cochl. parvŭlō
ŭnō těr dīē.

Dec. 2, 1812.

J. CURRIE.

V.

R Pōtass. iōdīd., ʒi.

Aq. destil., ʒiv.

M. ft. Garg. sǣpě in dīē appl.

R Vērātrīnæ, gr. viij.

Ol. Ōliv., gtt. x.

Ādīpīs, ʒiiij.

M. ft. ung. quōtidīē appl.

Dec. 22, 1840.

A. T.

VI.

- ℞ Hydrarg. submur., ʒss.
 Sacc. sāturn, ʒj.
 Ung. cēræ, ʒss. M. ft. ung.
 ℞ Hydrarg. subm.
 Sulph. aur. ant., āā ʒj.
 Ōpīī pūrīf. pulv., gr. v.
 Cons. cynosb., q.s. F. pil. No. xij.

Căpiāt j. omn noct.

Feb. 3, 1826.

R. B.

[R. Bethel, father of Lord Westbury.]

VII.

- ℞ Alum, ʒss.
 Āq. rōsæ, ʒvj.
 F. Lōtiō.
 ℞ Argent. nitr., gr. ij.
 Āquæ destill., ʒj.
 F. Guttæ prō ōcūlō.
 ℞ Sōdīī carb.
 P. rhēi, āā gr. v.
 F. pulv. quōtīdīē sum. vj.
 Empl. lyttæ temp. ēt pōnē aurem dextr. impōnend.
 Sept. 9, 1822.

VIII.

- ℞ Pulv. scam. cum cal., gr. xij.
 Ft. pulv. omnī mănē ād trēs vīcēs rēpētendūs.
 Mittē pulv. iij.
 ℞ Fer. carbōn., gr. j.
 Calumb. pulv., gr. iij.
 Pulv. arōmāt., gr. ss.
 M. ft. pulv. omnī mănē absentē febrī rēpētendūs.
 Mittē No. vj.

Sept. 14, 1812.

J. HAIGHTON.

IX.

R Pil. hydrarg., ℥ss.

— ex alōē cum myrrh. ℥j.

M. ēt dividē in pil. xxx. Sūmāt ij. sing. noct. h.s.

Admōv. partī affect. empl. ex hydrarg.

SIR DAVID DUNDAS,

Sergt. Surgeon to George III.

X.

R Pulp. cassiæ fistul, ℥ij.

Căp. mag. castăneæ singulis noctibŭs hōrā qŭiētis, augendŭ
vël immīnuendŭ quantitatē prō mōdō ōpērandi. Persistāt in
ūsū cassiæ dōnēc febriculă prorsŭs ēvănŭērīt.

R Elect. lēnitiv, ℥ij.

Lact. sulphŭris, ℥iij.

Syr. ros., q.s.

M. f. mollē electuāriŭm, cŭjŭs căp. quantitatē castăneæ
omni noctē cŭbitum itŭră dōnēc prorsŭs convălŭērīt.

DR. ALEXANDER ABERDOUR. 1809.

XI.

R Liq. ammon. a., ℥iij.

Sp. ether. nitros, ℥iv.

Vini. ant. tart., ℥ij.

Aq. camph. ad ℥viij.

M. cap. ℥j. q.q. 2dā hōrā.

R Quinīnæ sulph., ʒj.

Acid. sulph. a., ℥ss.

Tr. chlōrōform. co., ℥ij.

Syrŭpi aurant., ℥vj.

Āquæ ād ℥viij. M. căp. ℥j. q.q. 4tā hōrā.

June 20, 1872.

E. H. RUDDERFORTH

XII.

R Pulv. ammōnīi hydrōchlōrātīs, ʒj.

Āq. fontānæ, ʒviij.

Āq. rōsæ ad ʒxij.

M. ft. lōtiō ūt dictā crūrī ēt pēdī applicand.

April 29, 1861.

E. L.

In Prescription VIII., R Pulv. scam. cum cal., gr. xii., is correctly, Rēcipē, Pūlvērīs scammōnīæ cūm cālōmēlānē grānā dūōdēcim — *Take twelve grains of powder of scammony with calomel.* Cālōmēlas is often treated by physicians as an indeclinable neuter noun; some classical prescribers decline the word thus:—

<i>Nom.</i>	} Cālōmēlas (m.)	<i>Gen.</i>	Cālōmēlānōs.
<i>Voc.</i>		<i>Dat.</i>	Cālōmēlānī.
<i>Accus.</i>	Cālōmēlānā.	<i>Ablat.</i>	Cālōmēlānē.

Following the Greek construction except in the ablative, which case does not exist in Greek.

TABULA PRIMA. SUBSTANTIVES.

M., F., N., Masculine, Feminine, Neuter.

LIST.	Contracted Form.	Case.	Gender.	Dec.	Nominative.
Ācīdī	Ācid. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Ācidum
Ādīpīs		Gen.	com	3	Ādeps
Ālōē		Abl.	F.	1	Ālōē (gen. Ālōēs)
Alūmīnīs	Alum. . . .	Gen.	N.	3	Alūmen
Ammōnīæ	Ammon. . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Ammōnīā
Antimonīi	Ant. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Antīmonīum
Āquæ		Gen.	F.	1	Āquā
Argentī	Argent. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Argentum
Aurantīi	Aurant	Gen.	N.	2	Aurantīum
Aurem		Accus.	F.	3	Aurīs

LIST.	Contracted Form.	Case.	Gender.	Dec.	Nominative.
Cālōmēlas. . .	Cal. . . .	written vari	ousl	y	
Cālōrē . . .		Abl.	M.	3	Cālor
Cālumbæ . . .	Cālumb. . .	Gen.	F.	1	Cālumbă
Camphōræ . . .	Camph. . .	Gen.	F.	1	Camphōră
Carbōnātis . . .	Carb. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Carbōnas (medical)
Cascarillæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Cascarillă
Cassīæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Cassīă
Castănēæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Castăněă
Cēræ . . .		Gen.			
Chlōrōformī . . .	Chlōrōform. .	Gen.	N.	2	Chloroformum
Cinchōnæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Cinchōnă
Cinnāmōmī . . .	Cinnam. . .	Gen.	N.	2	Cinnāmōmum
Cochlēārē or cochlēārīa }	Coch. . . .	Accus.	N.	3	Cochlēārē (medical)
Cōlōcynthīdis . . .	Cōlōc. . . .	Gen.	F.	3	Cōlōcynthīs („)
Conservæ . . .	Cons. . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Conservă
Crūrī . . .		Dat.	N.	3	Crūs—crūrīs
Cynosbātī . . .	Cynosb. . . .	Gen.	F.	2	Cynosbātos
Diē . . .		Abl.	F.	5	{ Diēs—often M. but a set day is F. (time when)
Dosē or dosī . . .		Abl.	F.	3	Dosīs
Drachmās . . .		Acc. Pl.	F.	1	Drachmă 3j.
Ēlectūārī . . .	Elect. . . .	Gen.	} N	2	Ēlectūārīum
Electūārīum . . .		Nom.			
Emplastrum . . .	Emp. . . .	Nom.	N.	2	Emplastrum
Ēthērīs . . .	Ether. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Ēther (αιθήρ)
Extractī . . .	Ext. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Extractum
Febrī . . .		Abl.	F.	3	Febrīs
Febricūlă . . .		Nom.	F.	1	Febricūlă
Fellīs . . .		Gen.	N.	3	Fel
Ferrī . . .	Fer. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Ferrum
Fistulæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Fistulă
Gargāismă . . .	Garg. . . .	Nom.	N.	3	Gargāismă
Glycyrrhizæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Glycyrrhiză
Grānum . . .		Accus.	N.	2	Grānum, pl. grănă
Guttæ . . .		Nom. Pl.	F.	1	Guttă
Hōră . . . }		Abl.	} F.	1	Hōră
Hōrīs . . . }		„ plur.			
Hōrās . . . }		Acc. Pl.			

LIST.	Contracted Form.	Case.	Gender.	Dec.	Nominative.
Hydrargŷrī c. } Crētā . . . }	Hyd. c. Cret.	{ Hydrargŷrum c. Crētā
Hydrargŷrī . . }	Hydrarg. . {	Gen. }	N.	2	Hydrargŷrum
Hydrargŷrō . . }		Abl. }	M.	3	
Hydrochlorātis.		Gen.	M.	3	Hydrochlōras
Hŷoscyāmī . .	Hŷoscyam. .	Gen.	M.	2	Hŷoscyāmūs
Ipēcacuanhæ . .	Ipēcac . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Ipēcacuanhā
Iōdīdī	Iōdīd. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Iōdīdum
Lactīs	Lact. . . .	Gen.	N.	3	Lac., acc. m. Lactem
Limōnīs		Gen.	F.	3	Limōn
Līquōrīs . . . }	Liq. . . . {	Gen. }	M.	3	Līquōr
Līquōrī . . . }		Dat. }			
Lōtīō		Nom.	F.	3	Lōtīō
Lyttæ		Gen.	F.	1	Lyttā
Magnītūdīnem .	Mag. . . .	Acc.	F.	3	Magnītūdo
Magnēsīæ . . .	Magnēs. . .	Gen.	F.	1	Magnēsīā
Mānē	Neut. indecl. .	Abl.	Sometimes Adverb
Mistūrā		Nom.	F.	1	Mistūrā
Mōdō		Abl.	M.	2	Mōdūs
Mucilāgīnīs . .		Gen.	F.	3	Mucilāgo (Medical)
Myrrhā	Myrrh	Abl.	F.	1	Myrrhā
Nitrātīs	Nitr. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Nitras (Medical)
Nūmērō . . . }	No. . . . {	Abl. }	M	2	Nūmērūs
Nūmērōs . . . }		Acc. Pl. }			
Noctībūs . . . }	Noct. (ix.) . {	Abl. Pl. }	F.	3	Nox.
Noctē }		Abl. }			
Ōcūlō		Abl.	M.	2	Ōcūlūs
Ōlēī	Ol. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Ōlēum
Ōlīvæ	Ōliv. . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Ōlīvā
Ōpīī		Gen.	N.	2	Ōpīum
Pulvērīs	P. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Pulvīs
Partem } . . .		Accus. }	F.	3	Pars
Partēs } . . .		Acc. Pl. }			
Partī } . . .		Dat. }			
Pēdī		Dat.	M.	3	Pes
Pīlūlæ }	Pīl. . . . {	Nom }	Pl	F.	Pīlūlā (Medical)
Pīlūlās }		Acc. }			
Pōdōphyllī . .	Pōdōphil. . .	Gen.	N.	2	Pōdōphyllum

LIST.	Contracted Form.	Case.	Gender.	Dec.	Nominative.
Pōtassæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Pōtassă
Pōtassii . . .	Pōtass. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Pōtassium
Pulpæ . . .	Pulp. . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Pulpă
Pulvērīs . . .	Pulv. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Pulvis
Quantitātem . . .	Q. . . .	Accus.	F.	3	Quantitas
Quētīs . . .		Gen.	F.	3	Quēs
Quinīnæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Quinīnă (Medical)
Rādīcīs . . .		Gen.	F.	3	Rādix
Rēsīnæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Rēsīnă
Rhēi . . .		Gen.	N.	2	Rhēum
Rōsārum . . .	Ros. . . .	Gen. pl.	} F.	1	Rōsă
Rōsæ . . .		Gen.			
Sacchārī . . .	Sacc. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Sacchārum
Sarsāparillæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Sarsāparillă
Sāturnī . . .	Sāturn. . . .	Gen.	M.	2	Sāturnūs
Scammōnī . . .	Scam. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Scammōnium
Scrūpulum . . .	(technical)	Accus.	M.	2	(Œj.) Scrūpulus
Sesquīcarbonātīs		Gen.	M.	3	Sesquīcarbonas
Sōdæ . . .		Gen.	F.	1	Sōdă
Somnī . . .		Gen.	M.	2	Somnūs
Spīrītūs . . .	Sp. . . .	Gen.	M.	4	Spīrītūs (Medical)
Submuriātīs . . .	{ Subm. . . . } { Submur. . . }	Gen.	M.	3	Submuriās
Succī . . .					
Sulphātīs . . .	Sulph. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Sulphas
Sulphūrēti . . .	Sulph. . . .	Gen.	N.	2	Sulphūrētum
Sulphūris . . .		Gen.	N.	3	Sulphur
Syrūpī . . .	Syr. . . .	Gen.	M.	2	Syrūpūs
Tartrātīs . . .	Tart. . . .	Gen.	M.	3	Tartras
Tempōri . . .	Temp. . . .	Dat.	N.	3	Tempūs
Tinctūræ . . .	{ Tinct. . . . } { R. . . . }	Gen.	F.	1	Tinctūră
Uncīam . . .					
Unguentum . . .	Ung. . . .	Accus.	F.	1	Unciă (Œj.)
Unguentī . . .		Nom.	} N.	2	Unguentum
Ūsū . . .		Gen.			
Vērātrīnæ . . .		Abl.	M.	4	Ūsūs
Vespēri . . .	(ἑσπερος) . . .	Gen.	F.	1	Vērātrīnă
Vicēs . . .		Abl.	M.	3	Vesper (Medical)
Vinī . . .		Accus. pl.	F.	3	{ Defective Noun, { vicem, vicē, vicēs)
		Gen.	N.	2	Vinūm

TABULA SECUNDA. VERBS A.

LIST.	Contracted Form.	Mood.	Tense.	Number.	Person.	Verb.
Absentē . .		Part.	and adj.			Absum
Addē . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Addō
Admōvē . .	Admōv. . .	Imp.	Pres.		2	Admōvēō
Affectæ . .	Affect. . .	Part.	and adj.			{ Affectō and afficiō
Applicandum	Appl. . .	Gerund	dive			Applicō
Applicandā .	Applicand. .	Gerund	dive			"
Augendō . .		Gerund	d			Augēō
Cāpiāt . . .	Cāp. . . .	Conj.	Pres.		3	Cāpiō
Cōlā		Imp.	Pres.		2	Cōlō
Cōlātō . . .		Part.				"
Concīsæ . .		Part.				Concidō
Contundē . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Contundō
Contūsæ . .		Part.				"
Convālūerit .		Ind.	Fut. perf.		3	Convālescō
Cōquē . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Cōquō
Cūbitum . .		supine				Cūbō
Destillātæ .		Part.				Destillō
Dictā		Part.				Dicō
Dīvidē . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Dīvidō
Ēvānūerit .		Indic.	Fut. perf.		3	Ēvānescō
Fīāt	F. } Consult grammar for all tenses					{ Fīō
Fīant	Ft. }					"
Imminuendō .		Gerund		S		Imminūō
Impōnendum	Impōnend. .	Gerund	dive	S		Impōnō
Ītūrā	Fut. particip.	Consult grammar				Īō
Mācērā . . .		Imp.	Pres.		2	Mācērō
Miscē		Imp.	Pres.		2	Miscēō
Mittē		Imp.	Pres.		2	Mittō
Ōpērandī . .		Gerund	d			Ōpērōr
Persistāt . .		Conj.	Pres.		3	Persistō
Pūrifīcātī .	Pūrif. . . .	Part. perf.				Pūrifīcō
Rēcīpē . . .	R.	Imp.	Pres.		2	Rēcīpiō
Rēpētendus .		Gerund	dive			Rēpētō
Signā	Sig.	Imp.	Pres.		2	Signō
Signētūr . .	Sign. . . .	Conj.	Pres. pass		3	"
Sum	Consult grammar for all tenses					Sum
Sūmāt		Conj.	Pres.	S	3	Sūmō
Sūmantūr . .		Conj.	Pres.	P	3	"
Sūmend . . .		Gerund	dive			"

TABULA SECUNDA. VERBS B.

Conjugation.

Absum . . .	abfūi, ābessē (v. n. irreg.), to be away ; absent.
Addō . . .	addidi, additum, addērē (3 v. a.), to add.
Admōvēō . . .	admōvi, admōtum, admōvērē (2 v. a.) to move to ; to apply.
Affectō . . .	affectāvi, affectātum, affectārē (1 v. freq. in passive) ; affectārī morbō, to be seized with disease. Liv.
Afficō . . .	affēcī, affectum, afficērē (3 v. a.) to affect.
Applicō . . .	applicāvi, applicātum, applicārē (1 v. a.), to apply
Augēō . . .	auxi, auctum, augērē (2 v. a. and n.), to increase.
Cāpiō . . .	cēpi, cāptum, cāpērē (3 v. a.), to take.
Cōlō . . .	cōlāvi, cōlātum, cōlārē (1 v. a.), (medical), to strain. Not cōlō, cōlūi, cultum, cōlērē (3 v. a.), to cultivate.
Concidō . . .	concidī, concisum, concidērē (3 v. a.), to cut up. Not concidō, concidī, concidērē (3 v. n.), to fall down.
Contundō . . .	contūdi, contusum, contundērē (3 v. a.), to crush or bruise.
Convālescō . . .	convālūi, convālescērē (3 v. incep.), to regain health.
Cōquō . . .	coxi, coctum, cōquērē (3 v. a.), to cook ; digest.
Cūbō . . .	cūbūi, cūbitum, cūbārē (1 v. n.), to lie down.
Destillō . . .	destillāvi, destillātum, destillārē (1 v. a. and n.), to distil.
Dicō . . .	dixi, dictum, dicērē (3 v. a.), to say.
Dividō . . .	dīvīsi, dīvisum, dīvidērē (3 v. a.), to divide.
Ēō . . .	(consult grammar for all tenses), to go.
Ēvānescō . . .	ēvānūi, ēvānescērē (3 v. n. incep.), to vanish ; disappear. (French, évanouir).
Fīō . . .	(consult grammar for all tenses), to be made.
Imminūō . . .	imminūi, immīnūtum, immīnūērē (3 v. a.), to decrease.
Impōnō . . .	impōsūi, impōsitum, impōnērē (3 v. a.), to place upon.
Mācērō . . .	mācērāvi, mācērātum, mācērārē (1 v. a.), to macerate.
Miscēō . . .	miscūi, mistum <i>or</i> mixtum, miscērē (2 v. a.), to mix.
Mittō . . .	mīsi, missum, mitterē (3 v. a.), to send.
Ōpērōr . . .	ōpērātūs, sum, ōpērārī (1 v. n. dep.), to work.
Persistō . . .	perstiti, persistērē (3 v. n.), to continue.
Pūrifīcō . . .	pūrifīcāvi, pūrifīcātum, pūrifīcārē (1 v. a.), to purify.
Rēcīpiō . . .	rēcēpi, rēceptum, rēcīpērē (3 v. a.), to take.
Rēpētō . . .	rēpētīvi <i>or</i> rēpētīi, rēpētītum, rēpētērē (3 v. a.), to repeat.
Signō . . .	signāvi, signātum, signārē, (1 v. a.), to sign.
Solvō . . .	solvī, sōlūtum, solvērē (3 v. a.), to dissolve.
Sum . . .	(consult grammar for all tenses), to be.
Sūmō . . .	sumpsī, sumptum, sūmērē (3 v. a.), to take.

TABULA TERTIA. VARIOUS.

A.	arōmătīcī. Adj. M. sing. gen. <i>Arōmătīcīſ, ă, um.</i>
Āā.	āna, <i>ava</i> , of each.
Ād	Prep., governs accusative, up to.
Atquē	Conj. Used in poetry, and.
Aur	aurātī. Adj. N. sing. gen. <i>Aurātīſ, ă, um</i> , golden.
Bōvīnī	Adj. N. sing. gen. <i>Bōvīnīſ, ă, um</i> , relating to oxen.
C.	cum. Prep., governs ablative, with.
Co., Compōs	Adj., various cases. <i>Compōsītūſ, ă, um</i> , compound.
Crās	Adv., to-morrow. In prescriptions often means next day.
Cūjūs	Pron. relat., of which.
Cum	Conj., governs ablative, with.
Dēindē	Adv., then or afterwards.
Dextr	dextrō. Adj. N. sing. dat. <i>Dextēr, ră, rum</i> , to the right.
Dōnēc	Adv., until.
Dūās	Numer. card. (<i>duo</i>) (<i>deux</i>). F. plur. accus. <i>Dūō, æ, ō</i> , two.
Ēādem	Pron. F. sing. abl. <i>Is, ăă, ăd</i> , the same.
Ēt	Conj., and.
Ex	Prep., governs ablative, from.
Hāc	Pron. demonstr. F. sing. abl. <i>Hīc, hēc, hōc</i> , this.
Intīmē	Adv., intimately, very well.
In (abl.)	Prep., in.
In (acc.)	Prep., into.
Jamaicensīſ	Adj. F. sing. gen.
Lēnī	Adject. M. sing. abl. <i>Lēnīſ, ă</i> , gentle
Lēvīſ	Adj. F. sing. gen. <i>Lēvīſ, ă</i> , light.
Magn, Magna	Occurs in various cases. <i>Magnūſ, ă, um</i> , great.
Mollē	Adj. N. sing. nom. <i>Mollīſ, ă</i> , soft.
Omn, Omnī	F. sing. abl. <i>Omnīſ, ă</i> , all, every.
Parvūlō	Adj. dimin. N. sing. abl. (In prescriptions used as <i>Parvus</i> .) <i>Parvūlūſ, ă, um</i> , small, smallish.
Pēr	Prep., governs accusative, through, during.
Pōnē	Prep. also adv., governs accusative, behind, after.
Prō	Prep. governs ablative, for.
Prorsūs	Adv., wholly, thoroughly. (Various meanings.)
Q. q.	Quāquē. Pron. indef. F. sing. abl. <i>Quisquē</i> , every.
Q.s.	quantum suffīciāt, as much as may be required.
Quartam	Ord. num. used in various cases. Accus. sing. abl. plur
Quartīs, 4tīs	<i>Quartūſ, ă, um</i> , fourth.
Quōtīdīē	Adv., daily, every day.
Sēcundā	Adj. F. sing. abl. <i>Sēcundūſ, ă, um</i> , second.
Sīmūl	Adv., at once, together, at the same time.
Sing.	each. Generally implies continuance. Thus, singūlis
Singūlis	noctībūs, every night without intermission.
Soēpē	Adv., often.
Tēr	Adv. num., three times, thrice.
Ūnō	Num. card. N. sing. abl. <i>Ūnūſ, ă, um</i> , one.
Ūt	(Adv. xii.), as ; so that (with subj.).
Vēl	Conj., or.

TABULA QUARTA. NUMERALS.

The signs for numbers may be divided into four classes :—

(1) Cardinal numbers are the chief, namely, I., II., III., IV. and the like. The term is derived from *cardo* a hinge, being those on which the other numerals hinge.

(2) Ordinal numerals, are those which indicate numerical rank (*ordo*) ; as, *primus*, *secundus*, *tertius*.

(3) Distributive numerals denote so many each, or at each time ; as, *quini*, *seni*, *septeni*, *five*, *six*, or *seven each*.

(4) Numeral adverbs denote the *number of times* that anything happens or is done ; as, *bis*, *ter*, *quater*.

Four, in classical Latin is spelled *quattuor* ; in prescriptions and medical Latin, *quatuor*.

A very useful rule to recollect is, that after the number, twenty, 20, XX., the compound smaller number is put first with the conjunction *et* ; thus—forty-three, 43, XLIII., is *tres et quadraginta* ; thirty-seven, 37, XXXVII., is *septem et triginta*.

	CARDINAL.	ORDINAL.	DISTRIBUTIVE.	ADVERBS.
I.	unus	primus	singuli	semel
II.	duo	secundus, or alter	bin	bis
III.	tres	tertius	terni, or trin	ter
IV.	quattuor	quartus	quaterni	quater
V.	quinque	quintus	quini	quingies
VI.	sex	sextus	seni	sexies
VIII.	octo	octavus	octoni	octies
IX.	novem	nonus	noveni	novies
X.	decem	decimus	deni	decies
XIJ.	duo decim	duo decimus	duo deri	duo decies
XV.	quinque decim			
XVIJ.	duo deviginti	duo devicesimus	duo deviceni	duo devicies
XXV.	quinque et vigin	t		
XXX.	triginta			
$\frac{1}{2}$	dimidium	{ gr. ss. granum di	midium	
		{ ss. uncia di	midia	
		{ ss. drachm	dimidia	
ijss.	duo cum semisse	ss. accus. scrupul	um dimidium	

PRESCRIPTIONS IN CONTRACTED AND UNCONTRACTED LATIN.

In order that these prescriptions should retain their original form, those on the left hand, in abbreviated Latin, have no quantities marked.

English Translation at page 220.

I.

℞ Lin. Ammon.
Lin. Chloroform.
Lin. Opii, āā ʒiv.
Ft. linim. cujus infric^r pauxill. bis terve quotidie stern. et part. thorac. dolent.

Feb. 14, 1870. C. J. Y.

II.

℞ P. Rhei opt., gr. iij.

Sapon. gr. j.
Zingib. gr. j.
M. ft. pil. j. dos. j. vel ij. ante prand. sumend., vel ante somn.

Jan. 21, 1865. G. W. R. P.
Mitte xxxvj.

I.

℞ Līnimentī Ammōnīæ,
Līnimentī Chlōrōformī,
Līnimentī Ōpīi, āā, ʒiv.
Fiāt līnimentum, cūjūs infricētūr pauxillum bis tervē quōtidiē stērnō et partī thoracis dōlenti.

Feb. 14, 1870. C. J. Y.

II.

℞ Pulvēris Rhēi optimī, gr iij.
Sapōnis, gr. j.
Zingibēris, gr. j.
Miscē fiāt pilūlā j. dosīs j. vėl ij. antė prandīum sūmendæ, vėl antė somnum.

Jan. 21, 1865. G. W. R. P.
Mittē xxxvj.

III.

R Ext. Coloc. co. gr. vj.

Ext. Hyoscyam. gr. iij.

Ft. pil. duæ post. hor. iv.
nisi alv. prius solut. fuerit cap.

R Sp. Ether. Sulph. co. fl. 3j.

Mist. Amygd. fl. 3iiss.

Syr. Rhœad. fl. 3ss.

M. dimid. hor. 4^{tis} adhib.

Maii 27, 1834. F. H. B.

IV.

Mitte hirud. No. vj.

Applic. later. dolent empl.
vesic. h. vespere.

R Submur. hydrarg. gr. iij.

P. Antim. gr. iv.

Conf. Ros. gr. iss.

Mft. pil. h. s. s.

R Mag. Sulph. 3ss.

Aquæ, 3j. 3ij.

R. Card. co. 3j.

Mft. haust. aper. cras. p. m. s.

III.

R Extracti Cölöcynthidīs
compösiti, gr. vj.

Extracti Hÿoscÿāmī, gr. iij.

Fiant pilulæ duæ post hōr-
ās quātūōr nisi alvūs priūs
sölūtā fūērīt, cāpiendæ.

R Spīritūs Ēthēris Sulphurici
compösiti, fl. 3j.

Mistūræ Amygdālārum,
fl. 3iiss.

Syrūpi Rhœādōs, fl. 3ss.

Miscē dimīdium hōris quar-
tīs adhibendum.

Maii 27, 1834. F. H. B.

IV.

Mittē hirūdīnēs, No. vj.

Applicētūr lätēri dōlenti
emplastrum vēsīcatōriūm hōrā
vespērē.

R Submūriātīs hÿdrargÿrī, gr.
iij. [iv.

Pulvēris Antīmoniālīs, gr.

Confectiōnis Rōsæ, gr. iss.

Miscē fiāt pilulā hōrā som-
nī sūmendā.

R Magnēsīi Sulphātīs, 3ss.

Āquæ, 3j. 3ij.

Tinctūræ Cardāmōmī, com-
pösitæ, 3j.

Miscē fiāt haustūs āpēriens
crās primō mănē sūmendūs.

V.

R Sod. Bicarb. ℥iij.
 Ammon. Bicarb. ʒ ij.

 Pot. Nitrat. ℥ss.
 Syr. Aurant. ℥ss.
 Ac. Hydrocyan. Sch. gtt.
 xij.
 Aquæ ad ℥viij.
 M. capiat ℥iss. t. in d. cum
 pulv. j. seq. m. stat. effervesc.

R Ac. Tart. ʒ j.
 Mitte chart. vj.
 Oct. 15, 1870. H. P.

VI.

R R. Gent. co. ℥j.

 Liq. Tarax. ℥iiss.
 Sp. Ammon. co. ℥ss.

M. sumat coch. med. bis
 die ex aquæ cyatho.

R Pil. Hydrarg.
 Hyd. Chlorid. āā gr. iss.

Ext. Coloc. co. gr. iij.

Ol. M. Pip. ℥j.
 Mft. pil. p. r. n. s.
 Mitte vj.

Jan. 14, 1858.

V.

R Sodii Bicarbōnātis, ℥iij.
 Ammōniī Bicarbōnātis,
 ʒ ij.
 Pōtassiī Nitrātis, ℥ss.
 Syrūpi Aurantiī, ℥ss.
 Ācidi Hydrocŷānici
 (Scheele), gtt. xij.
 Āquæ ad ℥viij.

Miscē cāpiāt ℥iss tēr in diē
 cum pulvēřē j. sēquenti mānē
 stātū effervescentiæ.

R Ācidi Tartārici, ʒ j.
 Mittē chartās, vj.
 Oct. 15, 1870. H. P.

VI.

R Tinctūræ Gentianæ com-
 pōsitæ, ℥j.
 Līquōris Taraxāci, ℥iiss.
 Spīritūs Ammōniæ com-
 pōsitī, ℥ss.

Miscē, sūmāt cochlēārē mē-
 diūm bis diē ex āquæ cŷāthō.

R Pīlulæ Hydrargŷri,
 Hydrargŷri Chlōridi, āā
 gr. iss.

Extracti Cōlōcynthidis
 compōsitī, gr. iij.

Ōlei Menthæ Pīpēritæ ℥j.
 Miscē fiāt pīlulā prō rē nātā
 sūmendā. Mittē vj.

Jan. 14, 1858.

VII.

R Ol. Tig. Croton. gtt. iv.
Pil. Styrac. co. gr. iv.

In pil. iv. divid. hab. j. iv.
quaque h. donec alv. sol. sit.

J. T.

VIII.

R Pot. Bicarb. ʒj.
R. Gent. co. ʒiss.

Sp. Chlorof. ʒj.
Liq. Tarax. ʒij.
Aquæ ad ʒviij.

M. sum. coch. ampl. bis die
c Ac. Citr. ʒj. in aq. cyath.

Mitte Ac. ch. xvj.

R Pil. Hydrarg.
Pil. Galb. co., āā gr. iiij.

Ext. Al. Barb. gr. iss.

Mft. pil. ij. p. r. n. s.

Mitte vj.

VII.

R Ōlēi Tiglī Crōtōnis, gtt. iv.
Pīlūlæ Styrācis compōsitæ,
gr. iv.

In pīlūlās iv. dīvidē; hābēāt
j. quartā quāquē hōrā dōnēc
alvūs sōlūtā sīt.

J. T.

VIII.

R Pōtassi Bīcarbōnātīs, ʒj.
Tīnctūræ Gentiānæ com-
pōsitæ, ʒiss.

Spirītūs Chlōrōformī, ʒj.
Līquōris Taraxāci, ʒij.
Āquæ ad ʒviij.

Miscē, sūmāt cochlēārē am-
plum bīs diē cum Ācidī Ci-
trīci ʒj. in āquæ cŷāthō.

Mittē Ācidī chartās xvj.

R Pīlūlæ Hydrargŷrī,
Pīlūlæ Galbāni compōsitæ,
āā gr. iiij.

Extractī Alōēs Barbaden-
sis, gr. iss.

Miscē fiant pīlūlæ ij. prō
rē nātā sūmendæ.

Mittē vj.

IX.

R Ammon. Sesquic. ℥ij.

Sod. Sesquic. ℥ij.

Pot. Iodid, ℥ss.

Vin. Colch. ℥ij.

R. Aurant. ℥ij.

Aq. pur. ad. ℥iv.

M. cap. coch. j. ampl. t. in
d. ex. aq. et. coch. ampl. suc.
limon. recent.

R Quin. Disulph. gr. iij.

Pil. Hydrarg. gr. iij.

Ext. Coloc. Co. gr. iij.

Mft. pil. ij. o. n. s.

Mitte iv.

X.

R Sodæ Bicarb. ℥ss.

P. Tragac. c. ℥iv.

Aq. Cinnam. ℥vj.

R. Opii, ℥xx.

Mft. Mist. Sumat quart.
part. stat. et repet. in h. qua-
tuor postea, s. o. s.

July 10.

IX.

R Ammōniæ Sesqui-
carbōnātis, ℥ij.

Sodæ Sesquicarbōnātis, ℥ij.

Pōtassi Iōdidi, ℥ss.

Vinī Colchici, ℥ij.

Tinctūræ Auranti, ℥ij.

Āquæ Pūræ ad ℥iv.

Miscē, căpiāt cochlēārē j.
amplum tēr in diē ex āquā
ēt cochlēārē amplum succi
limōnis rēcentis.

R Quinīnæ Disulphātis, gr. iij.

Pilulæ Hydrargyri, gr. iij.

Extracti Cōlōcynthidis
compōsitī, gr. iij.

Miscē fiant pilulæ ij, omni
noctē sūmendæ.

Mittē iv.

X.

R Sōdii Bicarbōnātis, ℥ss.

Pulvērīs Trăgăcanthæ
compōsitī, ℥iv.

Āquæ Cinnāmōmī, ℥vj.

Tinctūræ Ōpīi, ℥xx.

Miscē fiāt Mistūră. Sūmăt
quartam partem stătim, ēt
rēpētătūr in hōris quătūor
postăă, si ōpūs sīt.

July 10.

XI.

R Morph. Acet. gr $\frac{1}{4}$.
P. Colch. gr. iij.
Ft. pil. 4^{tis} horis s.

Mitte vj. fol. a. inv.

R Potas. Bicarb. \mathfrak{z} ij.
Syr. Aurant. \mathfrak{z} ij.
R. Ejusdem. \mathfrak{z} ij.
Aquæ ad \mathfrak{z} vj.
R. Card. co. \mathfrak{z} ij.

Cap. sext. part. 3^{tiis} horis
cum coch. ampl. succi limon.

March 11, 1868. F. B.

XI.

R Morphinæ Ācētātis, gr. $\frac{1}{4}$.
Pulvērīs Colchīcī, gr. iij.
Fiāt pīlūlā quartīs hōrīs
sūmendā.

Mittē vj. fōllō argentēō in-
volvē.

R Pōtassi Bīcarbōnātīs, \mathfrak{z} ij.
Syrūpī Aurantīī, \mathfrak{z} ij.
Tīnctūræ Ējusdem, \mathfrak{z} ij.
Āquæ ad \mathfrak{z} vj.
Tīnctūræ Cardamōmī
compōsitæ, \mathfrak{z} ij.

Căpiāt sextam partem ter-
tiīs hōrīs cum cochlēārī amplō
succī limōnīs.

March 11, 1868. F. B.

XII.

R Ol. Morrhuæ pur. \mathfrak{z} vij.

Sum. coch. min. (augend. ad
ampl.) bis die cum Mist. se-
quent. coch. ampl.
[Augendā dosīs, *or*, cochlēārē
augendum.]

XII.

Rēcīpē, Ōlēī Morrhūæ pūrī,
 \mathfrak{z} vij.

Sūmātūr cochlēārē mīnī-
mum (augenda *ad* amplum)
[*or ad* amplum augendum] bis
diē cum Mistūræ sēquentīs
cochlēārī amplō.

℞ Acid. Phosph. dil. ℥ss.	Rěcĭpě, Ācĭdĭ Phosphŏricĭ di-
Tinct. Nuc. Vom. ℥ij.	lŭtĭ, ℥ss.
— Calumb :	Tinctŭræ Nucĭs Vŏmicæ,
Syr. Zingib. āā ℥j.	℥ij.
Inf. Aurant. <i>ad</i> ℥viiij.	„ Călumbæ.
M. ft. Mist.	Syrŭpĭ Zingĭbĕris, āā ℥j.
	Infŭsĭ Aurantĭi <i>ad</i> ℥viiij.
	Miscē fiăt Mistŭră.
℞ Liq. Morph. Acet.	Rěcĭpě, Lĭquŏris Morphĭnæ
Sp. Chloroform. āā ℥j.	Ācētătĭs.
Mist. Acac. ℥xiv.	Spirĭtŭs Chlŏrŏformĭ, āā ℥j.
Mft. gutt.	Mistŭræ Ācăciæ, ℥xiv.
Sum. coch. minim. urgent.	Miscē fiant guttæ.
tuss.	Sŭmătur cochlĕărĕ mĭnĭ-
	mun urgentĭ tussĭ.
℞ Acet. Cantharid. ℥vj.	Rěcĭpě, Ācĕtĭ Canthăridĭs, ℥vj.
Sp. Camph. ℥ij.	Spirĭtŭs Camphŏræ, ℥ij.
M. Applicet. pauxill. pector.	Miscē, Applicĕtŭr pauxillum
	pectŏrĭ.
Oct. 30, 1880. Dr. Williams.	Oct. 30, 1880. Dr. Williams.

It is impossible that clearly printed medical formulæ can do more than show the principles of Latin construction. The student is earnestly requested to consult the many collections of autograph prescriptions which are accessible to him; and to gain facility in reading, by practical work in some dispensing establishment of repute.

LATIN PRESCRIPTIONS.

[MEMORABILIA.]

Aconitum. ī is long. *Aconite.*

("Nec miseros fallunt aconita legentes."--VERG. : *Georg.* ii.

152.)

Camphōra. ō is short. Cinchōna. ō is long.

Conium. ī is long (κόνιον; ei, diphthong). *Hemlock*

Crystallus, *a crystal*, is a feminine noun.

Cataplasma, -ātis, *a poultice*. Enēma, -ātis. Gargarisma, -ātis, *a gargle*, are neuter nouns.

They make in the plural, Cataplasmata, enēmata, gargarismata.

Physostigma and Theobrōma follow the same rule.

Gargarisma sæpe utendum.

The gargle to be frequently used.

E, ex, *from*. Medical use, *in*.

E vehiculō crasso, *in a thick vehicle*.

Ex aquâ, *in water*.

E should be used before a consonant, ex before a vowel, but the rule is disregarded in prescribing, and the preposition is written indifferently.

R Aq. ad ℥viij.

Strictly, this should be "aquam ad ℥viij.," the accusative case governed by recipe. Medical men almost always write aquæ (genitive case), the word "quantitatem" being understood. After q. s., aquæ (genitive) must be used.

An elegant construction is sometimes employed :

Aquæ quantum sufficiat ut fiant uncia octo.

Literal translation : *As much of water as may suffice so that eight ounces may be made; or, Water sufficient to make eight ounces.*

* * * Additional prescriptions are appended, for students who desire further practice.

English Translation at page 225.

℞ Pulv. Rhei, gr. xv.
Sod. Bicarb. gr. x.
Sp. Myrist. ℥ x.
Syr. Simpl. ℥j.
Aq. ad. ℥iss.
M. ft. haust. stat. sumend.
et rep. post horas sex s. o. s.

℞ Pulvēris Rhei, gr. xv.
Sodii Bicarbonātis, gr. x.
Spīritūs Myristicæ, ℥ x.
Syrūpi Simplicis, ℥j.
Aquam *ad* ℥iss.
Misce fiat haustus statim
sumendus, et repetātur post
horas sex si opus sit.

℞ Liq. Amm. Acet. ℥vj.

Pot. Bicarb. ʒ ij.
Sp. Ether. Nit. ℥iss.

Vin. Ant. Tart. ℥ xl.

Syr. Tolut. ℥ss.
Syr. Papav. ℥ss.
Aq. ad ℥iv.
M. ft. Mist. cujus cap. coch.
mag. j. 4^{tis} horis.

℞ Liquōris Ammonii Acē-
tātis, ℥vj.
Potassii Bicarbonātis, ʒ ij.
Spīritūs Ethēris Nitrici,
℥iss.
Vini Antimonii Tartrātis,
℥ xl.
Syrūpi Tolutāni, ℥ss.
Syrūpi Papāvēris, ℥ss.
Aquam *ad* ℥iv.
Misce fiat Mistūra cujus
capiātur cochleāre magnum
quartis horis.

℞ Liq. Calc. Oj.

Misce part. un. liquor. c̄
lact. nov. part. quatuor ut ft.
pot. commun.

℞ Liquōris Calcis, Oj. (oc-
tarium).
Misce partem unam liquoris
cum lactis novi partibus qua-
tuor ut fiat potus commūnis.

R R. Ferri Sesquic. ℥vij.

Acid. Nit. dil. ℥iv.

Ether. Chlor. ℥iij.

Inf. Gent. comp. ℥xvj.

Pot. Chlor. ℥ij.

M. cap. coch. larg. ex coch.
ij larg. aq. t. in d.

R Sp. Terebinth, ℥ss.

Acid. Acet. fort. ℥iij.

Ov. vitel. un.

Tere opt. et adde

Ol. Limon. gtt. xx.

Aq. Ros. ad ℥iij.

M. ft. linim. pect. o. n. in-
fricand.

R Cort. Simaroub. Cont. ℥ss.

Aq. fervent. ℥viss.

Infus. per. hor. un. deinde
cola.

Ad colatur. adde

Tinct. Card. Co. ℥j.

S. coch. ampl. j. ter die.

R Tannin. ʒj.

Sp. V. Rect. ℥iv.

Aq. Ros. ℥vss.

M. ft. collyr. n. manequē
utend.

R Tincturæ Ferri Sesqui-
chloridi, ℥vii.

Acidi Nitrīci dilūti, ℥iv.

Ethēris Chlōrici, ℥iij.

Infusi Gentiānæ composīti,
℥xvi. (uncias sēdecim).

Potassii Chlorātis, ℥ij.

Misce, capiat cochleāre
largum ex cochleāribus duōbus
largis aquæ ter in die.

R Spīritūs Terebinthīnæ, ℥ss.

Acīdi Acētīci fortis, ℥iij.

Ovi vitellum unius

Tere optimè et adde

Olei Limōnum, gtt. xx.

Aquam Rosæ ad ℥iij.

Misce fiat linimentum pec-
tōri omni nocte infricandum.

R Corticis Simaroubæ con-
trīti, ℥ss.

Aquæ ferventis, ℥viss.

Infusā per horam unam
deinde cola.

Ad colatūram adde

Tincturæ Cardamōmi
composītæ, ℥j.

Sumat cochleāre amplun-
ter die.

R Tannīni, ʒj.

Spīritūs Vini Rectificāti, ℥iv.

Aquæ Rosæ, ℥vss.

Misce fiat collyrium nocte
manequē utendum.

℞ Verat. gr. v.
 Adip. ʒss.
 Ol. Lavand. gtt. j.
 M. Sig. Ung. temp. dext. n.
 maneque m. dict. utend.

℞ Cret. pp. opt.
 Pot. Bicarb.
 Conf. Arom. āā ʒj.

R. Opii ℥ xl.
 P. Trag. Co. ʒj.

Syr. Simpl. ʒiv.
 Aq. Anis. q. s. ut ft. ʒvi.

M. cap. coch. ampl. stat.
 et post sing. sed. liq. repet.
 dosis.

℞ Chloral. Hydrat. gr. xv.
 Brom. Amm. gr. x.
 Syr. Aurant. ʒss.
 Aq. q. s. ut ft. ʒj.

S. coch. mag. h. sept. et
 nona.

℞ Verātrīnæ, gr. v.
 Adīpis, ʒss.
 Olei Lavandūlæ, gtt. j.
 Misce, signetur. Unguen-
 tum tempōri dextro nocte
 maneque more dicto utendum.

℞ Cretæ præparatæ optīmæ.
 Potassii Bicarbonātis.
 Confectiōnis Aromaticæ,
 āā ʒj.

Tinctūræ Opii, ℥ xl.
 Pulvērīs Tragacanthæ
 compositi, ʒi.

Syrūpi Simplīcis, ʒiv.
 Aquæ Anisi quantum suffi-
 ciat ut fiant, ʒvj.

Misce, capiat cochleāre
 amplum statim et post sin-
 gulas sedes liquidas repetatur
 dosis.

℞ Chlorālis Hydrātis, gr. xv.
 Ammonii Brōmīdī, gr. x.
 Syrūpi Aurantii, ʒss.
 Aquæ quantum sufficiat ut
 fiat, ʒj.

Sumat cochleāre magnum
 horā septimā et nonā (7 and
 9 o'clock p.m.).

R Emp. Bellad. extend. super
alut. p. reg. cord.

H. H.

R Morph. Acet. gr. j.

Oxymel. Scill. ℥ij.

Syr. Limon. ℥xiv.

M. ut ft. linct. cujus s.
coch. min. h. s. et quot. per-
molest. sit tussis.

W. F. C.

R Amm. Brom.

Pot. Brom. āā ℥vj.

R. Lupul. ℥iij.

Aq. Chlorof. ad ℥xij.

M. ft. mist. Habeat fl. ℥ss
ex aq. cyath. vin. h. s. repet.
que fl. ℥ij. h. x. a. m.

R Zinc. Valer. gr. xxxvj.

Ext. Gent. q. s.

M. et divid. in pil. xij. cap.
j. t. d. c̄ sing. dos. Mist.

H. B.

R Emplastrum Belladonnæ
extende super alūtam
(soft leather) pro regiōne
cordis.

H. H.

R Morphīnæ Acētātis, gr. j.

Oxymellis Scillæ, ℥ij.

Syrūpi Limōnum, ℥xiv.

Misce ut fiat linctus, cujus
sumat cochleāre minimum
horâ somni, et quoties per-
molesta sit tussis.

W. F. C.

R Ammonii Brōmīdi

Potassii Brōmīdi, āā ℥vj.

Tinctūræ Lupūli, ℥iij.

Aquam Chloroformi ad
℥xij.

Misce fiat mistura. Habeat,
℥ss ex aquæ cyātho vinōso
horâ somni; repētatque ℥ij.
horâ decimâ, ante meridiem.

R Zinci Valerianātis, gr. xxxvj.
(sex et triginta.)

Extracti Gentianæ, quan-
tum sufficiat.

Misce et divid. in pilūlas
xij. Capiat unam ter die cum
singūlis dosibus Mistūræ.

H. B.

K

℞ Hydr. Subchlor.,
 Sacch. Alb., āā gr. iss.
 Tere bene simul, ut ft. pulv.
 subtiliss. Mitte vj.
 SIR ERASMUS WILSON.

℞ Suc. Tarax. ʒiss.
 Sp. Chlorof. ʒj.
 Ext. Cinch. Flav. Liq. ʒss.

M. ft. Mist. cujus dos. sit ʒj.
 ex. aq. cyath. t. d. s.
 G. E. B.

℞ Hyd. c̄ Cret. gr. ij.

 P. Glycyrrh. Co.
 (Ph. G.) gr. x.

M. ft. pulv. semel vel bis
 in hebdom. s. ex aliq. vehic.
 crass.

℞ Tart. Sod. ʒss.
 R. Rhei Co. ʒiss.

Syr. Zingib. ʒiv.
 Aq. M. Pip. ad ʒiiij.

M. ft. Mist. S. dimid. statim
 et reliq. in horas iv., s. o. s.

℞ Hydrargyri Subchloridi.
 Sacchāri albi, āā gr. iss.
 Tere bene simul, ut fiat
 pulvis subtilissimus. Mitte vj.
 SIR ERASMUS WILSON.

℞ Succī Taraxāci, ʒiss.
 Spīritūs Chloroformi, ʒj.
 Extracti Cinchōnæ Flavæ
 Liquīdi, ʒss.

Misce fiat Mistūra, cujus
 dosis sit ʒj. ex aquæ cyātho
 ter die sumenda.

G. E. B.

℞ Hydrargyri cum Cretā,
 gr. ij.
 Pulvēris Glycyrrhizæ com-
 positi (Ph. German),
 gr. x.

Misce fiat pulvis semel vel
 bis in hebdomāde sumendus
 ex aliquo vehiculō crasso.

℞ Sodæ Tartrātis, ʒss.
 Tinctūræ Rhei Composītæ,
 ʒiss.

Syrūpi Zingibēris, ʒiv.
 Aquam Menthæ Piperītæ,
 ad ʒiiij.

Misce fiat Mistūra. Sumat
 dimidium statim et reliquum
 in horas quatuor si opus sit
 [or, dimidiam . reliquam :
partem understood].

R. R. Ferri Mur. \bar{z} ss.

R. Quiniæ, \bar{z} iiss.

M. ft. Mist. de quâ cap.
coch. j. parv. t. in d. \bar{c} aq.
paul. ante cibum.

R. Syr. Chloral. Hydr. \bar{z} iiss.

Amm. Brom. gr. viiss.

Syr. Flor. Aurant. \bar{z} ss.

Aq. ad \bar{z} iiss.

M. ft. haust. n. s. post hor.
quatuor s. haust. secund. s. o. s.
Mitte ij. tal.

R. Croton-Chlor. Hydr. \bar{z} ss.

Glycerin. \bar{z} j.

Sp. Myrist. \bar{z} j.

Aq. Caryoph. \bar{z} iv.

M. ft. Mist. \bar{z} vj. cujus cap.
 \bar{z} j ex aq. cyath. access. dolor.
repet. que s. o. s. post hor.
unam.

R. Tincturæ Ferri Muriātis,
 \bar{z} ss.

Tincturæ Quinīnæ, \bar{z} iiss.

Misce fiat Mistūra de quâ
capiat cochleāre unum parvum
ter in die cum aquæ paulo
ante cibum.

R. Syrūpi Chlorālis Hydrātis,
 \bar{z} iiss.

Ammonii Brōmīdi, gr. viiss.

Syrūpi Florum Aurantii,
 \bar{z} ss.

Aquam *ad* \bar{z} iiss.

Misce fiat haustus nocte
sumendus; post horas quatuor
sumat haustum secundum si
opus sit. Mitte duos tales.

R. Croton-Chlorālis Hydrātis,
 \bar{z} ss.

Glycerini, \bar{z} j.

Spīritūs Myristicæ, \bar{z} j.

Aquæ Caryophyllōrum, \bar{z} iv.

Misce fiat Mistūra \bar{z} vj. [ad
uncias sex], cujus capiat drach-
mam ex aquæ cyātho acces-
siōne dolōris: repetatque si
opus sit post horam unam.

R̄ Euonymin.,
Ext. Hyoscyam., āā gr. ij.

M. ft. pil. j. h. s. s.

Habeat

P. Seidlitz. No. 1, p. m.
post pil. s.

R̄ Euonymin.,
Extracti Hyoscyami,
āā gr. ij.

Misce fiat pilula, horâ somni
sumenda.

Habeat Pulverem Seidlitz
unum, primo mane post pilu-
lam sumendum.

Words adapted into medicine are frequently not declined ; occasionally not even latinised by English prescribers. Thus read : Liqueur Opium *Battley*. To this must be excepted original Latin terms ; as, Pulvis Jacobi (James's Powder) ; Laudanum Sydenhami ; Spiritus Mindereri (Liqueur Ammonii Acetatis). The Germans latinise all terms as far as possible ; thus, Pulvis aërophorus laxans [or Anglicus] is the Pharmacopœial rendering of Seidlitz Powder. French prescribers on the contrary Gallicise imported words ; thus, Poudre Gazogène Laxative (Seidlitz) ; Poudre de Dover (Pulvis Ipecacuanhæ Compositus).

R̄ Sp. Æther. Sulph. Co. ʒj.

Syr. Papav. ʒss.

R. Opium, ʒj.

Aq. M. Pip. q. s. ut ft.
ʒviij.

Cap. ʒj. si urg. dolor, et
repet. 2dâ qq. hor. s. o. s.

R̄ Spiritus Ethëris Sulphurici
Compositi, ʒj.

Syrupi Papaveris, ʒss.

Tincturæ Opium, ʒj.

Aquæ Menthæ Piperitæ
quantum sufficiat ut fiant
(uncia octo), ʒviij.

Capiat unciam unam (coch-
learia magna duo) si urgeat
dolor, et repetat secundâ quâ-
que horâ si opus sit.

℞ Hydr. Chlor. gr. vj.
Sod. Carb. ℥ss.
P. Cret. Co. ℥j.

M. Hydr. Chlor. c. Sodæ.
Carb. et deinde adde
P. Cret. Comp.
Divid. in part. vj. s. j. o. n.

℞ Acid. Nitr. dil. ℥iv.
Inf. Cascarill. ad ℥xij.
M. S. part. 8vam quotid.
hor. merid.

G. O. R.

℞ Ung. Hydr. Nitr. Ox. ℥ss.

Cerat. Cetac. ℥ij.
M. ft. ung. o. n. tarsi ocul.
utend.

J. LANE.

℞ Tinct. Aconit. ℥ xxxij.
Liq. Amm. Citrat. ℥iss.

Vin. Ipecac. ℥ij.
Syrup. Simp.
Aquæ aā p. æq. ad ℥iv.

M. coch. min. o. h. horas
oct. deinde o. bihor. s.

℞ Hydrargyri Chloridi gr. vj.
Sodii Carbonatis, ℥ss.
Pulveris Cretæ Compositi,
℥j.

Misce Hydrargyri Chlori-
dum cum Sodii Carbonate et
deinde adde Pulverem Cretæ
Compositum. Divide in partes
sex. Sumat unum (pulverem)
omni nocte.

℞ Acidi Nitrici diluti, ℥iv.
Infusum Cascarillæ ad ℥xij.
Misce. Sumat partem oc-
tāvam quotidie horâ meridi-
anâ.

G. O. R.

℞ Unguenti Hydrargyri
Nitrico-Oxydi ℥ss.
Cerati Cetacei, ℥ij.
Misce fiat unguentum omni
nocte tarsi oculi utendum.

J. LANE.

℞ Tincturæ Aconiti, ℥ xxxij.
Liquoris Ammonii Citratis,
℥iss.

Vini Ipecacuanhæ, ℥ij.
Syrupi Simplicis.
Aquæ aā partes æquales ad
℥iv.

Misce : cochleare minimum
omni horâ horas octo ; deinde
omni bihōrio sumendum.

℞ Pil. Coloc. et Hyoscyam.
gr. xij.

Podophyl.

Ext. Belladon. āā gr. j.

Ft. pil. iij. j. h. s. s.

D. WANE.

℞ Podophyl. gr. ij.

P. Scammon. ʒj.

Ext. Hyoscyam.

Pil. Galb. Co. āā gr. xv.

Simul accurat. contund. in
mass. quam in pil. xij. æq.
divid. Sumat j. vel ij. o. n.

℞ Pot. Bicarb. ʒiv.

Amm. Brom. ʒij.

Sp. Chlorof. ʒiv.

R. Calumb. ʒiss.

Aq. Dest. q. s. ad ʒxij.

M. ft. Mist. cap. coch. ij.
Mag. ter quotid. in actu effervesc. cum

P. Acid. Citric. gr. xiv.
solut. in pauxil. aquæ.

Mitte xij.

℞ Pilulæ Colocynthidis et
Hyoscyami, gr. xij.

Podophylli.

Extracti Belladonnæ āā
gr. j.

Fiant pilulæ tres ; una horâ
somni sumenda.

D. WANE.

℞ Podophylli, gr. ii.

Pulveris Scammoniae, ʒj.

Extracti Hyoscyami,

Pilulæ Galbani Compositæ,
āā gr. xv.

Simul accuratè contunde in
massam quam in pilulas xij.
æquales divide. Sumat unam
vel duas omni nocte.

℞ Potassii Bicarbonatis, ʒiv.

Ammonii Bromidi, ʒij.

Spiritus Chloroformi, ʒiv.

Tincturæ Calumbæ, ʒiss.

Aquæ Destillatæ quantum
sufficiat ad ʒxij.

Misce fiat Mistura ; capiat
cochlearia duo magna ter quo-
tidie in actu effervescentiæ
cum Pulveris Acidi Citrici,
gr. xiv. (granis quatuordécim)
solutis in pauxillo aquæ.

Mitte xij.

R Quin. Disulph. gr. ij.
Morph. Acet. gr. $\frac{1}{8}$.

Ext. Colch. Acet. gr. ss.

M. ft. pil. bis die s. s. o. s.
Mitte xij.

R Strychn. gr. ij.
Acid. Acet. dil. $\bar{3}j$.
Syr. Aurant. $\bar{3}ss$.
Aq. ad $\bar{3}iv$.

M. Sumr. gutt. trigint. n.
manequē quotid. ex aq. semi-
cyath. vinos.

QUAIN.

R Zinc. Ox. $\bar{3}j$.
Liq. Plumb. Diac. $\bar{3}j$.

Ol. Cacao, $\bar{3}vj$.

M. bene et ft. ung. o. die
in aures ope penicil. applicand.
G. P.

R Hydr. Subchlor. gr. ij.

P. Guaiac. $\bar{3}j$.
Sacch. Fus. $\bar{3}j$.

M. ft. pulv. in chart. viij.
Sumat. j. o. n. ad vices viij
ex. aliq. vehic. crass.

R Quinīnæ Disulphātis, gr. ij.
Morphīnæ Acētātis, gr. $\frac{1}{8}$
(grani partem octāvam).
Extracti Colchīci Acētīci,
gr. ss.

Misce fiat pilūla bis die
sumenda si opus sit. Mitte xij.

R Strychnīnæ, gr. ij.
Acīdi Acētīci dilūti, $\bar{3}j$.
Syrūpi Aurantii, $\bar{3}ss$.
Aquam ad $\bar{3}iv$.

Misce; sumantur guttæ tri-
ginta nocte manequē quotidie
ex aquæ semicyātho vinoso.

QUAIN.

R Zinci Oxŷdi, $\bar{3}j$.
Liquōris Plumbi Diacetātis,
 $\bar{3}j$.

Olei Cacāonis, $\bar{3}vj$.

Misce bene et fiat unguen-
tum omni die in aures ope
pēnicilli applicandum.

G. P.

R Hydrargŷri Subchlorīdi,
gr. ij.

Pulvēris Guaiāci, $\bar{3}j$.
Sacchāri Fuscī, $\bar{3}j$.

Misce fiat pulvis in chartas
octo Sumat unum omni nocte
ad vices octo ex aliquo vehi-
cūlo crasso

℞ Sod. Tartarizat. ʒiij.

Pot. Bromid. ʒij.

M. ft. pulv. cujus s. coch. j.
min. vel plus altern. dieb.
ex aq.

℞ Syr. Sennæ ʒiv.

Sumat coch. ij. min. ̄. sing.
dos. Sod. Tart. si sit necessitas

GASKOIN.

℞ Ext. Belladon. ʒij.

Lin. Sapon. ʒij.

M. ft. Lin. reg. cord. et later.
sinistr. infric.

℞ Pot. Bicarb. ʒiv.

Syr. Aurant. ʒss.

Aq. ʒvss.

M. ft. Mist. Sumat 4^{am}
part. p. r. n. in impet. ipso
effervesc. ̄. pulv. sequent.

℞ Acid. Citric ʒj.

Ft. pulv. in aq. coch. mag.
solvend.

℞ Sodæ Tartarizātæ, ʒiij.

Potassii Brōmīdi, ʒij.

M. fiat pulvis cujus sumātur
cochleāre minimum vel plus
alternis diēbus ex aquā.

℞ Syrūpi Sennæ, ʒiv.

Sumat cochleāria duo mi-
nima cum singulis dosibus
Sodæ Tartarizātæ si sit neces-
sitas.

GASKOIN.

℞ Extracti Belladonnæ, ʒij.

Linimenti Sapōnis, ʒij. •

Misce fiat Linimentum re-
giōni cordis et latēri sinistro
infricandum.

℞ Potassii Bicarbonātis ʒiv.

Syrūpi Aurantii, ʒss

Aquæ, ʒvss.

Misce fiat Mistūra. Sumat
quartam partem pro re natā
in impētū ipso effervescentiæ,
cum pulvère sequente.

℞ Acīdi Citrici, ʒj.

Fiat pulvis ; in aquæ coch-
leāri magno solvendus.

R Lin. Camph. Co. \bar{z} iss.

— Sapon. \bar{z} iv.

R. Opii. \bar{z} ij.

M. ft. Lin. humer. dext.
infric. n. maneque.

G. B.

R Liq. Tarax.

Sp. Amm. Arom. $\bar{a}\bar{a}$ \bar{z} ij.

R. Gent. Co. \bar{z} ss.

Inf. Gent. Co. \bar{z} vij.

M. coch. ampl. ij. ex cyath.
vinos. aq. apud. 11 a.m. et 5
p.m. quotid. sumend.

R Sod. Potass. Tart. \bar{z} j.

R. Sennæ Co. \bar{z} j.

Dec. Aloes Co. \bar{z} ij.

Inf. Sennæ Co. \bar{z} v.

M. Solve. coch. ampl. ij.
p.m. nisi alv. plen. respond. s.

R Linimenti Camphoræ Com-
positi, \bar{z} iss.

— Sapōnis, \bar{z} iv.

Tinctūræ Opii, \bar{z} ij.

Misce fiat Linimentum
humero dextro infricandum
nocte maneque.

G. B.

R Liquōris Taraxăci,

Spīritūs Ammonīæ Aro-
matici, $\bar{a}\bar{a}$ \bar{z} ij.

Tinctūræ Gentiānæ Com-
positæ, \bar{z} ss.

Infūsi Gentiānæ Composīti,
 \bar{z} vij.

Misce: cochleāria ampla
duo ex cyātho vinōso aquæ
apud horam undecimam ante
merīdiem, et horam quintam
post merīdiem quotidie su-
menda.

R Sodæ Potassio Tartrātis \bar{z} j.

Tinctūræ Sennæ Com-
positæ, \bar{z} j.

Decocti Alōes Composīti,
 \bar{z} ij.

Infūsi Sennæ Composīti, \bar{z} v.

Misce: solve. Cochleāria
ampla duo primo mane (nisi
alvus plenē respondērit) su-
menda.

R Conf. Ros. Can. ʒj.

Syr. Papav. Alb.,
Succ. Limon. recent., āā ʒss.

M. sumat coch. parv. sub-
ind. inter noctem urgent. tuss.

R Pot. Bicarb.,
Sod. Sesquic., āā ʒ iv.

R. Lupul. ʒvj.
Inf. Lupul. ʒxj.

Solve. coch. ampl. ij. eâdem
quantit. Mist. Sequent. impet.
effervesc. ter quotid. bibend.

R Acid. Citric. ʒ vj.
R. Lupul.,
Syr. Aurant., āā ʒvj.
Inf. Lupul. ʒxss.
Solve

GASKOIN.

R Ext. Conii, ʒss.
Tinct. Opii, ʒiiss.
Aq. Flor. Sambuc. ʒv.
M. ft. Lot. ophthalm. cujus
pone quart. part. ex aq. calid.
lbij. ut fatus ad oculum utend.
n. maneque.

R Confectionis Rosæ Caninæ,
ʒj.

Syrūpi Papāvēris Albi,
Succi Limōnum recentis,
āā ʒss.

Misce : sumat cochleāre par-
vum subinde inter noctem
urgenti tussi.

R Potassii Bicarbonātis,
Sodæ Sesquicarbonātis, āā
ʒ iv.

Tinctūræ Lupūli, ʒvj.
Infūsi Lupūli, ʒxj.

Solve: cochleāria ampladuo
eâdem quantitatē Mistūræ
Sequentis, impetu efferves-
centiæ ter quotidie bibenda.

R Acīdi Citrici ʒ vj.
Tinctūræ Lupūli,
Syrūpi Aurantii, āā ʒvj.
Infūsi Lupūli, ʒxss.
Solve.

GASKOIN.

R Extracti Conii, ʒss.
Tinctūræ Opii, ʒiiss.
Aquæ Florum Sambūci, ʒv.
Misce fiat Lotio ophthalmica,
cujus pone quartam partem
ex aquæ calidæ libris duabus
ut fatus (fomentation) ad ocū-
lum utendus nocte maneque.

℞ Ext. Belladon.,
Emp. Sapon., āā p. æq.

M. ft. Emplast. hujus formæ
et magnitud. p. a. a.

℞ P. G. Camph. gr. x.

Ol. Amygd. ʒj.

M. ft. Oleum, cujus g^{tt}
quinque meat. auditor. dext.
n. manequē instilland.

℞ Dec. Sarz. Conc. simpl.
ʒxij.

Coch. min. ex 4^{ta} part. libræ
lact. Bovin. recent. p. m. temp.
merid. et h. s. s.

℞ Antim. Tartar. ʒij.

Cerat. Cetac. ʒiss.

M. ft. Ung. cujus infric^r
front. dolent. quant. nuc.
moschat. m. et n. donec erum-
pant papulæ.

℞ Extracti Belladonnæ,
Emplastri Sapōnis, āā partes
æquāles.

Misce fiat emplastrum hujus
formæ et magnitudinis parti
affectæ applicandum.

℞ Pulvëris Gummi Cam-
phoræ, gr. x.

Olëi Amygdalārum, ʒj.

Misce fiat Oleum, cujus
guttæ quinque meātu auditorio
(ear passage) dextro nocte
manequē instillandæ.

℞ Decocti Sarzæ Concen-
trāti simplīcis, ʒxij.

Cochleāre minimum ex
quartâ parte libræ lactis Bovini
recentis primo mane ; tempore
meridiāno et horâ somni su-
mendum.

℞ Antimonii Tartrātis, ʒij.

Cerāti Cetacei, ʒiss.

Misce fiat unguentum, cujus
inflicetur fronti dolenti quan-
titas nucis Moschātæ mane
et nocte donec erumpant
papulæ.

℞ Opii pur. gr. ij.
Mucil. Acac. ℥ss.
Lact. tepefact. ℥vj.
M. pro enem.

℞ Opii dur. contrit. gr. iv.
Aq. Bullient. ℥iiss.
Infund. propè ignem per
hor. et cola.

℞ Liquor. colat. ℥j.
Acid. Nitric. dil. ℥ x.
℞. Aloes Comp. ℥j.

M. ft. haust.

DR. PARIS.

℞ Pot. Bicarb. ℥iv.
Liq. Ant. Tart. ℥ss.

Syr. Simpl. ℥iij.
Aq. Dest. ℥xiss.
M. coch. iij larg. c. coch. j.
ampl. solut. t. in d.

℞ Acid. Citric. ℥iij.
Aq. Dest. ℥iv.
M. ft. Solut.

℞ Opii puri, gr. ij.
Mucilāginis Acaciæ, ℥ss.
Lactis tepefacti, ℥vj.
Misce pro enēmate.

℞ Opii duri contrīti, gr. iv.
Aquæ Bullientis, ℥iiss.
Infunde prope ignem per
horam et cola.

℞ Liquōris colāti, ℥j.
Acīdi Nitrīci dilūti, ℥ x.
Tinctūræ Alōes Composītæ,
℥j.

Misce fiat haustus.

DR. PARIS.

℞ Potassīi Bicarbonātis, ℥iv.
Liquōris Antimonii Tar-
trātis, ℥ss.
Syrūpi Simplīcis, ℥iij.
Aquæ Destillātæ, ℥xiss.
Misce. Cochleāria tria
larga cum cochleāri amplo
solutiōnis ter in die.

℞ Acīdi Citrīci, ℥iij.
Aquæ Destillātæ, ℥iv.
Misce fiat Solutio.

℞ R. Aconit. \bar{z} ss. o. penicil.
mag. circa ocul. dext.
applic.

℞ Acid. Carbol. \bar{z} iv.
Sp. Vin. \bar{z} vj.
Sp. Camph.
R. Lavand. c. āā \bar{z} ij.

Coch. min. j. ex Oss aq.
bull. pro inspirat.

℞ Ung. Sabin. \bar{z} j.
p. vesical. applic.

℞ Cupr. Sulph.
p. Opii āā gr. $\frac{1}{4}$

M. ft. pil. \bar{z} tiis h. donec
purgat. cess. s.
Mitte xij.

℞ Vin. Ipecac. \bar{z} j.
Vin. Ant. Tart. \bar{z} iv.

\bar{z} ij. stat. ; et repet. \bar{z} j. o.
dimid. hor. donec superven.
vomit.

℞ Tinctūræ Aconīti, \bar{z} ss. ope
pēnicilli magni circa
ocūlum dextrum appli-
canda.

℞ Acīdi Carbolīci, \bar{z} iv.
Spīritūs Vīni, \bar{z} vj.
Spīritūs Camphōræ,
Tinctūræ Lavandŭlæ com-
positæ, āā \bar{z} ij.

Cochleāre minimum ex Oss
(semi-octārio) aquæ bullientis
pro inspiratiōne.

℞ Unguenti Sabinæ \bar{z} j.
parti vesicāli applicandum.

℞ Cupri Sulphātis,
Pulvērīs Opii, āā gr. $\frac{1}{4}$
(grani quadrantem).

Misce, fiat pilŭla : tertīis
horis donec purgatio cesset,
sumenda.

Mitte duodēcim.

℞ Vini Ipecacuanhæ, \bar{z} j.
Vini Antimonii Tartrātis,
 \bar{z} iv.

\bar{z} ij. (drachmæ duæ) statim;
et repetātur \bar{z} j. (drachma una)
omni dimidiâ horâ donec su-
pervēnērīt vōmītus.

℞ Oxymel. Simpl.
Syr. Papav.
Muc. G. Acac. āā ʒss.

M. ft linct : lambat. coch.
j. parv. p. r. n. urgent. tuss.
paroxysm.

℞ Lin. Amm. fort. ʒiij

Ol. Terebinth. ʒj.

M. ft. lin. h. decub. part.
dolent. infricd.

℞ Tinct. Gent. Co. ʒiij.

Sod. Carb. ʒij.

R. Opii ℥xx.

Aq. ʒvj.

M. cap. 4tam part. bis in
die paul. ante edend.

℞ Emp. Cantharid. ē marg.
lat. Emp. Adhæs. inter
scap. applic. 3 + 2.

(Vide p. 87. Measure of
space.)

℞ Oxymellis simplicis,
Syrūpi Papāvēris,
Mucilāginis Gummi Aca-
ciæ, āā ʒss.

Misce, fiat linctus : lambātur
cochleāre parvum pro re natā
urgentibus tussis paroxysmis.

℞ Linimenti Ammoniac for-
tis, ʒiij.

Olei Terebinthinæ, ʒj.

Misce, fiat linimentum, horâ
decubitûs parti dolenti infri-
candum.

℞ Tincturæ Gentianæ Com-
positæ, ʒiij.

Sodii Carbonātis, ʒij.

Tincturæ Opii, ℥xx.

Aquæ, ʒvj.

Misce, capiat quartam par-
tem bis in die paulo ante
edendum (gerund).

℞ Emplastrum Cantharidis.

Cum margine lāto emplas-
tri adhæsivi inter scapūlas
applicandum. Tres pollices
longum, et pollices duos
lātum.

℞ Pot. Bicarb. ℥iiss.
Amm. Sesquic. ʒij.

Aq. ad Oss.

M. ft. Mist. Alk. cujus ℥j.
ē ℥ss. Mist. Acid. sequent.
3tiis. hor. s.

℞ Acid. Citric. ℥iss.
Aq. ℥iv.

M. ft. Mist. Acid.

Imponend. Empl. Meloe
region. epigast. h. part. 6tam
(10 minutes), nisi nimis s.
dolor.

℞ Empl. Vesicat. huj. mag-
nitud. guttur. applic.

Mitte ij. (spars. prius ē pau-
lul. Acet. Canth. fort).

℞ Syr. Rhœad. ℥ij.
℞. Opii gtt. vj.

M. ft. Syr. pro gingiv. cujus
gtt. ij. ē digit. applicand.

℞ Potassii Bicarbonātis, ℥iiss.
Ammoniaē Sesquicarbo-
nātis, ʒij.

Aquam ad Oss. (semi-
octarium).

Misce, fiat Mistūra Alkalina,
cujus ℥j. (uncia), cum ℥ss.
(semiunciâ) Mistūræ Acidæ
sequentis, tertiis horis su-
menda.

℞ Acid. Citrici, ℥iss.
Aquæ, ℥iv.

Misce, fiat Mistūra Acidæ.

Imponendum Emplastrum
Meloēs [Cantharis Melœ]
regiōni epigastricæ horæ
partem sextam nisi nimis sit
dolor.

℞ Emplastrum Vesicatorium
hujus magnitudinis gut-
turi applicandum.

Mitte duo (sparsum prius ē
paulūlo Acēti Cantharidis
fortis).

℞ Syrūpi Rhœados, ℥ij.
Tinctūræ Opii, guttas vj.

Misce, fiat Syrūpus pro gin-
givis, cujus guttæ duæ cum
digito applicandæ.

R R. Opii.

Liq. Amm. fort.

Lin. Sapon. āā, ʒss.

Ft. lin. later. maneque n.
applic.

R Hydr. Bichlor. gr. ij.

Glycerin, ʒj.

R. Lavand. c. ℥ x.

Aq. q. s. ad ʒj.

M. ft. solut. o. penicil. part.
dolent. applic.

R Ext. Bellad. gr. j.

Butyr. Cacao, gr. x.

Ft. suppos. o. n. utend.

Mitte vij.

R Ferri Sulph. Exsic.

Ext. Nuc. Vom.

āā gr. ss.

M. ft. pil. parv. tunicat.

Mitte xxiv. (in phial.) Una
bis d. cit. p. cib. s.

R Tinctūræ Opii,

Liquōris Ammoniae fortis,

Linimenti Sapōnis, āā, ʒss.

Fiat linimentum, latēri
maneque nocte applicandum.

R Hydrargyri Bichloridi, gr.
ij.

Glycerini, ʒj.

Tinctūræ Lavandulæ com-
positæ, ℥ x.

Aquæ quantum sufficiat
ad ʒj.

Misce, fiat solutio, ope
pēñicilli parti dolenti appli-
canda.

R Extracti Belladonnæ, gr. j.

Butyri Cacāonis, gr. x.

Fiat suppositōrium omni
nocte utendum.

Mitte septem.

R Ferri Sulphātis Exsiccāti,

Extracti Nucis Vomice,

āā gr. ss.

Misce, fiat pilūla parva
tunicāta.

Mitte quatuor et viginti (in
phialâ). Una bis die cito post
cibos sumenda.

℞ Sod. Chlor. ℥iij.
P. Aloes, ℥j.
Dec. Chirett. ℥xij.

3tia pars ut inject. o. n. u.

℞ Flor. Sulph. gr. xxx.
Ft. chart. dent. æq. tal. 20.
Sumr. una vesp. tant.

℞ Glycerin.
Acid. Carbol. ℥iv.
Sig. Coch. min. ex aq.
bull. Oj. t. d. d. pro inspirat.
utend.
Poison.

℞ Sodii Chloridi, ℥iij.
Pulveris Alöēs, ℥j.
Decocti Chirettæ, ℥xij.

Tertia pars ut injectio
omni nocte usurpanda.

℞ Florum Sulphuris, gr. xxx.
Fiat charta : dentur æquā-
les tales viginti. Sumātur
una vespere tantum.

℞ Glycerini
Acidi Carbolici, ℥iv.
Signetur : Cochleare mini-
mum ex aquæ bullientis oc-
tario ter de die pro inspira-
tione utendum.
Poison. [Venenum.]

Chlorine Mixture. [Beaman.]

℞ Potass. Chlor. gr. ss.
Acid. Hydrochlor. fort. ℥ iij.
M. stet. minut., v.
Adde Aquæ ℥viiss.
Tunc adde

Potass. Chlor., gr. x.
Acid. Hydrochlor. dil. ℥ xv.
Sp. Chloroform, ℥ x.
Aquæ ad ℥j.
M. Sig. cochl. ampl. j. quartis horis
Nov. 19, 1870.

MEDICAL DIRECTIONS.

Hæc fere sunt, quæ præmonenda putavimus.

MISTŪRÆ. MIXTURES.

Ad bene alvum excitandam.

Till the bowels have freely operated.

Adde acīdum citricū ad { neutralisandum.
saturandum
saturatiōnem.

Add citric acid to saturation.

Agitā ante dispensatiōnem.

Shake before dispensing.

Alternis horis sumātur dosis.

Let the dose be taken every other hour.

Alvo nimis solūtâ persistat in usu mistūræ.

Continue the mixture if the bowels are too much relaxed.

Alvo restrictâ.

The bowels being confined.

Aquæ q. s. ut ft. mist. ʒvj.

Aquæ { quantum suffīciat } ut fiat mistūra ad
{ quantitatē suffīcientem (med.) } unciās sex.

Water sufficient to make a six-ounce mixture.

Capiat cochleāria majora duo bis die.

Let (the patient) take two tablespoonfuls twice a day.

Capiat partem quartam mane vespereque vel sæpius raucitātē urgenti.

Let (the patient) take a fourth part morning and evening, or oftener in case of hoarseness.

Cochleāre amplum cum duplo aquæ ter die sumendum
[duplum. i.]

One tablespoonful with twice as much water to be taken thrice a day.

Cochleāre magnum cum aquæ puræ cochleāribus duobus inter cibos sumendum.

A tablespoonful with two of plain water to be taken between meals.

Coch. ampl. iij ē. coch. ampl. aq. t. d. s.

Cochleāria ampla tria cum cochleāri amplo aquæ ter die sumenda.

Three tablespoonfuls to be taken with a tablespoonful of water three times a day.

Cochleāria duo ampla cum cochleāri uno succi limōnis urgenti dolōre vel diarrhœâ sumenda.

Two tablespoonfuls to be taken with one of lemon-juice in case of pain or diarrhœa.

Cujus capiat partem quartam primâ luce et repetâtur circiter meridiem, nisi alvus plene dejēcërit.

Of which let (the patient) take a fourth part early in the morning, and let (the dose) be repeated about noon, unless the bowels have freely acted.

Dīmīdium } mane { sumendum } et repetâtur dosis usque
Pars dīmīdīa } { sumenda } ad alvus bene dejēcërit.

Half to be taken in the morning; and let the dose be repeated until the bowels shall have well acted.

Fiat decoctum : sumātur cochleātim.

Make a decoction : let it be taken by spoonfuls.

Fiat mistura ad uncias octo: pars octāva quater in die sumenda.

Make an eight-ounce mixture: two tablespoonfuls to be taken four times a day.

Ft. mist. augend. dos. ad coch. iij ampl. et repetr. dos donec supervent. vomit.

Fiat mistūra, augendo dosin ad cochlearia tria ampla, et repetātur dosis donec supervenērit vōmītus.

Make a mixture, increasing the dose to three tablespoonfuls; and let the dose be repeated until sickness be induced.

Ft. mist. Coch. med. ex aq. cyath. vinos. bis quotid. sumend.

Fiat mistūra. Cochleāre medium ex aquæ cyatho vinōso bis quotidie sumendum.

Make a mixture. A dessertspoonful to be taken twice daily in a wineglass of water.

Ft. mist. cujus cap. coch. j ampl. post sing. deject. liquid.

Fiat mistūra, cujus capiāt cochleāre unum amplum post singūlas dejectiones liquidas.

Make a mixture; of which let (the patient) take a tablespoonful after each liquid motion.

Ft. mist. cujus captur. coch. ij larg. ex paul. aq. post cib.

Fiat mist. cujus capiantur cochleāria duo larga ex paulūlo aquæ post cibum.

Make a mixture; of which let two tablespoonfuls be taken in a little water after food.

Ft. mist. cujus capr. ʒss. ter in die ante cibos p. p. a.

Fiat mistūra, cujus capiātur semiuncia ter in die ante cibos phiālâ prius agitâtâ.

Make a mixture, of which let a tablespoonful be taken thrice a day before meals, the bottle having been previously shaken.

Ft. mist. cujus coch. magn. ij quamprimum et octav. minut. donec supervent. vomit. sumend.

Fiat mistūra, cujus cochleāria magna duo quamprimum et octāvis minūtis donec supervenērit vōmītus sumenda.

Make a mixture ; of which two tablespoonfuls are to be taken as soon as possible and every eight minutes until sickness shall have supervened.

Ft. mist. de quā coch. iij magn. quart. hor. sumend. pro dos.

Fiat mistūra, de quā cochleāria tria magna quartis horis sumenda pro dosi.

Make a mixture, of which three tablespoonfuls are to be taken for a dose every four hours.

Ft. mist. de quā sumt. part. quart.

Fiat mistūra, de quā sumat partem quartam.

Make a mixture, of which let (the patient, i.e., æger, understood) take a fourth part.

Ft. mist. de quā p. quart. sumr.

Fiat mistūra, de quā pars quarta sumātur.

Make a mixture, of which let a fourth part be taken.

Ft. mist. emet. cujus captur. coch. ij magn. 6tâ. qq. part. hor.

Fiat mistūra emētica, cujus capiantur cochlearia duo magna sextâ quāque parte horæ.

Make an emetic mixture, of which let two tablespoonfuls be taken every ten minutes.

Ft. mist. pars quart. sumend.

Fiat mistūra, pars quarta sumenda.

Make a mixture ; a fourth part to be taken.

Fiat solutio, duābus vicibus sumenda.

Make a solution, to be taken at twice.

Habeat cochl. ij mag. post sed. sing. liq.

Habeat cochleāria duo magna post sedes singūlas liquidas.

Take (let the patient have) two tablespoonfuls after each liquid motion.

Habeat coch. iij larg. o. bihor.

Habēat cochleāria tria larga omni bihōrio.

Take (let the patient have) three tablespoonfuls every two hours.

Hujus mistūræ, uncīæ duæ febri instanti, sumendæ.

Four tablespoonfuls of this mixture are to be taken during an attack of fever.

In impet. ips. efferv.

In impētū ipso effervescentiæ.

In the very act of effervescence.

Infunde per horam, deinde cola. Ad colatūrā adde tincturam.

Infuse for an hour, then strain. To the strained portion add the tincture.

Misce. Cochlearia duo ampla ante jentācūlum et prandium sumenda; et cochleāre amplum tantum bis inter diem postea sumendum.

Mix. Two tablespoonfuls to be taken before breakfast and dinner; and only one tablespoonful to be taken afterwards twice during the day.

M. ft. mist. misce fiat mistūra.

Mix and make a mixture.

Literally, *Mix*: let a mixture be made. Consequently *mistūra* is in the Nominative, and not in the Accusative case.

M. ft. mist. ad ʒviij.

St. part. octav. }

Sumr. p. octav. } 4tis. hor. ē coch. magn. mist. acid. sequent.
P. 8va. sumend. }

Sign. } Mist. Alkalin.
Signr. }

Misce. Fiat mistūra ad uncias octo.

Sumat partem octāvam } quartis horis cum cochleāri magno
Sumātur pars octāva } misturæ acidæ sequentis.
Pars octāva sumenda }

Signa } Mistūra Alkalina.
Signētur }

Mix and make an eight-ounce mixture.

*Let the patient take an eighth part } every four hours with a
Let an eighth part be taken } tablespoonful of the fol-
An eighth part to be taken } lowing Acid Mixture.*

[If not a marked bottle, translate, "two tablespoonfuls."]

Sign } *The Alkaline Mixture.*
Let it be signed }

M. ft. mist. ad ʒiv.

S. coch. ampl. }

Sumr. coch. ampl. }

Coch. ampl. sumend. }

Sign. }

Signr. } Mistur. Acid.

Misce. Fiat mistūra ad uncias quatuor.

Sumat } cochleāre amplum } cum cochleāribus amplis
Sumātur } } duōbus Misturæ Alka-
Cochleāre amplum sumendum } linæ suprā præsriptæ.

Signa } Mistūra Acida.
Signētur }

Mix and make a four-ounce mixture.

Let the patient take a tablespoonful } *with two tablespoonfuls*
Let a tablespoonful be taken } *of the Alkaline Mix-*
A tablespoonful to be taken } *ture prescribed above.*

Sign } *The Acid Mixture.*
Let it be signed }

M. ft. solut: cap. coch. ampl. ij ē succ. limon. recent. coch. ampl. impet. effervesc.

Misce. Fiat solutio. Capiat cochleāria ampla duo cum succi limōnis recentis cochleāri amplo impĕtu effervescentiæ.

Mix, and make a solution. Let (the patient) take two tablespoonfuls with one of fresh lemon-juice in the act of effervescence.

Misce partem unam liquōris cum lactis novi partibus quatuor ut fiat potus commūnis.

Mix one part of the liquor with four parts of new milk, to be taken as an ordinary drink.

Mistūra { in effervescentiâ } habenda.
 { effervescens etiam }

The mixture to be taken whilst effervescing.

Ne sæpius capiātur mistūra.

Let not the mixture be taken too often [oftener than it should].

Nisi prius alvus bene solūta fuĕrit.

Unless the bowels shall have previously well acted.

Pars quarta cum pulvĕre tertiis horis sumenda in actu effervescentiæ.

A fourth part to be taken with one of the powders every three hours in a state of effervescence.

Repetātur dosis die Mercurii.

Let the dose be repeated on Wednesday.

Repetantur misturæ cochlearia duo ampla insomniâ durante.

Let two tablespoonfuls of the mixture be repeated should sleeplessness continue.

Si frustrâ, statim repetâtur dosis.

Let the dose be immediately repeated if no action has been produced [i.e., if the former dose has been in vain].

Signa }
Signetur } Decoctum pro potiōne sumendum (or, pro potu).

Sign }
Let it be signed } *The decoction to be taken as a drink.*

Sig. Mist. o. t. h. sumend. dum sit permolesta tussis. Coch. med. vel minim. pro dos.

Signa }
Signetur } Mistura omni tertiâ horâ sumenda dum sit permolesta tussis. Cochleäre medium vel minimum pro dosi.

Sign }
Let it be signed } *The mixture to be taken every three hours whilst the cough is very troublesome. A dessert or teaspoonful for a dose.*

Sumat ægra cochleäre medium ex aquæ cyätho magno ter in die vel quotiēs sit necessitas.

Let the patient (female) take a dessertspoonful in a tumbler of water thrice a day, or as often as may be needful.

Sumat coch. j magn. bis in d. ē cochl. ij magn. Mist. Alkal. dum sit effervesc.

Sumat cochleäre magnum bis in die cum cochleāribus duōbus magnis Mistūræ Alkalinæ dum sit effervescentia.

Let the patient take a tablespoonful twice a day with two tablespoonfuls of the Alkaline mixture during effervescence.

Sumat partem quartam }
 Pars quarta sumātur } postrīdie post pilūlas.
 Pars quarta sumenda }

Let the patient take a fourth part }
Let a fourth part be taken } *the morning after the pills.*
A fourth part to be taken }

Sumat } partem octāvam }
 Capiat }
 Pars octāva { sumātur } o. altern. h. } itūrus (m.).
 { capiātur } [omni alternâ horâ] } itūra (fem.).
 Pars octāva { sumenda } in diem et cubitum }
 { capienda }

Sumat æger (ægra) partem octāvam omni alternâ horâ in diem et cubitum iturus (itura).

Let the patient take an eighth part } *every other hour during the*
Let an eighth part be taken } *day and on going to bed.*
An eighth part to be taken } [*Lit. about to go to bed.*]

Sumātur dimīdium mane primo, et tantum postrīdie sumendum.

Let half be taken early in the morning, and as much the next morning.

Sumātur indies cyāthus vinōsus mediū

Let a claret-glassful be taken daily. [SIR ERASMUS WILSON.]

Sepōne misturam per aliquot dies, subinde agitando, tum filtra et serva.

Put aside the mixture for some days, shaking from time to time, then filter and keep.

Tantum cochleāre amplum postea sumendum.

Afterwards one tablespoonful only to be taken.

PILŮLÆ. PILLS.

Ad massam pilulārum parandam.

To be made into a pill mass.

Adde camphoræ (alcoholis ope redactæ) grana octo.

Add eight grains of camphor, reduced by means of spirit.

Capiat pilulam omni horæ parte quartâ.

Let (the patient) take a pill every quarter of an hour.

Capiat unam sextis horis ad effectum.

Let (the patient) take one every six hours till action is produced.

Cujus sit dosis pilulæ duæ.

Of which let two pills be the dose.

Deaurentur pilulæ. Mitte doses tres.

Let the pills be gilded. Send three doses.

Diarrhœâ adstante sumātur opii puri granum.

Let a grain of pure (i.e. powdered) opium be taken in case of diarrhœa.

Distribue massam in pilulas viginti.

Distribute (i.e. divide) the mass into twenty pills.

Divide in pilulas pondere granorum quinque ;

or, quarum sit pondus, grana quinque ;

or, singulas grana quinque pendentes.

Divide into pills with the weight of five grains ;

or, of which let the weight be five grains ;

or, each weighing five grains.

Usual translation : *Make them into five-grain pills.*

Ēsuriens sumātur pilula.

Let the pill be taken on an empty stomach (Med. old.)

Ēsurio, *to desire to eat, i.e. to be hungry.* Desiderative verb from *ĕdo*.

Ft. mass. in pil. vj dividend. j t. d. d. sumend.

Fiat massa, in pilŭlas sex dividenda, una ter de die sumenda.

Make a mass, to be divided into six pills. One to be taken three times a day.

Fiat massa, quam dīvide in pilŭlas sex.

Make a mass; which divide into six pills.

Fiat pilŭla per tres noctes consequentes capienda. Mitte tres

Make a pill: to be taken for three consecutive nights. Send three.

Fiant pilŭlæ cathartīcæ tales sex.

Make six aperient pills as prescribed (lit. such).

Fiant pilŭlæ xij (duodēcim). Una horâ somni sumenda, et repetātur inter noctem dolōre vel inquietūdīne perstante.

Make twelve pills; one to be taken at bedtime, and to be repeated during the night, pain or uneasiness continuing.

Fiant pilŭlæ sedatīvæ, una horâ somni per hebdomāda sumenda.

Make sedative pills; one to be taken at bedtime during the week.

Habĕat pilŭlam unam pro dosi.

Let (the patient) have one pill for a dose.

In folio argenteo involve pilŭlas.

Roll the pills in silver-leaf.

Interdum augeātur dosis quantum possit.

Occasionally let the dose be increased as much as possible (i.e. raised to the maximum dose).

Liquōrem evapōra, interdum agitando, ad extracti spissiōris densitātem, ut fiat massa pilulārū.

Evaporate the liquor with occasional agitation to the density of a rather thick extract, that it may make a pill-mass.

Massâ bene (vel intīme) trītâ.

The mass being well rubbed together.

Massa in pilūlas æquāles triginta dividenda ; quarum capiāt
æger tres ante prandium quotidie.

The mass to be divided into thirty pills, of which let the patient take three daily before dinner.

Massa sit accurāte mixta.

Let the mass be accurately mixed.

M. ft. pil. j ; M. ft. pil. ij.

Misce, fiat pilŭla ; Misce, fiant pilŭlæ duæ.

Mix, and make a pill; Mix, and make two pills.

Misce, fiant pilŭlæ duæ omni alternâ nocte sumendæ.

Mix, and make two pills, to be taken every other night.

Mitte duas ; Mittantur duæ ; Duæ mittendæ.

Send two ; Let two be sent ; Two to be sent.

Mitte in phiălam (*or*, in phiălâ).

Put them into a bottle, or, with the parenthesis (*in a bottle*),
adjective phrase.

Mitte pilulas duas; cujus altera statim, altera nocte capiatur.

Send two pills; of which let one be taken immediately, and the other at night.

[alt-er, -ĕra, -ĕrum, *one of two.*]

Mitte pil. xij s. j. p. r. n.

Mitte pilūlas duodēcim $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{sumat unam} \\ \text{sumātur una} \end{array} \right\}$ pro re natā.

Send twelve pills { *Take one*
 { *Let one be taken* } *occasionally.*

Mitte tales quatuor et viginti, in folio argenti volvendas.

Send twenty-four such, to be rolled in silver-leaf

Ne sint nimis magnæ.

Let them not be too large.

PilŮla, a.m. (ante meridiem) sumenda; haustusque horâ decimâ p.m. (post meridiem) sumendus.

The pill to be taken before noon; and the draught to be taken at 10 o'clock p.m. (in the evening).

PilŮla ante $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{jentācŭlum} \\ \text{prandĭum} \\ \text{cœnam} \end{array} \right\}$ sumenda.

A pill to be taken before $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{breakfast.} \\ \text{dinner.} \\ \text{late dinner (supper).} \end{array} \right.$

[cœna has constantly the medical signification of *prandĭum*.]

PilŮla impransus capiātur.

Let the pill be taken fasting, i.e. before food.

PilŮla omni meridiē capiātur.

Let a pill be taken every noon.

PilŮla quartâ quâque horâ in hydrōpis presentiâ sumenda.

A pill to be taken every four hours in case of dropsy.

[hydr-ops, -ōpis, m. *dropsy*.]

PilŮlæ duæ statim sumendæ, et haustus post horas tres.

Two pills to be taken directly, and the draught in three hours.

Pilulæ quarum duæ sint pro dosi, per hebdomādam omni vespere sumantur.

Let pills, with two for a dose, be taken every evening through the week.

[*hebdomādam* and *hebdomāda* are both used for the accusative. The first is the Latin; the second the Greek form.]

PilŮlas pulvĕre $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{amŷli} \\ \text{glycyrrhizæ} \\ \text{lycopodii} \end{array} \right\}$ consperge.

Sprinkle the pills with powdered $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{starch.} \\ \text{liquorice.} \\ \text{lycopodium.} \end{array} \right.$

Pilulas prius tunicātas, denique folio argenti volvendas mitte.

Send pills first varnished, and lastly silvered.

Signentur Pilulæ Catharticæ.

Let them be signed, Aperient Pills.

Signentur Pilulæ contra Bilem.

Let them be signed, Antibilious Pills.

Simul accuratè contunde in massam, quam in pilūlas æquales duodēcim dividē.

Accurately beat together into a mass, which divide into twelve pills.

Sint	{ minīmæ. parvæ ; parvūlæ. rotundæ.	Let them be	{ very small. small. round.
------	---	-------------	-----------------------------------

Sit dosis pilūla una.

Let one pill be the dose.

Sumat duas horâ somni bis in 7manâ (septimānâ).

Let (the patient) take two at bedtime twice a week.

Sumat unam ; postea binas.

Let (the patient) take one ; afterwards two at a time.

Sumat unam quando opus sit.

Let (the patient) take one when there is need.

Sumantur binæ, horâ decubitûs, vel una summo mane, ad alvum officii immemōrem excitandam.

Let two at a time be taken at bedtime, or one early in the morning, to increase (or stimulate) the action of the bowels.

[Lit. To excite the bowels forgetful of their office. Favourite direction of Dr. Paris.]

Sumantur pilulæ statim post jentāculum.

Let the pills be taken immediately after breakfast.

Una horâ somni sumenda, vel duæ si licēat valetūdo.

One to be taken at bedtime, or two for a robust person (if health permit).

HAUSTŪS. DRAUGHTS.

Ad sing. haust. gtt. v. Tinct. Opii addend.

Ad singŭlum haustum guttæ quinque Tinctūræ Opii addendæ

Five drops of tincture of opium to be added to each draught.

Alter horâ decimâ, alter horâ unâ mane quotidie sumendus.

One to be taken daily in the morning at ten and one o'clock.

Aurorâ primâ, haustus, ut supra, dandus.

A draught, as above, to be given, early in the morning.

Bis in septimānâ repetātur haustus.

Let the draught be repeated twice a week.

Capiat haustum post duas horas.

Let (the patient) take the draught in two hours' time.

Capiātur haustus quoties sit opus.

Let the draught be taken as often as may be necessary.

Cubitum { itūrus } haustus ānōdŷnus sumātur.
 { itūra } [Vide Vocabulary].

Let { *an anodyne*
 a soothing
 a composing } draught be taken on going to bed.

Cum pilulâ sumātur haustus.

Let the draught be taken with the pill.

Dīmīdium mane primo sumendum, et post horas duas, si opus sit, repetendum.

Half to be taken early in the morning, and to be repeated, if necessary, in two hours.

Dīmīdium statim ; reliquum vespere sumendum.

Half to be taken immediately, and the remainder in the evening.

Dum urgeat nausea omni horæ quadrante repetātur haustus.
*Let the draught be repeated every quarter of an hour while
sickness continues.*

Fiat haustus horâ $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{meridianâ} \\ \text{somni} \end{array} \right\}$ sumendus.

Make a draught to be taken at $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{noon.} \\ \text{bedtime.} \end{array} \right.$

Fiat haustus, illico sumendus.

Make a draught to be taken immediately [on the spot].

Fiat haustus in promptu habendus, et urgenti febris paroxysmo sumendus.

Make a draught to be taken at once, and on an access of fever

Fiat haustus, invadente paroxysmo calōris in febribus intermittētibz sumendus.

*Make a draught, to be taken on an access of heat in inter-
mittent fever.*

Fiat haustus, misturæ in exemplum; hujus danda sunt cochlearia duo mediocria singulis horæ quadrantibus donec vomitus excitatus sit.

Make a draught after the pattern of a mixture (i.e. send several draughts in one bottle). Of this, two dessertspoonfuls are to be given every quarter of an hour until sickness is produced.

Fiat haustus ter die sumendus (t. d. s.) addendo de die in diem extracti conii granum unum donec dosis ad grana sex pervenerit in singulis haustibus. Mitte haustus duodecim.

Make a draught to be taken three times a day, in adding from day to day one grain of extract of hemlock until the dose shall have reached six grains in each draught. Send twelve draughts.

Gradātīm haustus diminuenda dosis.

The dose (strength) of the draught to be gradually decreased.

Hæc sit dosis.

Let this be the dose, i.e. one dose only.

Haustus alkalinus è pocŭlo juscŭli bovīni simul bibendus.
(Brodie.)

The alkaline draught to be drunk together with a cup of beef tea.

Haustus ānōdŷnus omni nocte sumendus.

The anodyne draught to be taken every night.

Haustus bihōrio omni bibendus.

The draught to be drunk every two hours.

Haustus cephalalgīā instanti sumendus.

The draught to be taken in case of headache.

Haustus cum pilularum singŭlis dosibus capiendus.

The draught to be taken with each dose of the pills.

Haustus è cerevisiæ mitis pocŭlo sumendus.

The draught to be taken in a cupful of small beer. (Brodie.)

Haustus	{	ante cibum ¹	}	sumendus.
		ante prandium ²		
		cras mane ³		
		mane primo ⁴		
		nocte ⁵		
		nocte maneque ⁶		
		crastīnā nocte ⁷		
		post cibos ⁸		
		vespĕre ⁹		
		horā { decubitŭs ¹⁰		
somni				

The draught to be taken (1) before food; (2) before dinner; (3) to-morrow morning; (4) early in the morning; (5) at night; (6) night and morning; (7) to-morrow night; (8) after meals; (9) in the evening (10) at bedtime.

Haustus, urgenti flatu capiendus.

The draught to be taken in case of flatulencē.

Haustus stat. sumend.

Haustus statim sumendus.

The draught to be taken immediately.

Haustus quamprimum sumendus et quartis horis repetatur
nauseâ vel singultu urgenti.

*The draught to be taken as soon as possible, and to be
repeated every four hours in case of sickness or hiccup.*

Haustus subinde, dyspnœâ urgenti, sumendus.

*The draught to be taken from time to time when there is
difficulty of breathing.*

Signa } Haustus omni nocte sumendus simul ac alvi dolor
Signetur } urgeat.

Sign } *The draught to be taken every night as soon*
Let it be signed } *as there may be pain in the bowels.*

Sumatur haustus ut antea præscriptus.

Let the draught be taken as ordered before.

Sumatur haustus vigiliâ tantum urgenti.

Let the draught be taken only in case of wakefulness.

Sit haustus ut potio emetica, omnibus quinque minūtis
sumendus.

For an emetic : to be taken every five minutes.

Vespere sumatur haustus ; aurorâ primâ repetatur.

*Let the draught be taken in the evening, and repeated early in
the morning.*

GUTTÆ. DROPS.

Ad guttas decem augeātur dosis.

Let the dose be increased to ten drops.

Aurem in $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{dextram} \\ \text{lævam} \end{array} \right\}$ guttæ decem instillandæ

Ten drops to be dropped into the $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{right} \\ \text{left} \end{array} \right\}$ ear.

Bis die tantum capiantur guttæ.

Let the drops be taken only twice a day.

Capiat æger cochleāria minīma duo ex aquâ.

Let the patient take two teaspoonfuls in water.

Capiat coch. parv. o. h. part. quart

Capiat cochleāre parvum omni horæ parte quartâ.

Let (the patient) take a teaspoonful every quarter of an hour.

Capiat ℥j (drachmam) mensūrâ bis in die post cibos ex aquæ pauxillo.

Let (the patient) take a measured drachm in a little water, twice a day after meals.

Capiat ℥ij (drachmas duas) è vino Xerico.

Let (the patient) take two teaspoonfuls in sherry wine.

Capiat ℥j mensūrâ ex aquæ cyātho vinōso accessiōne dolōris, repetatque dosin post horam si opus sit.

A drachm (teaspoonful) by measure to be taken in a wineglass of water; and let the patient, on an attack of pain, repeat the dose one hour afterwards if necessary.

Capiatur cochleāre parvum ex aquæ cochleāribus magnis duobus si sit opus.

Let a teaspoonful be taken if necessary in two tablespoonfuls of water.

Capiantur guttæ quindĕcim ad viginti prout sit necessitas.
Let fifteen to twenty drops be taken as may be required.

Cochleāre minimum ter quaterve die è pulmento calido sumendum.

A teaspoonful to be taken in warm gruel three or four times a day.

Cochleāre parvum ex aquæ cyātho vinōso sumendum.

A teaspoonful to be taken in a wineglass of water.

Coch. minim. interd. s.

Cochleāre minimum interdum sumendum.

A teaspoonful to be taken occasionally.

Cochleāria minīma duo subinde sumenda.

Two teaspoonfuls to be taken now and then.

Cujus capiat guttas viginti languōre urgenti.

Of which let (the patient) take twenty drops in case of faintness.

Cum singulis dosibus olei sumat æger guttarum cochleāre parvum.

Let the patient take a teaspoonful of the drops with each dose of the oil.

Fiant guttæ, horâ decimâ, quartâ et cubitum iturus sumendæ.

[*Make.*] *The drops to be taken at 10 o'clock, 4 o'clock, and at bed time.*

Fiant guttæ, in phialâ bene obturâtâ servandæ.

The drops to be kept in a well-stoppered bottle.

Guttæ decem ante jentācŭlum et tantum bis inter diem postea sumendæ.

Ten drops to be taken before breakfast, and afterwards only twice during the day.

Guttæ è decocto hordēi sumendæ.

The drops to be taken in barley-water.

Guttæ in phiālam cum epistōmio sūberāto mittendæ.

The drops to be put into a corked bottle.

Guttæ in vasis epistōmiis vitreis clausis servandæ.

The drops to be kept in glass-stoppered bottles. (German Ph.)

Guttæ in vasis epistōmiis vitreis munitis caute servantur.

Let the drops be carefully kept in glass-stoppered bottles.

Guttæ post pastum ter die sumendæ.

The drops to be taken thrice a day after food.

Guttæ quatuor omni nocte in aures instillandæ.

Four drops to be dropped into the ears every night.

Guttæ triginta ex aquâ quotidie sumendæ.

Thirty drops to be taken daily in water.

Persistat in guttārum usu dum restat anæmia.

Let (the patient) persevere in the use of the drops as long as want of blood continues.

Sig. Gutt. pro ocul.

Signa. Guttæ pro oculis.

Sign. Drops for the eyes.

Sumat guttas triginta bis die vel pro re natâ.

Let (the patient) take thirty drops twice a day, or occasionally

Sumantur guttæ triginta ex aquâ saccharatâ.

Let thirty drops be taken in sugar and water.

Sumantur minīma viginti mensūrâ ex aquâ ter in die.

Twenty minims by measure to be taken thrice a day in water.

PULVĚRES. POWDERS.

Abstracta velut extracta concentrata in formâ pulverum significant.

Abstracts denote concentrated extracts in the form of powders.

Ad pulvĕrem massâ redactâ.

The mass having been reduced to powder.

Bene siccātus sit pulvis.

Let the powder be well dried.

Calōrem evitando sicca.

Avoid heat in drying.

Dētur drachma dimidia pro dosi tempōre matutino.

Let half a teaspoonful (thirty grains by weight) be given in the morning for a dose.

Fiat pulvis, contra cardialgiā in dies habendus.

Make a powder, to be taken daily for heartburn.

Fiat pulvis è quolibet vehiculō idōnĕo quotidie sumendus.

Make a powder, to be taken in any suitable vehicle.

Fiat pulvis in phiālâ denigrātâ servandus.

Make a powder to be kept in a bottle protected from the light.

Fiat pulvis in phiālâ obturātâ servandus; partitis dosibus sumendus.

Make a powder, to be kept in a stoppered bottle; to be taken in divided doses.

Fiat pulvis subtilissimus, ad nares pro re natâ applicandus.

Make a very fine powder, to be applied occasionally to the nostrils.

In pulv. vj æq. divid.

In pulvĕres sex æquāles dividē.

Divide into six equal powders.

In pulvĚres quatuor dīvide : unus omni secundā horā siccus supra linguam ponātur.

Divide into four powders : let one be placed every two hours dry upon the tongue.

Intīmē miscĕantur in pulvĚrem et dīvide in doses æquāles decem, quarum sumātur una tertiā quāque horā.

Thoroughly let (the ingredients) be mixed in a powder, and divide into ten equal doses, of which let one be taken every three hours.

M. ft. pulv. merid. sumend.

Misce, fiat pulvis meridiē sumendus.

Mix, and make a powder to be taken at noon.

Mitte pulvĚrem, cujus pauxillum super ulcĕra spĕrgātur.

Send a powder, of which let a little be sprinkled over the sores.

Mitte pulvĚrem in phiālā conservandum ; cujus dĕtur cochleāre minĭmum ě lactis pocŭlo magno.

Send a powder, to be kept in a bottle ; of which let a teaspoonful be given in a tumbler of milk.

Mitte pulvĚrem, primo in lactis bovīni cyātho vinōso intīmē miscendum.

Send a powder, first to be mixed perfectly in a wineglass of milk.

Mitte pulvĚrem, secundis horis in cyātho lactis, absente paroxysmo sumendum.

Send a powder, to be taken every other hour in a glass of milk in the absence of a fit [or, an access of pain].

Mitte pulvĚres duodĕcim, quorum sumat unum quāvis horā.

Send twelve powders, of which let (the patient) take one at any time.

Pulvis aërophorus laxans.

Scidlitz Powder.

Misce: simul seorsum dispensētur Acidi Tartarici pulverāti ʒss.

Mix. At the same time let half a drachm of powdered Tartaric Acid be separately dispensed.

Pulvis bis die sumendus nisi supervenērit cephalalgia : dein capiat unum semel in die tantum.

The powder to be taken twice a day, unless headache may have supervened. Then let (the patient) take one only once a day.

Pulvis bis hebdomāde sumendus.

The powder to be taken twice a week.

Pulvis de Ferro Redacto, ex aliquo vehiculō crasso, singulis aurōris capiātur.

Let a powder of Reduced Iron be taken every morning in any thick vehicle.

Pulvis siccus suprā linguam ponātur.

Let the dry powder be placed upon the tongue.

Pulvis, tertiā quāque horā sumendus donec alvus commōde purgētur.

The powder to be taken every three hours until a sufficient action on the bowels has been obtained.

Pulvis ut dictu habendus. (*sic.*)

The powder to be taken as directed.

Pulvis, ut supra, dandus.

The powder to be given, as (prescribed) above.

Seorsim (seorsum *and* separātim) in pulvĕrem subtilissimum redacta et bene exsiccāta misceantur. Servetur in vase bene clauso.

Let (the ingredients) separately reduced into a very fine powder and well dried, be mixed together. Let it (the powder) be kept in a well-stoppered bottle.

Sit pulv. t. quotid. s.

Sit pulvis ter quotidie sumendus.

The powder to be taken thrice daily.

Stet pulvis in lagēnâ bene obturātâ; hujus sit dosis cochleāria duo minīma: postĕa cochleāre parvum subinde capiendum.

Let the powder stand (i.e. be kept) in a well-stoppered wide-mouth bottle. Of this let two teaspoonfuls be the dose. Afterwards a teaspoonful to be taken occasionally.

Sumātur pulvis ex aliquo vehicūlo crasso.

Let the powder be taken in any thick vehicle.

Tere accūrāte et per cribrum trajice.

Carefully triturate and pass through a sieve.

Tere in pulvĕrem quamprimum capiendum.

Rub into a powder, to be taken as soon as possible.

Tere optimè simul et divide in partes æquāles octo, ex quibus sumātur una alternis horis, et præsertim horâ decubītūs.

Rub very well together, and divide into eight equal parts; of which let one be taken every other hour, and specially at bedtime.

Tragacanthæ pulverem postrēmo adjice.

Add last of all the powdered tragacanth.

EMPLASTRA. PLASTERS.

[Measurement.]—The larger figure expressed by *Longum*;
the smaller by *Lātum*.

Emplastrum pollices novem longum, et pollices tres lātum.

A plaster 3 by 9 inches.

Applicētur parti dolenti emplastrum Belladonnæ.

Let a Belladonna plaster be applied to the painful part.

Aquâ calidâ exponātur ut in bacillos formāri possit.

Let it be left in warm water so that it can be formed into rolls.

Consperge suprâ lyttæ pulvĕrem subtilissimum.

Sprinkle on the surface very finely powdered cantharides.

Denique consperge cum pulvĕre cantharidis.

Lastly, sprinkle with cantharides powder.

Emplastrum hujus formæ et magnitudinis.

A plaster of this form and size.

Emplastrum margine adhæsivo inclusum.

A plaster bordered (shut in) by an adhesive margin.

Extende emplastrum Ferri cum margine lāto adhæsivo.

Spread a Chalybeate plaster with wide adhesive margin.

Extende emplastrum Opii suprâ alūtam cum margine adhæsivo.

Spread an Opium plaster on leather, with an adhesive margin.

Extende emplastrum super alūtam pro regiōne cordis.

Spread a plaster on leather for the region of the heart.

Fiat emplastrum cum margine alūtæ et margine adhæsivo.

Make a plaster with plain (margin of leather) and adhesive margin.

Hydrargyri emplastrum hepātis regiōni imponendum.

A mercurial plaster to be placed on the region of the liver.

In balneo vapōris miscendo fiat emplastrum.

By mixing in a vapour bath (over a water-bath) let the plaster be made.

In lebēte idōnēo coquātur emplastrum.

Let the plaster be prepared (cooked) in a suitable metallic vessel.

Leni calōre emplastrum extensum.

A plaster spread with gentle heat.

Mitte emplastrum calefaciens lumbōrum tenus.

Send a warm plaster to reach as far as the loins.

Mitte emplastrum	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Cantharidis} \\ \text{Lyttæ} \\ \text{Vesicatōrium} \\ \text{Melōēs*} \end{array} \right\}$	lævo tempōri applicandum.
------------------	---	---------------------------

Send a blister, to be applied to the left temple.

Mitte emplastrum picis Burgundicæ; sex pollices longum et pollices quatuor lātum.

Send a Burgundy Pitch plaster; six inches long and four wide.

Pōne aures sit emplastrum lyttæ parvūlum instar lunæ.

Let there be (put) a small blister, crescent-shaped, behind the ears.

Pōne chartam vesicatōriam tempōri dextro.

Put cantharidine tissue on the right temple.

Sit emplastrum fuscum; vetustum recenti præferendum.

Let the plaster be a brownish-yellow; the old is to be preferred to fresh made.

Sit scuto pectōri.

Let it be a protection for the chest.

Supra emplastrum charta cerāta ponenda.

Wax-paper to be placed over the plaster.

* Vide Vocabulary.

EMBRŌCĀTIŌNES. EMBROCATIONS.

Fiat embrocatio cum panno lanĕo faucibus externis applicanda.

Make an embrocation, to be applied outside the throat with a piece of woollen cloth.

Fiat embrŏcatio in dies parti dolenti affricanda.

Make an embrocation, to be rubbed daily on the painful part.

Manu vel spongiŏlā utenda embrŏcatio; et bene fricētur pectus.

The embrocation to be used by hand, or with a small sponge; and let the chest be well rubbed.

Mitte embrŏcatiŏnem ætherĕam: capiti et fronti applicandam.

Send an æthereal embrocation, to be applied to the head and forehead.

Utatur æger embrŏcatiŏne instar nebŭlæ.

Let the patient use the embrocation as a spray.

LĪNĪMENTA. LINIMENTS.

Applicētur linīmentum more dicto pro re natā urgente dolōre.

*Let the liniment be applied occasionally as { attack } of pain.
directed on an { access }*

Cujus infricētur paulŭlum partibus dolentibus.

Of which let a little be rubbed on the affected parts.

Filtra linīmentum: in vase epistomio vitrĕo serva.

Filter the liniment: keep in a glass-stoppered bottle.

Linīmentum dorso illinendum.

The liniment to be rubbed (smeared) on the back.

Linimentum pectōri omni nocte ope penicilli applicandum.

The liniment to be applied every night to the chest by means of a camel's-hair pencil.

Linimentum pro usu externo cautè usurpandum.

The liniment to be applied cautiously for external use.

Linimentum sextam horæ partem sterno infricandum.

The liniment to be rubbed on the chest for ten minutes.

Linimentum super tergi regiōnem diligentissimè perfricandum.

The liniment to be very diligently well-rubbed over the region of the back.

Linimentum vespere maneque ope spongiolæ utendum.

The liniment to be used with a small piece of sponge in the evening and morning.

Madefacta linimento lāna applicētur.

Let wool be applied moistened with the liniment.

Nocte præsertim in usu linimenti persistat.

Let (the patient) persevere with the use of the liniment, especially at night.

Pigmentum Iōdi pro usu externo bis terve hebdomādē usurpandum.

The Iodine paint to be applied externally two or three times a week.

LŌTIŌNES. LOTIONS.

Applicētur fronti lotio, cephalalgia instanti.

Let the lotion be applied to the forehead on an attack of headache.

Assiduē pedi { dextro } lotio applicanda.

The lotion to be assiduously applied to the { right } foot.

Cum singŭlo pulvĕre fiat lotio addendo aquæ frigīdæ octarium dimidium.

Let a lotion be made with each of the powders by adding half a pint of cold water.

Fiat lotio volatilis, ætheris rectificati semiunciâ additâ. In loco frīgido servĕtur.

Make an evaporating lotion, half an ounce of rectified æther having been added. Let it be kept in a cool place.

Injectio bis die usurpanda.

The injection (translate, lotion) to be used twice a day.

Lotio omni mane vel sæpius utenda.

The lotion to be used every morning or oftener.

Lotio partibus affectis applicanda.

The lotion to be applied to the affected parts.

Lotio pro capillis fortiter infricanda.

The lotion for the hair to be vigorously rubbed in.

Misce ut fiat lotio, tumōri applicanda.

Mix, and make a lotion to be applied to the swelling.

Panni lanei solutiōne madefacti imponantur.

Let woollen cloths moistened in the solution be laid on.

Sit pro injectiōne	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{per ānum} \\ \text{per rectum} \\ \text{per vāginam} \end{array} \right\}$	med. by the	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{fundament.} \\ \text{rectum.} \\ \text{vagina.} \end{array} \right\}$
--------------------	--	-------------	---

[Translate *Injectio* always *Lotion*.]

Solutio tanto aquæ calidæ diluenda; deinde naribus ut lavatio applicanda.

The solution to be diluted with an equal quantity of warm water; then to be applied to the nostrils as a wash.

COLLYRIA. EYE LOTIONS.

Adde grana duo Zinci Sulphātis ad unciam Aquæ Rosæ pro collyrio utenda.

Add two grains of Sulphate of Zinc to one ounce of Rose Water, to be used for an Eye Lotion.

Collyrium cum tanto aquæ tepidæ ut lotio ophthalmica applicandum.

The collyrium to be applied with as much tepid water as an Eye Lotion.

Fiat collyrium quo frequenter fovendi sunt oçuli.

Make a lotion for the eyes with which they may be treated frequently.

Fiat lotio quâ lavandi sint oçuli.

Make a lotion with which the eyes may be bathed.

Mercuriâle fiat collyrium palpebris applicandum.

Make a mercurial collyrium to be applied to the eyelids.

Misce, fiat collyrium, nocte maneque utendum.

Mix, and make an Eye Lotion to be used night and morning.

Misce, fiat lotio ophthalmica, cujus guttæ quatuor in oçulos bis die instillandæ.

Mix, and make a lotion for the eyes: four drops of which are to be dropped into the eyes twice a day.

Signa. Guttæ pro oçulis.

Sign. Drops for the eyes.

Signetur, pigmentum pro collyrio utendum: intra tarsos oçuli ope penicilli illinendum.

Let it be signed: the pigment, to be smeared within the eyelids by means of a camel's-hair pencil.

Utatur collyrio, in dies oçulis applicando.

Let (the patient) use the collyrium, to be applied daily to the eyes.

GARGARISMĀTA. GARGLES.

Adde gargarismāti tinctūræ capsici semidrachmam.

Add half a drachm of tincture of capsicum to the gargle.

Cochleare parvum ex aquæ cyatho vinoso pro gargarismāte usurpandum.

A teaspoonful in a wineglass of water to be used as a gargle.

Fiat gargarisma, guttūri applicandum.

Make a gargle, to be applied to the throat.

Gargarisma cum tanto aquæ frigidæ adhibendum.

The gargle to be used with an equal quantity of cold water.

Gargarisma sæpe utendum.

The gargle to be used frequently.

Gargarisma tonsillis subinde usurpandum.

The gargle to be applied from time to time to the tonsils.

Ne filtra solutiōnem pro gargarismāte.

Do not filter the solution for the gargle.

Persistat in usu gargarismātis.

Let (the patient) persevere in the use of the gargle.

Utātur alumīne in aquâ more dicto solūto.

Let (the patient) use alum dissolved in water as directed.

Utendum sit acidum tannicum cum glycerīno.

Let tannic acid with glycerin be used.

ENEMĀTA. ENĚMAS.

Eněma injiciātur horâ somni tertiâ quâque nocte, ad tres vices : dein repetātur alternis noctibus, ad quartam usque vicem, si opus sit. (*Dr. Paris.*)

Let the lotion be injected every three nights at bedtime for three times ; then let it be repeated every other night up to the fourth time, if necessary.

Infunde et colā ut fiat eněma.

Infuse and strain for an enema.

Solve pro enēmāte.

Dissolve for an enema.

M. S. A. (misce secundum artem) pro enēmāte.

Mix pharmaceutically for an enema.

Macērā per hōram in vase levīter clauso, et colā pro enēmāte.

Macerate for an hour in a lightly closed vessel, and strain for an enema.

Mitte decocti uncias octo pro enēmāte usurpandas.

Send eight ounces of decoction to be used for an enema.

LINCTUS. A LINCTUS.

[*A viscid preparation, demulcent and often anodyne.*]

Fiat linctus cujus sumātur pauxillum horā somni vel quoties permolesta sit tussis.

Make a linctus of which let a little be taken at bedtime, or as often as the cough is very troublesome.

Fiat linctus de quo sumātur cochleāre parvum nocte maneque.

Make a linctus, of which let a teaspoonful be taken night and morning.

Linctus semel vel bis die per hebdomāda sumendus.

The linctus to be taken once or twice a day for a week.

Linctus, tussi urgente, subinde glutiendus.

The linctus to be swallowed from time to time when the cough is troublesome.

Sumat æger mellis et rosæ confectiōnis partes æquāles ut sit linctus. Cochleāre parvum pro dosi capiātur.

Let the patient take equal parts of honey and confection of Rose as a linctus. Let a teaspoonful be taken for a dose.

ELECTUĀRIA. ELECTUARIES.

Adde mellis Anglīci quantum sufficiat ut fiat electuārium.

Add as much English honey as may be sufficient to make an electuary.

Electuārium ad myristicæ nucleī magnitudīnem capiendum.

A piece the size of a nutmeg to be taken of the electuary.

Electuārium ad nucis juglandis magnitudīnem capiatur.

Let the electuary be taken with a dose of the size of a walnut.

Electuārium, cujus devoret drachmam mane et vesp̃ri.

The electuary, of which let (the patient) take (devour) one tea-spoonful morning and evening.

Electuārium cujus sit dosis ad fabæ magnitudīnem.

An electuary, of which let a piece the size of a bean be the dose.

Fiat electuārium molle, cujus sumatur magnitudo nucis moschātæ indies, vel quando opus sit.

Make a soft electuary, of which let a piece the size of a nutmeg be taken daily, or when necessary.

Misce intīmē pulvĕres, mel augendo usque ad electuārium fingendum.

Mix the powders intimately, adding honey until an electuary is formed.

Ne in loco calīdo servētur.

Let it not be kept in a hot place.

SUPPOSITŌRIA. SUPPOSITORIES.

Novissima sunt suppositoria è glycerino facta.

Glycerin suppositories are quite recent.

Simul contunde, donec corpus unum sit, et fiat massa pro suppositōrio.

Beat together until it is one uniform substance, and be made a suppository mass.

Leni calōre liquā suppositōria, et semi fluīda effunde in modūlum politum bene refrigerātum.

Melt the suppositories with gentle heat, and pour, while semi-fluid, into a well-cooled polished mould.

Suppositōria è modūlo exempta, servā.

Keep the suppositories when taken from the mould.

Tere bene sine calōre ut fiat massa pro suppositōrio ; quam in partes æquāles duodēcim dīvide.

Rub well together without heat to make a suppository mass, which divide into twelve equal parts.

Utātur æger suppositōrio omni nocte.

Let the patient use a suppository every night.

Utātur suppositōrio grana quindēcim pendente, hujus formæ et magnitudīnis.

Let the patient use a suppository weighing fifteen grains, of this form and size.

Utendus sit modūlus linimento sapōnis illitus.

Let the mould be used smeared with soap liniment.

DENTIFRĪCIA. TOOTH-POWDERS.

Adde olēi menthæ piperitæ guttas quasdam ad gustum.

Add a few (some) drops of oil of peppermint to taste.

Affricentur dentes omni mane dentifrīcio hujusmodi horâ solitâ.

Let the teeth be brushed every morning at the usual hour with a tooth-powder of this kind.

Applicētur tinctūra pro dentifrīcio donec afficiantur gingivæ.
Let the tooth-tincture be applied until the gums are affected.

Bene miscēantur pulvĕres ut fiat dentifrīcium
Let the powders be well mixed to make a tooth-powder.

Dens intĕger, *a sound tooth.*

Dentes { cariōsi, *decayed.*
dolentes, *aching.*
maxillāres, *jaw-teeth, grinders*
primōres, *front teeth.*

Dentes mane vespĕreque affricandi.
The teeth to be brushed morning and evening.

Dentifrīcium ě cretâ camphōrātâ parātum utendum.
Camphorated chalk tooth-powder to be used.

Dolōre dentĭum urgenti adde tinctūræ opii pauxillum.
In case of toothache add a little tincture of opium.

Fiat syrūpus, gingĭvis ope digĭti applicandus.
Make a syrup, to be applied to the gums by the finger.

In dispensatiōne adde borācis quantum sufficiat in glycerino solūti.

In dispensing add a sufficiency of borax dissolved in glycerin.

Misce bene terendo pulvĕres ut fiat dentifrīcium.
Mix by well triturating the powders to make a tooth-powder.

Ne nimis amārum sit dentifrīcium.
Let not the tooth-powder be too bitter.

Odontalgĭa, *toothache.*

Persistat in usu tinctūræ, odontalgĭâ urgenti.
Persevere in the use of the tincture when troubled with toothache.

CATAPLASMĀTA. POULTICES.

Coquantur simul ut fiat cataplasma.

Let (the ingredients) be boiled together to make a poultice.

Non nisi ad dispensatiōnem parētur.

Let it only be prepared when dispensed.

To be made as required for use.

Cataplasma carbōnis, *charcoal poultice.*

Panem prope ignem macerā in aquā horæ sextam partem dein misce, lini farinam gradatim addens inter agitatiōnem ut fiat cataplasma molle. Cataplasmate carbonis dimidium immisce et reliquum supra consperge.

Macerate the bread in the water for ten minutes near the fire, then mix and add the linseed meal gradually, stirring the ingredients, that a soft poultice may be formed. Mix with this half the charcoal, and sprinkle the remainder on the surface of the poultice.

Lini farina aquæ prius addenda ut fiat cataplasma bene mixtum.

The linseed meal to be first added to the water so that a well-mixed poultice may be made.

Sub formā linimenti spissioris parētur cataplasma.

Let the poultice be prepared in the form of a rather thick liniment.

EPITHĒMĀTA. EPITHEMS.

Epithēma regiōni epigastricæ admovendum.

The epithem (liquid or semi-liquid poultice) to be placed on the pit of the stomach.

Sit pro epithēmate et capiti applicētur.

Let it be used for an epithem, and applied to the head.

UNGUENTA. OINTMENTS.

Ab igne remōtum sedūlo agitētur unguentum.

Let the ointment, removed from the fire, be well stirred.

Affricētur tumōri fabæ magnitūdo.

Let a piece the size of a bean be rubbed on the swelling.

Cujus inungātur	{	frustillum, frustūlum, frustum, paulūlum, pauxillum, vel scrūpulus, or a scruple.	} a small piece.
-----------------	---	--	------------------

Of which let a small piece, or a scruple, be used as an ointment.

Fiat massa densitātis unguenti.

Make a mass of the consistence of an ointment.

Fiat unguentum p. a. a. (parti affectæ applicandum).

Make an ointment, to be applied to the part affected.

Leni calōre Lento igne	}	liquēfactum, fiat unguentum.
---------------------------	---	------------------------------

Make an ointment melted by a gentle heat (or, with a slow fire).

Liquēfac ceram et cetaceum : quibus olēum adjice.

Melt the wax and spermaceti ; to which add the oil.

Mitte paraffini duri et mollis partes æquāles, ut fiat unguentum idōneum.

Put equal parts of hard and soft paraffin, that a suitable ointment may be made.

Molle sit unguentum.

Let it be a soft ointment.

Recipe unguenti hydrargyri fortis unciam: divide massam in partes octo æquales, singulas in chartâ ceratâ volvendas.

Take of strong mercurial ointment, one ounce. Divide the mass into eight equal parts, each to be rolled in wax paper.

Semel in die utatur unguento.

Let (the patient) use the ointment once a day.

Tegatur unguentum ollâ fictili.

Let the ointment be kept in a covered pot.

Unguentum hydrargyri nitratis cum paraffino molle diluendum.

The nitrate of mercury ointment to be diluted with soft paraffin.

Unguentum palpebris applicandum.

The ointment to be applied to the eyelids.

Unguentum parti dolenti adhibendum.

The ointment to be applied to the painful part.

Unguentum partibus affectis infricandum.

The ointment to be rubbed on the affected parts.

Unguentum tempori dextro nocte maneque m. d. u. (more dicto utendum).

The ointment to be used as directed for the right temple, night and morning.

Utatur æger unguento rasis prius capillis.

Let the patient use the ointment, the hair having been previously shaved.

Vase vitreo bene obturato servetur unguentum.

Let the ointment be kept in a well-stoppered bottle.

DE TEMPÖRE. TIME.

“When,” in the Ablative case.

“How long,” or duration, in the Accusative.

[Sometimes with the preposition *Per*, *through*, also in the Accusative.]

Abhinc, *from this time*.

Alias, *at another time*.

Aliquando, *sometimes*.

Alternâ quâque horâ, Alternis horis, *every other hour*.

Annus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a year*; annos—natus, *years old*.

(A phrase.) Infanti annos sex nato, *for a child six years old*. Annos, accusative—i.e., duration of time. Nato, participle, agreeing with the person.

Ante, *before*, with accus.

Ante	{	cibum, <i>food</i> .
		cibos, <i>meals</i> .
		coenam, <i>supper</i> (frequently “ <i>dinner</i> ”).
		jentâculum, <i>breakfast</i> .
		meridiem, <i>noon</i> .
		pastum, <i>food</i> (pastus, ūs m.)
{	prandium, <i>dinner</i> .	

Bīdium, *a period of two days*; per bīdium, *for two days*.

Biennium, *a period of two years*.

Bihōrium, *two hours' time*; omni bihōrio (med.), *every two hours*.

Bis, *twice*; bis die, bis de die, bis in die. *twice a day*.

Celerīter, citō, *quickly*.

Cras, *to-morrow*; crastīno die, *or* cras mane, *to-morrow morning*; cras nocte vel cras vespere, *to-morrow night or to-morrow evening*.

Cubitum { itūrus, } *bedtime* (phrase lit., *about to go to bed*).
 { itūra, }

Dein, deinde, *then* (*afterwards*).

Demum, *at length, finally.*

Denique, *lastly.*

Dēnũo (de novo), *once more.*

Die Lunæ, *on Monday.*

„ Martis, „ *Tuesday.*

„ Mercurii, „ *Wednesday.*

„ Jovis, „ *Thursday.*

„ Vēnēris, „ *Friday.*

„ Saturni, „ *Saturday.*

„ Solis, „ *Sunday.*

de die in diem, *from day to day.*

diēbus alternis, *on alternate days.*

inter diem, *during the day.*

per diem, *throughout the day.*

Dilūcũlo, used adverbially, *at daybreak.*

Donec, *until.* Dum, *whilst.*

Frequenter, *frequently.*

Gargarisma frequenter utendum, *the gargle to be used frequently.*

Hebdōmas, ādis, m. subs., 3rd decl., *a week.*

hebdomādi (dat.) hebdomāda and hebdomādam (accus.),
hebdomāde (abl.), per hebdomāda (or am), *during a week.* [Vide Septimāna.]

Hēri, or hērē, *yesterday.*

Hōdīē, *to-day.*

Hōră, æ, f. subs., 1st decl., *an hour.*

horæ quadrans, tis, *a quarter of an hour.*

„ tres quadrantes, *three-quarters of an hour.*

per hōram, *during one hour.* per hōras duas, *for two hours.*

[Use in the singular.]

Hōrâ secundâ, tertiâ, quartâ, quintâ, sextâ, etc., in the singular, *with omni or quâque, are translated, every second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth hour. etc.*

Hôrâ (ablat.) is also used to express *o'clock*, thus—horâ unâ, secundâ, dĕcĭmâ vel undĕcĭmâ, at 1, 2, 10 or 11 *o'clock*.

„ mātūtĭnâ, in the morning.

„ meridiānâ, at noon time.

„ pōmeridiānâ, in the afternoon.

„ quâvis, at any hour.

„ somni, also h. decubitûs, at bedtime.

„ vespertĭnâ, in the evening.

Hōris mediis inter cibos, *half-way between meals*.

[Use in the plural.]

Hōris secundis, tertiis, quartis, quintis, sextis, etc., in the plural, *without* omnibus or quibusque, are translated, *every two, three, four, five, six hours, etc.*

Illico, *instantly, immediately*. In promptu, *on the instant*.

Indies, *daily*.

Interdŭ, *in the daytime*.

Interdum, *sometimes*.

Invicem, *by turns*.

Itĕrum, *again*.

Itĕrum repetâtur dosis, *let the dose be once more repeated* (emphatic).

Jam, *now, also, already*.

Lentĕ, *slowly*.

Lentĕ exsiccĕtur extractum, *let the extract be slowly dried*.

Luce primâ, { *first thing* } *in the morning*.
 { *early* }

Mane, *in the morning*.

„ perendĭno, *the day after to-morrow*.

„ primo, *early in the morning*.

„ sequenti, *on the following morning*.

„ summo, *early in the morning*.

Mensis, is, m. subs., 3rd decl., *month*.

Meridiāno tempöre, *at noon time.*

Meridies, ei, m. subs., 5th decl., *noon.*

Ante meridiem, *before noon.*

Post meridiem, *afternoon* ; pōmeridiānus, adj.

Mīnūtum, ī, n. subs., 2nd decl., *a minute.* Mīnūta, plur.

Minute time is thus expressed :—

Mīnūta quinque, *5 minutes*

Hōræ pars sexta, *10 minutes.*

Hōræ pars quarta, *15 minutes, or a quarter of an hour.*

Hōræ pars tertiā, *20 minutes.*

Mīnūta quinque et viginti, *25 minutes.*

Hōræ dimīdium (subs.), *half an hour.*

Hōra dimīdiā (adj.), *half an hour.*

Mīnūta quinque et triginta, *35 minutes.*

Mīnūta quadraginta, *40 minutes.* M. quinquaginta, *50 minutes.*

Hōra, *an hour* ; *i.e.*, divisional parts of an hour to be expressed generally by Pars ; otherwise by Mīnūta.

[All Minute time in the Ablative, to mark "time when"
in the Accusative, to mark duration.]

Mox, *soon (afterwards.)* Mox Romam profectus est, *soon afterwards he set out for Rome.*

Nātus, part., from nascor, *to be born.*

Used in a phrase to express age ; the number of years (*i.e.*, duration of time) being in the accusative. Annos quinque et octoginta natus excessit è vitā, *he died aged eighty-five.*

Nocte, *at night.* Nocte sēquenti, *on the following night.*

Often united with mane, as : nocte maneque, *night and morning.*

Inter noctem, *during the night.* Per noctem, *through the night*

Noctu, used adverbially, *by night.*

Nondum, *not yet.* Nonnunquam, *sometimes.*

Nunc, *now.* Nunquam, *never.*

Nuper, *lately.* Nuperrimè, *very lately.*

Nychthēmërum, *a night and a day, i.e., 24 hours.*

Olim, adv., *formerly.*

Omni (abl.), *every.* Omni mane, *every morning*; in the singular, frequently used with quâque, or an adjective

Omni quâque nocte, *every night.*

Omni tertiâ hōrâ, *every three hours.*

Time may be expressed in the plural without a qualifying adjective, the same sense being conveyed.

Omnibus hōris, *every hour.*

Tertiis hōris, *every three hours.* Sextis hōris, *every six hours.*

Per (*time*), *during* (with Accusative, always).

Per { bīdūm, *during two days.*
 bihōrium, *during two hours.*
 diem, *during the day.*
 tridūm, *during three days.*
 noctem, *during the night.*

Pērendīe, *on the day after to-morrow.* Perendīnus, ā, um, adj.

Post, *after* (with Accusative, always).

Post { cibum, } *after food.*
 pastum, }
 cibos, *after meals.*
 meridiem, *afternoon.*
 prandium, *after dinner.*
 sēdes singūlas liquīdas, *after each loose motion.*

Postēa, *afterwards.*

Postēro die, } *the next day.*
 Postrīdie, }

Prius, *before, previously.* Priusquam, *before that.*

Pro re natâ (p. r. n.), *occasionally.* [Medical phrase.]

Prōtinus, adv., *forthwith, immediately.*

Proximâ luce, *the day before.*

Quamdū, *as long as.* Quamprimum, *as soon as possible.*

Quando, *when*. Quandocunque, *whensoever*.

Quater in die, *four times a day*. Quinquies, *five times*.

Quolibet, *at any time* [med.] or, *in anything*. Quolibet
vehicūlo idōneo, *in any suitable vehicle*.

Quōtidie, *daily*.

Quōties, *as often as*.

Quum, *when*.

Raro, comp. rariŭs, superl. rarissimē, *rarely*.

Sæpe, comp. sæpiŭs, superl. sæpissimē, *often*. Sæpiŭs means,
occasionally, very often; with negative, sæpiŭs means, *too*
often; Ne sæpiŭs capiātur, *let it not be taken too often*.

Semel, *once*.

Semper, *always*. Sensim, *gradually*.

Septimāna, æ, *a week*. (med.) [Latin form; Hebdomas, Greek
form.]

Sēro, adv., *late, at a late hour*.

Simul, *at the same time*; also, *together*.

Singulis aurōris (plur. always), *every morning*.

Stātīm, *immediately*.

Subinde, *from time to time*; i.e., *occasionally* (med.).

Tantum, *only*. [Not to be confused with tantum, *as much as*;
i.e. (med.), *equal quantity*.]

Tempöre matutīno, *morning*.

Ter die, ter in die, or ter de die, *thrice a day*.

Ter quaterve die, *three or four times a day*.

Tridūm, *three day's time*. Per tridūm, *during three days*.

Tum, tunc, *then*.

Ubi, *when*; also adverb of place, *where*.

Unquam, *ever*.

Usque (ad), *as long as*; also, *up to*.

Vespere, or vespēri, *in the evening*.

Vices, *times* (lit. *changes*).

Ad duas, tres, quatuor vices, *for two, three, or four times*.

Vicibus alternis, or duābus vicibus, *at twice*.

PONDĚRA ET MENSŪRÆ. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

[Weights and Measures to be put in the Accusative when governed by an active verb, as *Capiat, Recipe, Sumat.*]

Libra medicinālis continet uncias sēdecim.

The medical pound contains sixteen ounces.

Cochleāre, ris, n. subs., 3rd decl., a spoonful. (Vide p. 15.)

Cochleāre { *amplum,*
 { *magnum,* } *a tablespoonful (ȝss.).*
 { *plenum,*

Cochleāria duo { *ampla,*
 { *magna,* } *two tablespoonfuls (ȝj).*
 { *plena,*

Cochleāria tria { *ampla,*
 { *magna,* } *three tablespoonfuls (ȝiss.).*
 { *plena,*

Cochleāre { *mēdium,*
 { *mōdicum,* } *a dessertspoonful (ȝij).*

Cochleāre { *minimūm,*
 { *parvum,* } *a teaspoonful (ȝj).*
 { *parvūlum,*

Also Cochleāre infantis, a child's spoonful.

Cochleātim, by spoonfuls.

Congius, ii. m. subs., 2nd decl., a gallon.

Cyāthus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., a glass.

c. { *amplus,*
 { *magnus,* } *a tumbler.*

c. { *medius,*
 { *modicus,* } *a claret glass (med. Londini).*

c. { *vinōsus,*
 { *vinārius,* } *a wine-glass.*

c. *vinōsus parvus, an ordinary small wine-glass.*

Drachma, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a drachm* (3j).

[English chemical writers adopt the spelling dram : as also centigram, millegram.]

=popularly, cochleāre { parvum, } *a teaspoonful*.
 { minimum, }

Drachma dīmīdīa, } *half a drachm* (3ss.).
 Semidrachma, }

=pharmaceutically, mīnīma triginta, *thirty minims*, or
 popularly, *half a teaspoonful*.

Drachmæ duæ, *two drachms* (3ij).

=popularly, *a dessertspoonful*.

Duplum i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the double, twice the quantity*.

Gramma, ātos, plur. grammāta, n. subs. 3rd. decl. *a gramme*.

[Also, Gramma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl.]

Measures of Mass.

Milligramma, 1 milligramme, 0·001 grm.

Centigramma, 1 centigramme, 0·01 „

Decigramma, 1 decigramme, 0·1 „

Gramma, 1 gramme, 1·0 „

Plural. Milligrammāta, centigrammāta, decigrammāta,
 grammāta.

These subdivisions are denoted by Latin words.

[Mille, 1000 ; Centum, 100 ; Decem, 10.]

Děkāgramma, ātos, dekagramme, 10·0, ten grammes.

Hectōgramma, ātos, hectogramme, 100·0, one hundred grammes.

Kilōgramma, ātos, kilogramme, 1000·0, one thousand grammes [popularly 1 kilo].

Plural. Dĕkāgrammata, hectōgrammata, kilōgrammata.

These multiples are denoted by Greek words.

[δέκα, 10. ἑκατὸν, 100. χίλιοι, 1000.]

Grānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. a grain (gr. j).

Gr. j., grānum. *One grain* [not grānum ūnum].

Gr. ij., gr. iij., &c., grāna duo, grāna tria, &c.

Two, three grains, &c.

Gr. iss., grānum cum semisse. *A grain and a half.*

Gr. ss., semigrānum, or grānum dimīdium.

Half a grain.

Gr. xx., grāna viginti=scrūpulus.

Twenty grains, equal one scruple.

Gr. $\frac{1}{4}$ { grāni pars quarta.
grāni quadrans [gen. quadrantis].

A quarter of a grain.

With Accusative after Recipe.

Recipe { grāni partem quartam, } *Take a quarter of a grain.*
grāni quadrantem,

Gr. $\frac{3}{4}$, grāni tres quadrantes. *Three quarters of a grain.*

Gr. $\frac{1}{3}$, grāni pars tertīa.

One third of a grain.

Gr. $\frac{2}{3}$, grāni partes tertīæ duæ.

Two thirds of a grain.

Gr. $\frac{1}{6}$, grāni pars sexta.

One sixth of a grain.

Gr. $\frac{3}{5}$, grāni partes quintæ tres.

Three fifths of a grain.

Whenever the sign R precedes, the fractional part must be in the Accusative, according to the rule stated.

R grāni partem sextam (gr. $\frac{1}{6}$).

Take one sixth of a grain.

R Extracti Hyoscyami grāni quadrantem (gr. $\frac{1}{4}$).

Take a quarter of a grain of Extract of Henbane.

R grāni partes tertias duas (gr. $\frac{2}{3}$).

Take two thirds of a grain.

R grāni partes septimas tres (gr. $\frac{3}{7}$).

Take three sevenths of a grain.

Gutta, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., a drop (gtt.).

The terms gutta and guttæ (plur.) are constantly used in their ordinary meaning of a drop, or drops.

Adde Olēi Lavandulæ, guttam.

Add one drop of Oil of Lavender.

R Olēi Crotōnis, guttas quatūor.

Take four drops of Croton Oil.

Guttæ triginta, *thirty drops* = half a teaspoonful.

Sixty drops are expressed by the sign $\overline{3j}$ = cochleare minimum, or one teaspoonful.

But Guttæ in the plural are frequently styled "Drops," a technical word, meaning a medicine to be taken in small divided doses, not exceeding two drachms ($\overline{3ij}$).

Guttatim, *to be taken as drops.*

[rare] Guttatim, *a manufacturing process, as in Crēta Præparāta.*

Libra, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a pound* (lbj. or Hj).

Libræ dimīdium, *half a pound* (lbss. or Hss.).

Magnitūdo	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{fabæ,} \\ \text{nucis avellānæ,} \\ \text{nucis juglandis,} \\ \text{nucis myristicæ,} \\ \text{nucis moschātæ,} \end{array} \right\}$	<i>The size of a</i>	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{bean.} \\ \text{filbert.} \\ \text{walnut} \\ \text{nutmeg.} \\ \text{nutmeg.} \end{array} \right\}$
-----------	--	--------------------------	--

Manīpŭlus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a handful*.

Metrum, ri. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a metre*, 1'0.

Dēcimetrum, ri. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a decimetre*, 0'1.

Centimetrum, ri. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a centimetre*, 0'01.

Millimetrum, ri. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a millimetre*, 0'001.

These subdivisions are denoted by Latin words

[Decem, 10; Centum, 100; Mille, 1,000].

Minīmum, ī. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a minim*.

[Minīmum is a more accurate and definite term than Gutta, *a drop*, which latter must necessarily vary.]

Mōdīus, īi. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a peck* (*value doubtful*).

Mōdīum is generally not an Accusative case, but the Gen. Plur. contraction of Mōdiōrum. As in the classics, virum contracted for virōrum.

Mōdīo plēno, *in full measure*.

Octārius, īi. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a pint* (Oj) (derived from octo, octāvus, *i.e.* pars octāva, *the eighth part of a gallon*).

Pōcŭlum, ī. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a cup* (used with respect to Decoctions and Infusions).

Ē decocti hordēi pōcŭlo sumātur.

Let it be taken in a cup of barley-water.

Pondus, ěris. n. subs., 3rd decl., *weight*.

Used, (a) in Ablative. Pondĕre grāna quinque.
By weight five grains.

(b) in Genitive. Pondĕris granōrum quinque.
Of the weight of five grains.

Also, pendens (Participle present), with Accusative.

Pilŭlæ pendentes grāna quatuor.
Pills weighing four grains.

Fiat massa, pendens drachmas duas.
Make a mass weighing two drachms.

Pondus cĭvĭle, *avoirdupois weight*.

Pondus medicināle, *apothecaries' weight*.

Pondus specĭficum, *specific gravity*.

Pondĕra specĭfica, *specific gravities*.

Expressed generally thus :—Ut sit pond. spec. = X.

Pugillus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a pinch*.

[Continental : German chiefly, and popular English.]

Scrŭpŭlus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a scruple = twenty grains* (ð j).

Drachma medicinālis contĭnet scrŭpŭlos tres.

The medical drachm contains three scruples.

Scrŭpŭlus dĭmĭdius, }
Semi-scrŭpŭlus (rare), } *half a scruple* (ð ss) = *ten grains*.

[Some authorities give scrupŭlum, i. n. ; but this is not supported by modern practice.]

Sĕlibra, æ. [rare] f. subs., 1st decl., *half a pound*.

Semuncia, æ. *half an ounce*. Sesuncia, *one and a half ounce*.

Temperatŭra media, *mean temperature*.

Ad temperaturam circĭter 90° ad 100° C., *at a temperature of about 90° to 100° Centigrade*.

DE CORPÖRIS PARTĪBUS. PARTS OF THE BODY.

Abdōmen, ĩnis. N. subs., 3rd decl., *the lower part of the belly.*

Ala, æ. [or axilla] f. subs., 1st decl., *the armpit.*

Alvus, ĩ. f. subs., 2nd decl., *the stomach, the bowels.*

Alvo adstrictâ, *the bowels being confined.*

Alvo relaxâtâ, *the bowels being relaxed* (nimis, *too much*);
(haud satis, *not enough*).

Ad alvum excitandam, *to stimulate the bowels.*

Donec bis dejēcĕrit alvus, *until the bowels have been twice opened.*

Donec alvus commōde purgĕtur, *until sufficient action on the bowels has taken place.*

Ad alvum officiĭ immemōrem excitandam, *to overcome the too sluggish action of the bowels* (the bowels forgetful of their office).—Dr. Paris.

[NOTE.—Alvus is a feminine word.]

Artĕriā, iā. f. subs., 1st decl., *an artery.*

Auris, is. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the ear.*

Auri dextræ (dat.), *to the right ear.*

Auri lævæ (dat.), *to the left ear.*

Ad aures (accus.), *to the ears.*

Pone aures (accus.), *behind the ears.*

Brāchiūm, ĩi. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the arm* (in general)

Vide Hūmĕrus ; Lăcertus.

Bucca, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the cheek.*

Capillus, ĩ. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the hair of the head.*

Căput, căpĭtis. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the head.*

[Cephhălalgia, iā, f. subs., 1st decl., *headache.* κεφαλή.]

Căro, carnis, f. subs., 3rd decl., *flesh.*

Extractum carnis, *extract of meat.*

Carpus, ĩ. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the bones of the hand, the wrist.*

- Cervix, icis. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the neck*.
 Clavicŭla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *shoulder blade* (front).
 Clāvus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a corn*.
 Collum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the neck*.
 Cor, cordis. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the heart*.
 Corpus, ōris. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the body*.
 Costa, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a rib*.
 Coxa, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the hip*.
 Craniŭm, ii. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the skull*.
 Crīnis, is. m. subs., 3rd decl., *hair*.
 Crus, crŭris (plur. crŭra), n. subs., 3rd decl., *the leg*.
 Cubitum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the elbow*.
 Cuticŭla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the outer skin, the cuticle*.
 Cŭtis, is. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the skin*.
 Dens, dentis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *a tooth*.
 Dīgītus, i. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a finger*; d. pedis, *the toe*.
 Dorsum, i. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the back* (*upper part*).
 Epīgastrium, ii. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the pit of the stomach*.
 Fāciēs, iēi. f. subs., 5th decl., *the face*.
 Fauces, ium. plur. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the throat*.
 Fel, fellis. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the bile*.
 Femur, ōris. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the thigh*.
 Frons, tis. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the forehead*.

Fronti dolenti applicand. us, a, um. [Fotus, Lotio, Linimentum.] *to be applied to the pain in the forehead (to the suffering forehead).*

- Gena, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the cheek*.
 Gēnu, ūs (plur. gēnŭa), n. subs., 4th decl., *the knee*.
 Gingīva, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the gum*.
 Gula, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the gullet*.
 Summum gulæ, *the top of the gullet*.
 Summum gulæ fauces vōcantur. Plin.
The top of the gullet is called fauces.
 Guttur, ūris, n. subs., 3rd decl., *the throat*.

200 DE CORPÖRIS PARTĪBUS. PARTS OF THE BODY.

Hēpar, hepātis. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the liver*.

Hūmērus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the arm (upper part from the shoulder)*.

Inguen, īnis. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the groin*.

Jēcur, ōris. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the liver*.

Jūgūlum, ī. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the collar-bone where neck joins in front; also, the throat*.

Lābīa, iae. f. subs., 1st decl.,
Lābium, īi. n. subs., 2nd decl., } *the lip*.

Lācertus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the arm (from elbow)*.

Larynx, yngis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *the throat*.

Lātus, ēris. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the side*.

Fiat emplastrum lātēri applicandum.

Let a plaster be made; to be applied to the side.

[Distinguish from, lātus, a, um. adj., *wide*.]

Fiat emplastrum cum margīne lāto.

Let a plaster be made with a wide margin.

Lingua, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the tongue*.

Lumbus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the loin*.

Lumbōrum tēnus, *as far as the loins*.

Māla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a jaw*.

Mālæ (plur.), *the cheeks*. Super mālas, *on the cheeks*.

Malleolus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the ankle*.

Māmilla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *breast, teat*.

Mānus, ūs. f. subs., 4th decl., *the hand; hence,*

Manīpūlus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *a handful*.

Maxilla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the jawbone*.

Maxilla inferior, Maxilla superior, *lower & upper jawbone*.

Meātus ūs, m. subs., 4th decl., *a passage*.

Meātus auditōrius, *the ear passage*.

Membrāna, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a membrane*.

Membrāna tympani, *the drum of the ear*.

Membrum, brī. n. subs., 2nd decl., *a limb*.

Nāris, is. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the nostril*, usually plur., nāres.

Nasus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the nose*.

Nucha, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., } *the nape of the neck* (med).
often Nucha capitis,

Applicētur emplastrum lyttæ nuchæ capitis.

Let a blister be applied to the nape of the neck.

Ocūlus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *an eye*.

Ōs, ōris, n. subs., 3rd decl., *the mouth*.

Ōs, ossis, n. subs., 3rd decl., *a bone*.

Ōs innominātum, *the hip bone*.

Palpebra, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the eyelid*.

Palpebris externis, *to the edge of the eyelids*.

Patella, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the knee cap*.

[The Latin word itself is in common use.]

Pectus, ōris, n. subs., 3rd decl., *the breast* (med. use, *the chest*.)

[Sinus, ūs. m. subs., 4th decl., *the breast* (classical).]

Pelvis, is. f. subs., 3rd decl., *the space between the hips*.

Pēs, pēdis, m. subs., 3rd decl., *the foot*.

Pollex, īcis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *the thumb, an inch*.

Pulmo, ōnis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *a lung*.

Regio, ōnis. f. subs., 3rd decl., *a region*.

Regiōni (dat.)	{	cordis (gen. subs.),	}	To the	{	of the heart.
		epigastricæ (dat. adj.),				of the pit of the
		epigastrīi (gen. subs.),				stomach.
		umbilici (gen. subs.),				of the navel.
		vēsicāli (adj.),				to the region of the bladder or vesical.

Rēnes, num. m. plur., 3rd decl., *the kidneys*.

Sanguis, īnis. m. subs., 3rd decl., *blood*.

Scapūla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the shoulder-blade* (back part).

Scrōbicūlus cordis, *the pit of the stomach*.

Spīna, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the spine*.

Sternum, ī. n. subs., 2nd decl., { *the breast bone,*
frequently, "*the chest.*"

Supercilium, ĭi. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the eyebrow.*

Sūra, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the calf of the leg.*

Tālus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *ankle bone, heel.*

Tarsus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the tarsus.*

[A term used for the united bones of the foot.]

Tarsi oculōrum (plural only), *the eyelids.*

Unguentum ope pēñicilli pro tarris utendum (usurpandum),
the ointment to be used for the eyelids by means of a camel-
hair pencil.

Tempus, ōris (plur., tempōra), n. subs., 3rd decl., *the temple.*

[Distinguish from Tempus, ōris. *time.*]

Tergum, ī. n. subs., 2nd decl., *the back (lower part).*

Tonsillæ, ārum. f. subs., 1st decl. plur., *the tonsils.*

Trachĕa, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the windpipe.*

Umbilicus, ī. m. subs., 2nd decl., *the navel.*

Unguis, is. m. subs., 3rd decl., *the nail.*

Uvūla, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the uvula.*

Vēna, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *a vein.*

Venter, tris. m. subs., 3rd decl., *the belly* [*the stomach*].

Vertex, ĭcis. m. subs., *the crown (top of head).*

Vesica, æ. f. subs., 1st decl., *the bladder.*

Viscĕra, rum. plur. n. subs., 3rd decl., *the entrails.*

ABBREVIATIONS.

Aa., āna, *of each* ; also, āā.

Abs. febr., *absente febris, fever being absent.*

Acid. Hydroc. { Acidum Hydrochloricum,
 and Hydrocyanicum.

[The double use of this contraction is much to be regretted.]

Ad alv. excitand. : ad alvum excitandam, *to stimulate the bowels.*

Ad defec. anim. : ad defectiōnem animi, *to fainting.*

Ad deliq. anim. : ad deliquium animi, *to fainting.*

Ad { 2 vic. : ad duas vices, *for two times (twice).*
 { 3 vic. : ad tres vices, *for three times (thrice).*

Ad gr. acid. : ad gratam aciditatem, *to an agreeable acidity.*

Ad lib. : ad libitum, *at pleasure.*

Ad neutralis. : ad neutralisandum, *to neutralization.*

Ad nuc. mosch. m. : ad nucis moschātæ magnitudinem, *a piece the size of a nutmeg.*

Ad recid. præc. : ad rēcidivum præcavendum, *to prevent a relapse.*

Ad sat. : ad saturandum, *to saturation.*

Ad { secund. } vic. : ad { secundam } vicem, *for the { 2nd } time.*
 { 3^{ti}am. } { tertiam }

Add. : adde, *add thou.*

Addend. : { addendus, a, um, *to be added.*
 { addendo, *by adding* (gerund with Accusative).

Admov. : { admōve, *apply thou.* admōveātur, *let it be applied.*
 { admōveāntur, *let them be applied.*

Ads. febr. : adstante febrī, *while fever is present.*

Adv. : adversus or adversum (with Accus.), *against.*

Æg. æger, ægra, *the patient.*

Aggr. febr. : aggređiente febrī, *while fever is coming on.*

Alt. : altera (pars), *the remainder*; alternus, a, um, *alternate.*

Altern. d. : alterno die, } *every other day.*

Altern. diēb. : alternis diēbus, }

Altern. hor. : alternâ horâ, or alternis horis, } *every other hour.*

Altern. qq. hor. : alternâ quâque horâ, }

Alv. adstrict. : alvo adstrictâ, *the bowels being confined.*

Alv. laxat. : alvo laxâtâ, *the bowels being relaxed.*

Nim. : nimis, *too much.* Haud sat. : haut satis, *not enough.*

A.M. : ante meridiem, *before noon.*

Ante, before { cœn. : cœnam, *supper* (often *dinner*).
 { jentac. : jentacŭlum, *breakfast.*
 { prand. : prandĭum, *dinner.*

Applic. : applicandus, a, um, *to be applied.*

Applicr. : applicētur, applicentur, *let it, let them, be applied.*

Aq. : aqua, *water.*

Aq. ad — : Aquam ad—(governed by R).

Aquæ ad — (quantum sufficiat, or quantitâtem sufficientem, understood) : *water up to —*

Ex aq. : Ex aqua, *in water.*

E paull. aq. : è paullo aquæ, *in a little water.*

Ex. aq. { coch. ampl. : } ex aquæ { cochleârī amplo,
 { cyath. vinos. : } { cyătho vinoso,
 in a tablespoonful } *of water.*
 in a wine-glass

Aq. astr. : aqua astricta, *frozen water.*

Aq. bull. : aqua bulliens (entis), *boiling water.*

Aq. calid. : aqua calĭda, *hot water.*

Aq. chlor. : aqua chlori, *chlorine water.*

Aq. chlorof. : aqua chloroformi, *chloroform water.*

Aq. comm. : aqua commŭnis, *common or plain water.*

- Aq. dest. : aqua destillāta, *distilled water*.
 Aq. ferv. : aqua fervens (entis), *warm or hot water*.
 Aq. fluv. : aqua fluviātīlis, *river water*.
 Aq. font. : aqua fontāna ; or aqua fontis, *spring water*.
 Aq. fort. : aqua fortis, *nitric acid*.
 Aq. gel. : aqua gelīda, *cold water*.
 Aq. mar. : aqua marīna, *sea water*.
 Aq. niv. : aqua nivālis, *snow water*.
 Aq. pluv. : aqua pluviālis, *rain water*.
 Aq. pur. : aqua pura, *pure water* [formerly meant, *not distilled* ;
filtered water would perhaps be the correct equivalent.]
 Aur. dextr. *vel* læv. : auri dextræ, or lævæ, *to right or left ear*.
 Ad aur. : ad aurem, *to the ear*.
 P. aur. : pone aurem, *behind the ear*.

- B.A. : balnĕum arĕnæ, *a sand-bath*.
 BB. or BBDS. : Barbādēnsis, *Barbados*.
 B.M. : balnĕum Mariæ, *water bath* ; b. maris, *sea-water bath*.
 B.P. or B.Ph., *British Pharmacopœia*.
 B.T. : balnĕum tepīdum, *a tepid bath*.
 B.V. : balnĕum vapōris, *a vapour bath*.
 Bals. : balsāmum, *balsam*.
 Bib. : bibe, *drink*.
 Bis { d. : bis die } or bis in d. : { bis in die }
 { d.d. : bis de diē } { bis in dies } *twice a day*.
 But. : butŕum, *butter*.
 But. ant. : butŕum antimonĭi, *butter of antimony*.

- C. : congŭius, *a gallon*. C. : centum, 100. C̄ : cum, *with*.
 C.C. : cornu cervi, *hartshorn*.
 [C.C., *old style* : cucurbitŭla cruenta, *cupping glass with*
scarificator.]
 C.C.U. : cornu cervi ustum, *burnt hartshorn*.
 Cc. : cubic centimetre.

- C. l. q. s. : cuilibet quantum sufficiat, *as you please, a sufficient quantity.*
- C.M. : cras mane ; also C.M.S. : cras mane sumendus, a, um, *to-morrow morning* ; or, *to be taken to-morrow morning.*
- C.N. : cras nocte, *to-morrow night.*
- C.V. : cras vespere, *to-morrow evening.*
- C. vin : cyathus vinosus or vinarius, *a wine-glass.*
- Cal. : cālōmēlas, *calomel.* Vide p. 110.
- Calc. chlor. : { calcis chloratæ (gen.), *chloride of lime.*
 { calcii chloridum, *calcium chloride.*
- Cap. : capiat, *let him take.*
- Capr. : { capiatur, } *let it be taken.*
 { capiantur, } *let them be taken.*
- Coch. : cochleare, *spoonful* [from cochlea, *a snail's shell*].
 Vide Weights and Measures, p. 191.
- Col. : { colā, *strain thou.* colātus, a, um, *strained.*
 { colāturus, a, um, *about to strain* ; i.e., *sufficient to strain.*
 { colatūra, æ (subs.), *the strained portion.*
 { colētur, *let it be strained.* colentur, *let them be strained.*
- Collut : collutōrium, *a mouth-wash.*
- Collyr. : collȳrium, *an eye-lotion.*
- Comp., or Co. : compositus, a, um, *compound.*
- Conc. : concisus, *sliced, or concentrātus, concentrated.*
- Cong. : congius, *a gallon.*
- Conserv. : { conserva, æ, *a conserve.*
 { conservā, *keep thou.*
- Cont. : contusus, a, um, *bruised.* Contrit. : contritus, *pounded.*
- Cont. rem. vel med. : continentur remēdia, vel mēdicāmenta,
 let the remedies be continued.
- Coq. : coque, *boil thou.*
- Coq. ad med. consumpt. : coque ad medietātis consumptionem,
 boil down to half.
- Coq. in S.A. : coque in sufficiente (quantitate) aquæ,
 boil in a sufficient quantity of water.

Coq. s. a. : coque secundum artem, *boil according to art.*

Cort. : cortex, *icis, bark.*

Crast. : crastinus, *for to-morrow.*

Cuj. : cujus, *of which.* Cujusl. : cujuslibet, *of any.*

Cyath. : cyäthus, *glass.*

Cyath. vinos. : cyäthus vinösus, *wine-glass.*

Vide Weights and Measures, p. 191.

D. : dosis. f., *dose*; dosin. accus.

D. : (detur) in duplo, *let twice as much be given.*

D. in p. æ. : divide in partes æquales, *divide into equal parts.*

D.D. : detur ad —, *let it be given up to —*

D.P. : directione propriâ, *with a proper direction.*

D.S. : { dona, signa, *give and sign.*
 { dētur, signētur, *let it be given and signed.*

D. t. d. : dentur tales doses, *let such doses be given.*

D. spiss. : debitâ spissitudīne, *with a proper consistence.*

Deaur. pil. : deaurentur pilulæ, *let the pills be gilt.*

Dec. : decoctum, *a decoction.*

Decub. : decubitûs, *of lying down.*

Horâ decubitûs, *at bedtime.*

De d. : de die, }
 d. d. in d. : de die in diem, } *daily, or from day to day.*

Deglut. : deglutiâtur, *let it be swallowed.*

Dej. alv. : dejectiones alvī, *motions.*

Dest. : destillätus, a, um, *distilled.*

Det. : dētur, *let it be given.*

Dext. lat. : dextro latëri, *to the right side.*

Dieb. : diēbus. D. altern. diēbus alternis, *every other day.*

D. seq. : die sequente, *on the following day.*

D. secund., tert., etc. : diēbus secundis, tertiis, etc., *every second, third day, etc.*

Dil. : dilütus, a, um, *diluted.*

Diluc. : dilücûlo, *at break of day.*

Dim. : *dīmīdium* (subs.), *the half*; *dīmīdius*, a, um, *half*.

Div. : *dīvide*, *divide*; in p. æq. : in partes æquāles, *in equal parts* (i.e. *into*).

Donec alv. solut. fuer. : donec alvus solūta fuërit, *until the bowels have acted*.

Donec alv. bis dej. : donec alvus bis dejēcërit, *until the bowels have acted twice*.

Donec alv. bene respond. : donec alvus benè respondërit, *until the bowels have been well opened*.

Donec dol. exulav. : donec dolor exulavërit [also exsulavërit], *until the pain is relieved*.

E gel. vit. : è gelatinâ vitŭli, *in calf's foot jelly*.

E quol. vehic. idon. : è quolibet vehicŭlo idōnëo, *in any suitable vehicle*.

Ed. : [*old*] *edulcorātus*, a, um, *purified*.

E.g. : *exempli grātiâ*, *for instance*.

Ejusd. : *eiusdem*, *of the same*.

Elect. : *electuārium*, *an electuary*.

Elect. : [*commercial*] *electus*, a, um, *picked, select, choice*.

Emp. : *emplastrum*, *a plaster*.

Emp. lyth. : *emplastrum lythargŷri*, *lead plaster*.

Emp. lytt. : *emplastrum lyttæ*, *a blister*.

Enem. : *enëma*. n., *an enema*.

Esur. : *ēsŭriens*, *fasting*, i.e., *before food*.

Evac. : *evacuātio*, *a motion*; post qq. evac. : post quamque *evacuātiōnem*.

Exhib. : *exhibeātur*, *let it be exhibited*.

Ex paul. : *ex paulo* [correctly, *E paulo*], *in a little*.

Exprim. : *exprime*, *express*.

Ext. : *extractum*, *an extract*.

Ext. Col. Co. : *extractum colocynthidis compositum*.

Ext. colch. : *extractum colchīci*, *colchicum extract*.

Ext. sup. alut. moll. : *extende super alŭtam mollem*, *spread it on soft leather*.

Extemp. : ex tempore, *extemporary, on the spur of the moment.*

Extempl. : extemplo, *immediately.*

Extend : extende, *spread.*

F., Ft. : fiat, fiant, *let it (them) be made.*

Ft. haust. : fiat haustus, *let a draught be made.*

F. L. A. : fiat lege artis, *let it be made according to rule.*

F. Mist. : fiat mistura, *let a mixture be made.*

F. S. A. : fiat secundum artem, *let it be made according to art.*

Ft. pil. : fiat pilula, or fiant pilulæ, *let a pill, or pills, be made.*

F. V. : fiat venæsectio, *bleed.*

Feb. dur. : febri durante, *during the fever.*

Fem. intern. : femoribus internis, *to the inner part of the thighs.*

Filtr. : filtrā, *filter* ; filtrum, *a filter.*

Fist. arm. : fistula armata, *clyster pipe and bladder fitted for use.*

Fl. : fluidus, *liquid.*

Frust. : frustum, *a little bit* ; frustillatim, *little by little*.

G. G. G. : Gummi guttæ Gambiæ, *Gamboge.*

Gel. quav. : gelatinâ quavis, *in any kind of jelly.*

Gr. : granum, *a grain.*

Grm. : gramma, *a gram.* Fr. *gramme.*

Grms. : grammata, *grams.*

Gtt. : guttæ, "*drops*" ; Guttat. : guttatim, *by drops.*

Guttur. appl. : gutturi applicandus, a, um, *to be applied to the throat.*

H. : horâ, *at the hour of*— [Ablative.]

H. d. ; h. s. : horâ decubitûs ; horâ somni, *at bed time.*

Vide Hora [De Tempore, p. 186].

H. p. n. : haustus purgans noster, "*our*" *aperient draught.*

H. f. : hujus formæ, *of this shape* (emplast.).

Hab. : habeat, *let him have (or take).*

Habr. : habentur, *let them be taken.*

Har. pil. iij. s. : harum, pilulæ tres sumantur, *let three of these pills be taken.*

Hebdom. : hebdomāda (Acc.), *for a week.*

Hirud. : hirudīnes, *leeches.*

Hor. un. spat. : horæ unius spatīo, *at the expiration of one hour.*

Hor. interm. : horis intermēdiis, *in the intermediate hours.*

Ht. t. d. d. s. : haustus ter de die sumendus, *the draught to be taken three times a day.*

Impet. efferv. : impētū effervescentiæ, *during effervescence.*

Imprans. : impransus, a, um, *fasting.*

In decoct. hord. : in decocto hordēi, *in barley water.*

In pulm. : in pulmento, *in gruel.*

In d. : in dies, *from day to day.*

Inf. : infunde, *infuse (med.) ; sometimes, pour in.*

Infus. : infūsa, *infuse.*

Inj. enem. : injiciātur enēma, *let an enema be administered.*

Inprompt. : inpromptu, *directly.*

Jentac. : jentācūlum, *breakfast.* Ante j., *before ;* Post j., *after.*

Kal. ppt. : kali pręparātum, *prepared kali (potassium carbonate).*

[Kali in old pharmacy = potash ; word formerly used in order to escape duty.]

L. Lac, tis, *milk.*

L. A. : asīnarium *or* asinārum, *asses' milk.*

L. bov. : bovīnum, *cows' milk.*

L. cap. : caprę, capręę, *or* capellę, *goats' milk.*

L. ov. : ovillum *or* ovīnum, *ewes' milk.*

L. vac. : vaccę, *cows' milk.*

Lat. dol : latēri dolenti, *to the affected side.*

Lb., lib. : libra, *a pound.*

Lin, p. a. infr. : linīmentum parti affectę infricandum,
the liniment to be rubbed on the affected part.

Liq. : liquor, *a solution.*

Luc. p. : luce primā, *early in the morning (at the first light).*

M. or Min : minīmum, *a minim.*

- M. : misce, *mix* (benè), *well* ; (intimè), *thoroughly* ;
 (S.A. : secundum artem), *pharmaceutically*.
- M. d. : more dicto, *as directed*.
- M. D. S. : misce, dona, signa, *mix, give, and sign*.
 [German=M. ft. Mist.]
- M. D. U. (Hibern.) : more dicto utendus, *to be used as directed*.
- M. et v. : mane et vespère, *morning and evening*.
- M. ft. Mist. : misce, fiat mistūra, *mix, and let a mixture be made*.
- M. p. : mane primo, *early in the morning*.
- M. p. : mica panis, *a crumb of bread*.
- M. S. : more solito, *in the usual manner*.
- Man. : manĭpŭlus, *a handful*.
- Mass. : massa, *a pill-mass*. M. P. : massa pilulārum.
- Mic. pan. : mica panis, *a crumb of bread*.
- Mist. : mistūra, *a mixture*.
- Mitt. : mitte, *send*.
- Mitr. : mittātur, mittantur, *let it (let them) be sent*.
- Mod. or { dict. : } modo { dicto, } *as prescribed*.
 Mor. { præs. : } or more { præsripto, }
- Mr. : mistūra, *a mixture*.
- N. : nocte, *at night*.
- Ne tr. s. num. : ne tradas sine nummo, *do not deliver unless paid*.
- N. M. : nux moschāta, *the nutmeg*.
- No. : numĕro, *in number*.
 9bris : Novembris, *of November*.
- O. : octārius, *a pint*.
- O. alt. hor. : omnĭbus alternis horis, *every other hour*.
- Ol. : olĕum, *oil* (s. i. : sine igne, *cold drawn*).
- O. M. : omni mane, *every morning*. Omn. : omnis, *all*.
- Omn. bid. : omni biduo, *every two days*.
- O. N. : omni nocte, *every night*. Vide De Tempore, p. 188.
- O. O. O. : olĕum olivæ optĭmum, *best olive oil*.
- Op. : ope, *by means of* ; alcoholis, *spirit* ; luti, *luting*.

Ope : penicilli, *with a camel-hair pencil.*

Opt. : optimus, *best.*

Ov. : ōvum, *an egg.*

Ov. vitell. sol. : ovi vitello solūtum, *dissolved, i.e. suspended, in yolk of egg.*

Oz. : uncia, *an ounce (avoirdupois).*

P. : pondere, *by weight.*

P. a. a. : parti affectæ applicandus, a, um, *to be applied to the affected part.*

P. Æ. : partes æquāles, *equal weights.*

P. B. or Ph. B. : *Pharmacopœia Britannica.*

P. C. : per centum, *per cent.*

P. d. : { per deliquium [old], *by deliquescence.*
 { pro dosi, *for a dose.*

P. M. : post meridiem, *afternoon.*

p.m. : primo mane, *early in the morning.*

P. P. : partes, *parts.*

P. P. : pulvis patrum [old], *Jesuits' Bark.*

P. p. a. : phiālâ prius agitâtâ, *the bottle having been previously shaken.*

P. R. N. : pro re natâ, *occasionally.*

Pv. : parvus, *small.*

Part. { affect. : } parti { affectæ, } *to the affected (painful) part.*
 { dolent. : } { dolenti, }

Part. vic. : partitis vicibus, *in divided doses.*

Ped. : pedētentim, *gradually.*

Dosi pedētentim crescente, *the dose gradually increasing.*

Per bid., trid. : per bidūum, tridūum, *for a period of two or three days.*

Peract. op. emet. : peractâ operatiōne emetici (or, emetickâ), *when the operation of the emetic is finished.*

Per salt. : per saltum, *at a bound, by leaps.*

Ph. Boruss. : Pharmacopœa Borussica (*Prussian*).

Ph., *Pharmacopœia*. Continental, *Pharmacopœa*.

Ph. B. : *Britannica* (*British*). Ph. D. : *Dublinensis* (*Dublin*).

Ph. E. : *Edinburgensis*, *Edinensis* (*Edinburgh*).

Ph. G. or Germ. : *Pharmacopœa Germanica*.

Ph. Gall. : *Pharmacopœa Gallica*, or,
Codex Medicamentarius (*Paris*).

Ph. Helv. : *Pharmacopœa Helvetica* (*Swiss*).

Ph. L. : *Londinensis* (*London*). Ph. U.S. : *United States*.

Phial. : *phiāla*, a *phial*.

Mitr. in phial. : *mittantur in phiālam*, *let them be put into a phial*.

Poc. : *pōcŭlum*, a *cup*.

Post prand. : *post prandĭum*, *after dinner*.

Post sing. sed. liq. : *post singŭlas sedes liquĭdas*, *after each liquid motion*.

Ppt. : *præparātus*, a, um, *prepared*.

Cret. ppt. : *crēta præparāta*, *prepared chalk*.

Pro pot. s. : *pro potu sumendus*, a, um, *to be taken as a drink*.

Pro rat. æt. : *pro ratiōne ætātis*, *according to age*.

Prox. luc. : *proximā luce* [old], *on the next day*.

Pulv. : *pulvis*, a *powder*.

Pulv. Hum. : *pulvĭnar humĭli*, a *hop pillow*.

Q. dx. : *quantitas duplex*. Mitte quāntitātem duplicem, *send double quantity*.

Q. l. : *quantum libet*,
Q. p. : *quantum placet*, } *as much as you please*.

QQ. : *quâque*, *every*.

4ta qq. hor. : *quartâ quâque horâ*, *every fourth hour*.

Q. S. : *quantum sufficiat* ; *quantitas sufficiens* ; *quantum satis*,
sufficient.

Q. v. : *quantum voluëris*, *as much as you please*.

Quant. fab. : quantitas fabæ, *a piece the size of a bean.*

Quant. nuc. : quantitas nucis, *a piece the size of a nut.*

Quant. nuc. avell. : quantitas nucis avellānæ, *a piece the size of a filbert.*

Quant. nuc. jugl. : quantitas nucis juglandis, *a piece the size of a walnut.*

Quot. mane : quolibet mane, *any morning.*

R. : recipe, *take.*

R. in pulv. : redactus in pulvĕrem, *reduced to powder.*

Rad. : radix, *a root*; cont. $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{contrita} \\ \text{contusa} \end{array} \right\}$ *bruised*; incis. (incisa, *sliced*).

Ras. : rasuræ, *shavings.*

Redig. in pulv. : redigātur in pulvĕrem, *let it be reduced to powder.*

Reg. : regiōni, *to the region.*

Reg.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{cor. :} \\ \text{epigast. :} \\ \text{hepat. :} \\ \text{umbilic. :} \end{array} \right\}$	Regiōni	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{cordis, of the heart.} \\ \text{epigastricæ, pit of the stomach} \\ \text{hepātis, of the liver.} \\ \text{umbilici, of the navel.} \end{array} \right\}$
------	--	---------	---

Rep., Repet. : repĕtat, *let him repeat.*

Repr. : repetātur, *or* $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Repetr. : repetantur,} \end{array} \right\}$ *let it (them) be repeated.*

[In this abbreviation, sing. or plur. is known only by the context.]

S. : sumat, *let the patient take.*

S. A. : secundum artem, *according to art, i.e. with pharmaceutical skill.*

S. G. : specific gravity (or better Sp. Gr.).

S. O. S. : si opus sit, *if there is need; if occasion require.*

S. s. : semisse (abl.), from semis, semissis (gen.), *the half.*

[After figures, ss., as iss.; after printed letters, always used with cum : as, unum cum semisse.]

Also, s.s. sine sale, *without salt* [adepts].

S. S. S. : stratum super stratum, *layer upon layer*.

S. V. R. : spīritūs vini rectificātus, *rectified spirit*.

S. V. T. : spīritūs vini tenuior, *proof spirit*.

Sanguisug. vj. : Sanguisūgæ sex, *six leeches*.

Scat. : scatūla, *a box*.

Dent. ad scat. : dentur ad scatūlam, *let them be put in a box*.

Scrob. cord. : scrōbicūlo cordis, *to the pit of the stomach*.

Semidr. : semidrachma, *half a drachm*.

Semih. : semihōra, *half an hour*.

7bris : Septembris, *of September*.

Seq. luc. : sequenti luce, *the following day*.

Serv. : servā, *keep*.

Sesquih. : sesquihōra, *an hour and a half*.

Sesunc. : sesuncia, *an ounce and a half*.

Si n. val. : si non valēat, *if it does not answer*.

Si vir. perm. : si vires permittant, *if the strength permit*.

Sig. : Signa, signētur, signentur, *sign, let it (them) be signed*.

Sing. : singulōrum, *of each*.

Sing. auror. : singūlis aurōris, *every morning*.

Sing. hor. quad. : singūlis hōræ quadrantibus, *every quarter of an hour*. Vide De Tempore, p. 186.

Sp. : spīritūs, *spirit of any kind*.

[The term "Spirits" should be confined to alcoholic beverages.]

St. : stet, stent, *let it (them) stand*.

Stat. : statim, *immediately*.

Stat. eff. : statu effervescentiæ, *whilst effervescing*.

Sub fin. coct. : sub finem coctiōnis, *when sufficiently boiled down* [at the end of the boiling].

Sum. : sumat, *let the patient take*.

Sum. tal. : sumat talem, tales, *let the patient take one (or more) such*.

Sumend. : sumendus, a, um, *to be taken*.

Sumr. : sumātur, sumantur, *let it (them) be taken*.

Syr. : syrūpus, *syrup*.

T. b. t., *to be taken* (common abbreviation, not to be commended).

T. d. d. : *ter de die, thrice a day.*

T. O. : *tinctūra opii, tincture of opium.*

R. : *tinctūra, a tincture.*

Temp. dext. : *tempōri dextro, to the right temple.*

Ter. sim. : *tere simul, rub together.*

Troch. : *trochisci, lozenges.*

Ult. præscrip. : *ultimō præscriptus, a, um, etc., the last ordered.*

Ut supr. : *ut suprā, as above.*

V. O. S. : *vitello ovi solūtus, a, um, dissolved in yolk of egg.*

Vs. : *venæsectio, bleeding.*

ZZ. : *zingiber, ginger.*

ZZ. : *[mediæval] myrrh.*

ENGLISH PRESCRIPTIONS FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN.

(*Vide pages 106 to 110.*)

I.

Take of Jamaica sarsaparilla root, sliced and bruised,
two ounces and a half.

Distilled water, twenty-five ounces.

Mix and macerate for twelve hours ; then reduce with gentle heat to fifteen ounces, and strain.

Add to the strained liquor—

Sesquicarbonate of Ammonia, eighteen grains.

Compound tincture of Cinchona, half an ounce.

Extract of Liquorice, one scruple.

Make a mixture, of which take a fourth part three times a day.

II.

Take of Purified Ox-gall, fifteen grains.
Colocynth and Henbane Pill, twelve grains.
Resin of Podophyllum, one grain.

Mix intimately, and make six pills.

Sign, One for a dose.

III.

Take of Light Carbonate of Magnesia, two drachms.
Water, to make up to eight ounces.

Mix. Make a mixture. Let [the patient] take two table spoonfuls every four hours.

Take of Mercury and Chalk, three grains.
Compound Ipecacuanha Powder, eight grains.
Mucilage, sufficient.

Mix. Make two pills, to be taken at bedtime.

IV.

Take of Extract of Opium, $\frac{3}{4}$ of a grain.
Blue Pill, four grains.
Extract of Cascarella, three grains.

Pound together, and divide into two pills. Let them be taken for a dose at 9 o'clock to-night; and to-morrow at the same hour. Send four.

Take of Carbonate of Potash, one drachm.
Cinnamon water,
Spring water, of each three ounces.
Tincture of Orange, one ounce.
Syrup, half an ounce.

Mix. Sign, Two tablespoonfuls with one teaspoonful of lemon juice thrice a day.

V.

Iodide of Potassium, one drachm.

Distilled water, four ounces.

Mix. Make a gargle, to be used often in the day.

Take of Veratria, eight grains.

Olive Oil, ten drops.

Lard, three drachms.

Mix. Make an ointment, to be applied daily.

VI.

Take of Calomel, half a drachm.

Sugar of Lead, one scruple.

Wax Ointment, half an ounce.

Mix. Make an ointment.

Take of Calomel, [scruple.

Golden Sulphuret of Antimony, of each one

Powdered Opium (pure), five grains.

Confection of Dog-rose, sufficient.

Make twelve pills. Let [the patient] take one every night

VII.

Take of Alum, half a scruple.

Rose Water, six ounces.

Make a lotion.

Take of Nitrate of Silver, two grains.

Distilled Water, one ounce.

Make "Eye-drops." (Drops for the Eye.)

Take of Carbonate of Soda,

Powdered Rhubarb, of each five grains.

Make a powder, to be taken daily. Send six. A blister to be placed on the temple and behind the right ear.

VIII.

Take of Powder of Scammony with Calomel, twelve grains.
Make a powder, to be repeated every morning for three times. Send three powders.

Take of Carbonate of Iron, one grain.
Powdered Calumba, three grains.
Aromatic Powder, half a grain.

Mix. Make a powder, to be repeated every morning, fever being absent. Send six.

IX.

Take of Blue Pill, half a drachm.
Aloes and Myrrh Pill, one drachm.

Mix and divide into thirty pills. Let [the patient] take two every night at bedtime. Apply a mercurial plaster to the part affected.

X.

Take of Cassia Fistula Pulp, two drachms.

Take the size of a chestnut every night at the hour of repose (bedtime), increasing or diminishing the quantity, according to the manner of operating. Continue in the use of the cassia until the fever (febricula) has entirely subsided or (disappeared).

Take of Lenitive Electuary, two ounces.
Milk of Sulphur, three drachms.
Syrup of Roses, sufficient.

Mix. Make a soft electuary, of which take as much as a chestnut every night on going to bed until complete convalescence (shall have quite got well).

XI.

Take of Solution of Acetate of Ammonium, three ounces
 Sweet Spirit of Nitre, four drachms.
 Antimonial Wine, two drachms.
 Camphor Mixture, to make up to eight ounces

Mix. Take two tablespoonfuls every second hour.

Take of Sulphate of Quinine, one scruple.
 Aromatic Sulphuric Acid, half a drachm.
 Compound Tincture of Chloroform, two drachms.
 Syrup of Orange, six drachms.
 Water, to make up to eight ounces.

Mix. Let [the patient] take two tablespoonfuls every fourth hour.

XII.

Take of Powdered Hydrochlorate of Ammonia, one drachm.
 Spring Water, eight ounces.
 Rose Water, to make up to twelve ounces.

M. Make a lotion, to be applied to the leg and foot as directed.

(*Vide pages 118 to 124.*)

I.

Take of Liniment of Ammonia,
 Liniment of Chloroform,
 Opium Liniment, of each four drachms.

Make a liniment, of which let a little be rubbed twice or thrice daily on the chest and on the affected (*dolenti*) part of the thorax.

II.

Take of Powdered Rhubarb (best), three grains.

Soap, one grain.

Ginger, one grain.

Mix. Make a pill. Dose: one or two to be taken before dinner or before sleep.

III.

Take of Compound Extract of Colocynth, six grains.

Extract of Henbane, three grains.

Make two pills; to be taken in four hours' time, unless there has been a previous action on the bowels.

Take of Compd. Spirit of Sulphuric Ether, one drachm.

Almond Emulsion, two ounces and a half.

Syrup of Red Poppies, half a drachm.

Mix. Half to be taken every four hours.

IV.

Send six leeches. Let a blister be applied to the painful side in the evening.

Take of Calomel, three grains.

Antimonial Powder, four grains.

Confection of Roses, one grain and a half.

Mix. Make a pill, to be taken at bedtime.

Take of Sulphate of Magnesium, half an ounce.

Water, one ounce and two drachms.

Compound Tincture of Cardamom, one drachm.

Mix. Make an aperient draught, to be taken early to-morrow morning.

V.

Take of Bicarbonate of Sodium, three drachms.
Bicarbonate of Ammonium, two scruples.
Nitrate of Potassium, half a drachm.
Syrup of Orange, half an ounce.
Hydrocyanic Acid (Scheele), twelve drops.
Water, to make up to eight ounces. Mix.

On the following morning let [the patient] take three table-spoonfuls thrice a day, with one powder, in a state of effervescence.

Take of Tartaric Acid, one scruple.
Send six (papers) powders.

VI.

Take of Compound Tincture of Gentian, one ounce.
Taraxacum Liquor, two ounces and a half.
Compound Spirit of Ammonia, half an ounce.

Mix. Let [the patient] take a dessertspoonful twice a day in a glassful of water.

Take of Blue Pill,
Mercurous Chloride, of each one grain and a half.
Compound Extract of Colocynth, three grains.
Oil of Peppermint, one minim.

Mix. Make a pill; to be taken occasionally. Send six.

VII.

Take of Croton Oil, four drops.
Compound Storax Pill, four grains.

Divide into four pills. Let [the patient] take (habeat) one every fourth hour until an action on the bowels is produced.

VIII.

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, one ounce.
Compound Tincture of Gentian, one ounce and
a half.
Spirit of Chloroform, one drachm.
Liquid Taraxacum, two ounces.
Water, to make up to eight ounces.

Mix. Let [the patient] take a tablespoonful twice a day
with one scruple of Citric Acid in a glassful of water.

Send sixteen Acid Powders (papers of Acid).

Take of Blue Pill.

Compound Galbanum Pill, of each three grains.
Extract of Barbados Aloes, one grain and a half.

Mix. Make two pills; to be taken occasionally. Send six.

IX.

Take of Sesquicarbonate of Ammonia, two drachms.
Sesquicarbonate of Soda, two drachms.
Iodide of Potassium, half a drachm.
Colchicum Wine, two drachms.
Tincture of Orange, two drachms.
Pure Water, to make up to four ounces.

Mix. Let [the patient] take one tablespoonful thrice a day
in water, and a tablespoonful of fresh lemon juice.

Take of Disulphate of Quinine, three grains.
Blue Pill, three grains.

Compound Extract of Colocynth, four grains.

Mix. Make two pills, to be taken every night. Send four.

X.

Take of Bicarbonate of Sodium, half a drachm.
Compound Tragacanth Powder, four scruples.
Cinnamon Water, six ounces.
Tincture of Opium, twenty minims.

Mix. Make a mixture. Let [the patient] take a fourth part immediately, and let it be repeated in four hours afterwards, if necessary.

XI.

Take of Acetate of Morphia, one quarter of a grain.
Powdered Colchicum, three grains.

Make a pill ; to be taken every four hours. Send six. Silver them. (Fold in silver leaf.)

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, three drachms.
Syrup of Orange, three drachms.
Tincture of the same, three drachms.
Water, to make up to six ounces.
Compound Tincture of Cardamom, two drachms.

Let [the patient] take a sixth part every three hours with a tablespoonful of lemon juice.

XII.

Take of Pure Cod Liver Oil, eight ounces.

Let a teaspoonful (increased to a tablespoonful) be taken twice a day with a tablespoonful of the following mixture :—

[Translate : either, *augendum ad amplum*, i.e. *cochleare*, understood ; or, *augenda*, i.e. *dosis f.*, understood ; or, *ad amplum augendum*, which last is the classical Latin phrase.]

Take of Dilute Phosphoric Acid, half an ounce.
Tincture of Nux Vomica, two drachms.
Tincture of Calumba,
Syrup of Ginger, of each one ounce.
Infusion of Orange, to make up to eight ounces.

Mix. Make a mixture.

Take of Solution of Acetate of Morphia,
Spirit of Chloroform, of each one drachm.
Mucilage of Gum Acacia, fourteen drachms.

Mix. Make "drops."

Let a teaspoonful be taken when the cough is troublesome.

Take of Vinegar of Cantharides, six drachms.
Spirit of Camphor, two drachms.

Mix. A little to be applied to the chest.

ADDITIONAL PRESCRIPTIONS FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN.

(*Vide pages 126 to 145*).

Take of Powdered Rhubarb, fifteen grains.
Bicarbonate of Sodium, ten grains.
Spirit of Nutmeg, ten minims.
Simple Syrup, one drachm.
Water to make up to one ounce and a half.

Mix, and make a draught to be taken immediately, and let it be repeated after six hours if necessary.

Take of Liquor of Acetate of Ammonium, six drachms.
 Bicarbonate of Potassium, two scruples.
 Sweet Spirit of Nitre, one drachm and a half.
 Antimonial Wine, forty minims.
 Syrup of Tolu, half an ounce.
 Syrup of Poppy, half a drachm.
 Water to make up to four ounces.

Mix, and make a mixture, of which let a tablespoonful be taken every four hours.

Take of Lime Water, one pint.

Mix one part of the liquor with four parts of new milk to make an ordinary drink (beverage).

Take of Tincture of Sesquichloride of Iron, seven drachms.

 Dilute Nitric Acid, four drachms.

 Chloric Ether, three drachms.

 Compound Infusion of Gentian, sixteen ounces.

 Chlorate of Potassium, two drachms.

Mix. Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful in two tablespoonfuls of water thrice a day.

Take of Spirit of Turpentine, half an ounce.

 Strong Acetic Acid, three drachms.

 The Yolk of one egg.

Rub very well together, and add

 Oil of Lemons, twenty drops.

 Rose Water, to make up to three ounces.

Mix, and make a liniment, to be rubbed every night on the chest,

Take of Bruised Simarouba Bark, half an ounce.
Boiling hot water, six ounces and a half.

Infuse for one hour, then strain.

To the strained liquor add

Compound Tincture of Cardamom, one drachm.

Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful three times a day.

Take of Tannin, one scruple.

Rectified Spirit of Wine, four drachms.

Rose Water, five ounces and a half.

Mix, and make an eye lotion, to be used night and morning

Take of Veratria, five grains.

Lard, half an ounce.

Oil of Lavender, one drop.

Mix. Let it be signed: the ointment to be used as directed, night and morning, to the right temple.

Take of Prepared Chalk (best),

Bicarbonate of Potassium,

Aromatic Confection,

of each, one drachm.

Tincture of Opium, forty minims.

Compound Tragacanth Powder, one drachm.

Simple Syrup, four drachms.

Aniseed Water, sufficient to make six ounces.

Mix, and take a tablespoonful immediately. The dose to be repeated after each liquid motion.

Take of Chloral Hydrate, fifteen grains.

Bromide of Ammonium, ten grains.

Syrup of Orange, half an ounce.

Water sufficient to make one ounce.

Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful at 7 and 9 o'clock p.m.

Spread a Belladonna Plaster on soft leather for the region of the heart.

Take of Acetate of Morphia, one grain.
 Oxymel of Squills, two drachms.
 Syrup of Lemons, fourteen drachms.

Mix, and make a linctus, of which let (the patient) take a teaspoonful at bedtime, and as often as the cough is very troublesome.

Take of Bromide of Ammonium,
 Bromide of Potassium,
 of each six drachms.
 Tincture of Hop, three ounces.
 Chloroform Water to make up to twelve ounces

Mix, and make a mixture.

Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful at bedtime in a wine-glass of water; and let him repeat two teaspoonfuls at 10 o'clock a.m.

Take of Valerianate of Zinc, thirty-six grains.
 Extract of Gentian, as much as may be sufficient.

Mix, and divide into twelve pills.

Let (the patient) take one three times a day with each dose of the mixture.

Take of Mercurous Chloride (Calomel),
 White Sugar,
 of each one grain and a half.

Rub well together so as to make a very fine powder. Send six.

Take of Taraxacum Juice, one ounce and a half.
 Spirit of Chloroform, one ounce.
 Fluid Extract of Yellow Bark, half an ounce.

Mix, and make a mixture, of which let the dose be one teaspoonful, to be taken thrice a day in a glassful of water.

Take of Mercury and Chalk, two grains.

Compound Liquorice Powder (Germ. Pharm.),
ten grains.

Mix, and make a powder, to be taken once or twice a week
in any thick vehicle.

Take of Tartrate of Soda, half an ounce.

Compound Tincture of Rhubarb, one ounce
and a half.

Syrup of Ginger, four drachms.

Peppermint Water to make up to three ounces.

Mix, and make a mixture.

Let (the patient) take half immediately and the remainder
in four hours if necessary.

NOTE.—Distinguish between *Dīmīdĭum*, ĭi, *Rĕlĭquum*, i
(substantives), and *Dīmīdĭus*, ā, um, *Rĕlĭquus*, ā, um
(adjectives).

Take of Tincture of Muriate of Iron, half an ounce.

Tincture of Quinine, two ounces and a half.

Mix, and make a mixture, of which let (the patient) take a
teaspoonful three times a day in a little water before food.

Take of Syrup of Chloral Hydrate, one drachm and a
half.

Bromide of Ammonium, seven grains and a
half.

Syrup of Orange Flowers, half a drachm.

Water to make up to an ounce and a half.

Mix, and make a draught to be taken at night. Let (the
patient) take a second draught if needful in four hours' time.

Send two such.

Take of Croton Chloral Hydrate, half an ounce.
Glycerin, one ounce.
Spirit of Nutmeg, one ounce.
Clove Water, four ounces.

Mix, and make a six-ounce mixture, of which let (the patient) take a teaspoonful in a glass of water on an attack of pain. Let him repeat the dose if necessary in one hour's time.

Take of Euonymin,
Extract of Henbane, of each two grains.

Mix, and make a pill, to be taken at bed-time.

Send a Seidlitz Powder, to be taken early in the morning after the pill.

Take of Compound Spirit of Sulphuric Ether, one drachm.

Syrup of Poppies, half an ounce.

Tincture of Opium, one drachm.

Peppermint Water, sufficient to make eight ounces.

Let (the patient) take two tablespoonfuls in case of pain, and repeat every second hour if needful.

Take of Mercurous Chloride (Calomel), six grains.

Carbonate of Sodium, half an ounce.

Compound Chalk Powder, one drachm.

Mix the Mercurous Chloride with the Carbonate of Sodium, and then add the Compound Chalk Powder.

Divide into six parts. One powder to be taken every night.

Take of Dilute Nitric Acid, four drachms.

Infusion of Cascarilla, to make up to twelve ounces.

Mix. An eighth part to be taken at noon.

Take of Ointment of Nitric-Oxide of Mercury, half a
Spermaceti Cerate, two drachms. [drachm.

Mix, and make an ointment, to be used every night for the
eyelids.

Take of Tincture of Aconite, thirty-two minims. [a half.
Liquor of Citrate of Ammonium, one ounce and
Ipecacuanha Wine, two drachms.

Simple Syrup, [ounces

Water, of each equal parts, to make up to four

Mix. A teaspoonful every hour for eight hours ; then to be
taken every two hours' time.

Take of Colocynth and Henbane Pill, twelve grains.

Podophyllin,

Extract of Belladonna, of each one grain.

Make three pills ; one to be taken at bed-time.

Take of Podophyllin, two grains.

Powdered Scammony, one scruple.

Extract of Henbane, [grains.

Compound Galbanum Pill, of each fifteen

Accurately pound together into a mass ; which divide into
twelve equal pills. Let (the patient) take one or two every night.

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, four drachms.

Bromide of Ammonium, two drachms.

Spirit of Chloroform, four drachms.

Tincture of Calumba, one ounce and a half.

Distilled Water, sufficient to make up to twelve
ounces.

Mix, and make a mixture. Let (the patient) take thrice
daily two tablespoonfuls, whilst effervescing with

Powdered Citric Acid, fourteen grains, dissolved
in a little water.

Send one dozen.

Take of Disulphate of Quinine, two grains.
Acetate of Morphia, the eighth of a grain.
Acetic Extract of Colchicum, half a grain.

Mix, and make a pill ; to be taken twice a day if necessary.
Send twelve.

Take of Strychnia, two grains.
Dilute Acetic Acid, one drachm.
Syrup of Orange, half an ounce.
Water, to make up to four ounces.

Mix. Thirty drops to be taken daily, night and morning, in half a wine-glass of water.

Take of Oxide of Zinc, one drachm.
Goulard's Extract, one drachm.
Cacao Butter, six drachms.

Mix well, and make an ointment to be applied every day to the ears by means of a camel's-hair pencil.

Take of Mercurous Chloride (Subchloride of Mercury),
two grains.
Powdered Guaiacum, one drachm.
Brown Sugar, one drachm.

Mix, and make a powder to be divided into eight.
Let (the patient) take one every night for eight times in any thick vehicle.

Consult Vocabulary [Hydrargyrum] for various renderings of mercurous and mercuric chlorides.

Take of Tartarized Soda, three ounces.
Bromide of Potassium, two drachms.

Mix, and make a powder, of which let a teaspoonful or more be taken every other day in water.

Take of Syrup of Senna, four ounces.

Let (the patient) take two teaspoonfuls with each dose of the Tartarized Soda if necessary.

Take of Extract of Belladonna, two drachms.

Soap Liniment, two ounces.

Mix, and make a liniment, to be rubbed on the region of the heart, and on the left side.

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, four scruples.

Syrup of Orange, half an ounce.

Water, five ounces and a half.

Mix, and make a Mixture. Let (the patient) take a fourth part occasionally whilst effervescing (in the very act of effervescence), with the following powder.

Take of Citric Acid, one scruple.

Make a powder, to be dissolved in a tablespoonful of water.

Take of Compound Camphor Liniment, an ounce and a half.

Soap Liniment, four drachms.

Tincture of Opium, two drachms.

Mix, and make a liniment to be rubbed night and morning on the right arm.

Take of Liquor of Taraxacum,

Aromatic Spirit of Ammonia, of each two drachms.

Compound Tincture of Gentian, half an ounce.

Compound Infusion of Gentian, seven ounces.

Mix. Two tablespoonfuls to be taken in a wine-glass of water at 11 o'clock a.m. and at 5 o'clock p.m. daily.

Take of Potassio Tartrate of Sodium, one ounce.
Compound Tincture of Senna, one ounce.
Compound Decoction of Aloes, two ounces.
Compound Infusion of Senna, five ounces.

Mix: dissolve. Two tablespoonfuls to be taken early in the morning, unless the bowels have been well acted on.
(Unless there has been a fair action on the bowels.)

Take of Confection of Dog Rose, one ounce.
Syrup of White Poppy,
Fresh Lemon Juice, of each half an ounce.

Mix. Let (the patient) take a teaspoonful occasionally during the night, when the cough is troublesome.

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium,
Sesquicarbonate of Soda, of each four scruples.
Tincture of Hop, six drachms.
Infusion of Hop, eleven ounces.

Dissolve. Two tablespoonfuls to be drunk thrice daily in the same quantity of the following mixture during effervescence.

Take of Citric Acid, six scruples.
Tincture of Hop,
Syrup of Orange, of each six drachms.
Infusion of Hop, ten ounces and a half.

Dissolve.

Take of Extract of Hemlock, half an ounce.
Tincture of Opium, two ounces and a half.
Elder Flower Water, five ounces.

Mix, and make an Eye Lotion, of which put a fourth part with two pounds (pints) of warm water, to be used night and morning as a fomentation for the eye.

Take of Extract of Belladonna,
 Soap Plaster, of each equal parts.

Mix, and make a plaster of this shape and size, to be applied to the affected part.

Take of Powdered Gum Camphor, ten grains.
 Almond Oil, one ounce.

Mix, and make an oil, of which five drops are to be dropped into the right ear-passage, night and morning.

Take of Concentrated Simple Decoction of Sarsaparilla, twelve ounces.

A teaspoonful to be taken in a quarter of a pound (pint) of new milk early in the morning, at noon, and at bedtime.

Take of Tartrate of Antimony, two drachms.
 Spermaceti Cerate, one ounce and a half.

Mix, and make an ointment, of which let a piece the size of a nutmeg be rubbed on the painful forehead night and morning until pustules break forth.

Take of Pure Opium, two grains.
 Mucilage of Acacia, half an ounce.
 Warmed Milk, six ounces.

Mix for an enema.

Take of Bruised hard Opium, four grains.
 Boiling Water, two ounces and a half.

Infuse near the fire for an hour and strain.

Take of The Strained Liquor, one ounce.
 Dilute Nitric Acid, ten minims.
 Compound Tincture of Aloes, one drachm.

Mix, and make a draught.

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, four drachms.
Liquor of Tartrate of Antimony, half a drachm.
Simple Syrup, three drachms.
Distilled Water, eleven ounces and a half.

Mix. Three tablespoonfuls with a tablespoonful of the solution three times a day.

Take of Citric Acid, three drachms.
Distilled Water, four drachms.

Mix and make a solution.

Take of Tincture of Aconite, half an ounce.
To be applied by means of a large camel's hair pencil round the right eye.

Take of Carbolic Acid, four drachms.
Spirit of Wine, six drachms.
Spirit of Camphor,
Compound Tincture of Lavender, of each two drachms.

A teaspoonful in half a pint of boiling water for inhalation.

Take of Savine ointment, one ounce.
To be applied to the bladder [the vesical part].

Take of Sulphate of Copper,
Powdered Opium, of each a quarter of a grain.
Mix, and make a pill: to be taken every three hours until purging ceases. Send xij.

Take of Ipecacuanha Wine, one ounce.
Wine of Tartrate of Antimony, four drachms.
Two teaspoonfuls immediately; and one teaspoonful to be repeated every half hour until vomiting be induced (shall have supervened).

Take of Simple Oxymel,
Syrup of Poppy,
Mucilage of Gum Acacia, of each half an ounce.

Mix, and make a Linctus. Let a teaspoonful be swallowed (*lit.* licked up) occasionally when the cough fits are urgent.

Take of Strong ammonia Liniment, three ounces.
Oil of Turpentine, one ounce. [painful part.

Mix, and make a liniment, to be rubbed at bedtime on the

Take of Compound Tincture of Gentian, three drachms.
Carbonate of Sodium, two drachms.
Tincture of Opium, twenty minims.
Water, six ounces.

Mix: let (the patient) take a fourth part twice a day, a little before eating (before food).

A Blister Plaster, with wide margin of Adhesive Plaster, to be applied between the shoulder blades.

Three inches long, and two inches wide. (*Vide page 87, Measure of space.*)

Take of Bicarbonate of Potassium, two drachms and a
Sesquicarbonate of Ammonia, two scruples. [half.
Water to make up to half a pint.

Mix, and make an Alkaline Mixture, of which two tablespoonfuls are to be taken with a tablespoonful of the following Acid Mixture every three hours.

Take of Citric Acid, one drachm and a half,
Water, four ounces.

Mix, and make an Acid Mixture.

A Blister of Spanish Fly (*Meloë*) to be placed on the region of the stomach (epigastric) for ten minutes, unless there is too much pain. [Send two.

A Blister Plaster of this size to be applied to the throat.
First sprinkled with a little strong vinegar of Cantharides.

Take of Syrup of Red Poppy, two drachms.

Tincture of Opium, six drops.

Mix, and make a Syrup for the Gums, of which two drops are to be applied with the finger.

Take of Tincture of Opium,

Strong Liquor of Ammonia,

Soap Liniment, of each half an ounce.

Make a liniment, to be applied to the side morning and night.

Take of Bichloride of Mercury, two grains.

Glycerin, one drachm.

Compound Tincture of Lavender, ten minims.

Water as much as may be sufficient to make one ounce.

Mix, and make a solution to be applied to the painful part by means of a camel's-hair pencil.

Take of Extract of Belladonna, one grain.

Cacao Butter, ten grains.

Make a suppository, to be used every night. Send seven.

Take of Dried Sulphate of Iron,

Extract of Nux Vomica, of each half a grain.

Mix, and make a small pill, coated (varnished). Send xxiv (in a bottle), one to be taken twice a day, soon after food.

Take of Chloride of Sodium, three drachms.

Powdered Aloes, one drachm.

Decoction of Chiretta, twelve ounces.

A third part as an injection every night.

Take of Flowers of Sulphur, thirty grains.

Make a powder. Let twenty such (equal) be given. Let one be taken in the evening only.

LATIN-ENGLISH

REFERENCE VOCABULARY

INCLUDING MODERN LATINISED TERMS

A.

Ā, āb, *or* abs, prep., *by* or *from* (abl.).

Aa, āna, indecl., *of each*.

Abbreviations, *vide* p. 203.

Abhinc, adv., *from this time*.

Ābiēs, ētis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the fir tree*.

Abrāsus, ā, um, part. (abrādo), *close shaven*.

Absolvo, vī, ūtum, vēřě, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to set free*.

Absquē, prep., *without* (abl.).

Abstractum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an abstract*.

American powdered extract, double strength.

Absum, abfūī, ābessě, v. n. irreg., pres. part. absens, *to be absent*.

Absente febrī, *in the absence of fever*.

Āc, conj., *and*.

Ācācia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *acacia* [ἀκακία].

Ācāciæ gummi, *gum arabic*.

Accessio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an attack* (CELS.).

Accresco, ēvī, ētum, ěre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to increase*.

Si tussis accrēvērit, *should the cough have increased*.

Accūrātē, adv., *carefully, accurately*.

Ācēr, acris, acrě, comp. acrior, ōris, superl. ācerrimus, adj.,
keen, sharp.

Ācerbitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *acidity, sourness of unripe fruit*.

Ācesco, acūi, ěre, v. incep. 3rd conjug., *to begin to turn sour*.

Ācētānīlīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *acetanilide, antifebrin*.

Ācētas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an acetate*.

Ācētīcus, ā, um, adj., *acetic*.

Ācētum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vinegar*.

A. Britānīcum, *aromatic vinegar*.

Ācīditas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl. (med.), *acidity*.

Ācīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an acid* (chem.).

A. ācētīcum glāciāle, *glacial acetic acid*.

A. arsēnīōsum, *arsenious anhydride, arsenious acid, arsenic, white arsenic*.

A. bōrussīcum (old), *hydrocyanic acid*.

A. carbōlīcum, *phenol, carbolic acid, phenic acid, phenic alcohol*.

A. lactīcum, *lactic acid*.

A. mēcōnīcum, *meconic acid* [μήκων, ὄνος, *a poppy*].

A. mūrīātīcum (old), *hydrochloric acid*.

A. phēnīcum, *carbolic acid*.

Ā. sulphūrīcum, *sulphuric acid*.

A. sulphūrīcum ārōmātīcum, *aromatic sulphuric acid, elixir of vitriol*.

Ācīdus, ā, um, adj., *acid*. Mistūra ācīda, *the acid mixture*.

Ācōnītīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *aconitine*.

Ācōnītum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aconite* [ἀκόνιτον].

Ācor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *acidity* (classic).

Actæa, synonym, *cimicifuga*.

Actus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the act*.

Īn actū effervescentīæ, *in the act of effervescence*.

Ācūlēus, ei, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a sting*.

Ācūs, ūs, dat. and abl. plur. ācūbūs, f. subs. 4th decl., *a needle*.

Ād, prep., *to* (accus.).

Ādæquo, āvi, ātūm, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to be equal to*.

Add., contraction for adde (imperative), *add thou*.

Carefully distinguish between ād, up to, and add.

Addo, dīdī, dītum, dērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to add*.

Ādeps, ādīpis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *lard*.

Ādeps, formerly fem. subs. (LINN.).

A. ansērīnus, *goose grease*.

A. benzōātus, *benzoated lard*.

A. dēpurātus, *purified lard*.

A. Gādi, *cod-liver oil*.

A. indūrātus, *lard deprived of a portion of its oil by pressure*.

A. lānæ, *wool-fat*.

A. lānæ hydrōsus, *hydrous wool-fat, lanolin*.

A. ōvillus, *mutton-suet*.

A. præparātus, *prepared lard*.

A. purificātus, *purified lard*.

A. sālis expers, *lard free from salt*.

A. sine sāle, *lard without salt*.

A. sūillus, adj., } *lard of the pig* [sūs, gen. sūis].

A. sūis scrōfæ, }

Adhæsivus, ā, um, adj., *adhesive* (med.).

Adhibeo, ūi, itum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to use, employ*
(med. *take*).

Unguentum adhibendum, *the ointment to be used*.

Ādīpēs (plur.) m., *fats*.

Adjicio, jēci, jectum, cēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to add*.

Admōvēo, mōvī, mōtum, vērē, v. a. and intrans. 2nd conjug.,
to move to, to apply.

Adstringo, } nxī, ictum, ingērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bind*;

Astringo, } adstrictūs or astrictūs, *bound, confined*.

Adsum, affūi, ādessē, v. n. irreg., *to be present*.

Ādultus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *an adult*.

Dōsēs mēdicāmentōrum maximæ prō ādulto, *maximum doses*
of medicines for an adult.

Adustio, ōnis, v. ustio, *a burn*.

Adversus or Adversum, prep., *towards, against* (accus.).

Ægēr, ægrā, ægrum, adj., *sick*.

Ægēr, ægrā (med. subs., after verb), *the patient*; as Sūmāt
ægēr, or fem. ægrā, *let the patient take*.

Æquālis, e, adj., *equal*. In pilūlas æquāles dūōdēcim.

Āēr, āērīs, accus. āērā *or* āērem, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the air*.

Ærūgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *verdigris, copper acetate*.

Æs, æris, n. subs., *bronze*, often translated *brass*.

Æs Cypriūm (hence cuprum), *copper*.

Æther, ěris, accus. æthēra *or* æthērem, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the sky*.

Æthēr *or* Ether, ěris (med.), *ether*. Æther pūrus, pūrīfīcātus.

Æthērēus, ā, um, adj., *ethereal*.

Æthērölēum, ei, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a volatile oil*.

Æthīops mīnērālis, m. subs. (n. in French codex), *black sulphuret of mercury*.

Æthylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ethyl*.

Affecto, āvi, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to affect*; used in passiv. Morbō affectārī, *to be seized with illness*.

Affectus, ā, um, part. (from affīcīō), *affected*.

Partībūs affectis, *on the affected parts*.

Affīcīō, fēcī, fectum, fīcērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to affect, to touch*.

Affīnis, e, adj., *having affinity with*.

Āgāricus, ī, m. [Āgāricum], subs. 2nd decl., *a mushroom*.

Āgīto, āvi, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to shake, stir*.

P.P.A. (phīālā prius āgītātā), *the bottle having been previously shaken*.

Āgo, ēgī, actum, āgērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to do, to act*.

Āhēnēus, and Āēnēus, ā, um, adj., *of copper or brass*.

Al, as a termination (Ex. : ānīmāl, chlōrāl), indicates neuter nouns of the 3rd decl., gen. in ālis, plur. (when any) ia.

Āla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the arm-pit*, also *a wing*.

A. dextra, *the right*. A. læva, *the left arm-pit*.

Albēdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *whiteness* (Pharm. German).

Albūmen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *albumen*.

Albus, ā, um, adj., *white*.

Alcōhol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *alcohol*.

A. absōlūtum, *absolute alcohol*.

A. *āmȳlicum*, *amylic alcohol*.

A. *ethȳlicum*, *ethylic alcohol*.

Ōpe alcōhōlis sōlūtus (ă, um), *dissolved by means of alcohol*.

Alcōōlātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a distilled spirit*.

Aldehȳdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aldehyde*.

Alcohol dehydrogenātum, minus H_2 .

Alga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *seaweed*.

Algĭa, termination derived from ἄλγος, *pain*, used in combination, to express disease. Cardĭalgĭa, Cephālalgĭa, Gastralgĭa, Neuralgĭa, Ōdontalgĭa (*vide passim*).

Ālĭquĭs, ālĭquă, ālĭquĭd, pron. indef., *some one*.

Ex ālĭquo, *in any*. Ālĭter, adv., *otherwise*.

Ālius, āliă, āliūd (gen. āliūs), *another*. Ālii...ālii, *some...others*.

Alkāli vōlātile (old), *carbonate of ammonium*.

Alkālinus, ă, um, adj., *alkaline* (med.).

Allĭum, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *garlic*.

Ālōē, ēs, f. subs. 1st decl., *the aloe*. *Vide p. 5* [ἀλόη].

A. Barbādensis, *Barbados*, or *curaçao aloes*.

A. hēpătica, *hepatic* (from ἥπαρ, ἥτος, *hepar*, *the liver*).

A. Sōcotrĭna, *Socotrine aloes*.

Alōinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aloin*.

Altĕr, ĕră, ĕrum (gen. altĕriūs), *one of two*.

Altĕr...altĕr, *the one...the other*.

Alternus, ă, um, adj., *alternate*.

Alternis hōris, *every other hour*. Alternâ nocte, *every other night*.

Altus, ă, um, comp. altĭor, n. altĭus, superl. altissĭmus, ă, um; adj., *high*.

Ālūmĕn, ĭnĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *alum*.

Ā. exsiccātum, *dried alum*. A. ustum, *burnt alum*.

Glycĕrĭnum ālūmĭnis, *glycerin of alum*.

Ālūta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *soft leather*, *plaster-skin* (pharm.).

Ālvus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the belly* (*the bowels*, med.).

Alvo astrictâ, *the bowels being confined*.

Alvo jējūnâ, *on an empty stomach.*

Alvo laxâtâ, *the bowels being relaxed.*

Āmārus, ā, um, adj., *bitter.*

Ambō, æ, ō, adj., *both, both together.*

Āmīanthus, ī [ἀμιάντος, uninjured by fire], m. subs. 2nd decl.,
asbestos [ἄσβεστος, unquenchable].

Āmīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *starch* [ἄμῖδον].

Ammōnīā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ammonia* (NH₃).

Ammōnīācum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ammoniacum* [ἀμμωνιάκόν].

Ammōnīum, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., from Ammōn, ōnis [Ἄμμων, ὠνος, Libyan Jove] (NH₄).

Amphōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a jar* [ἀμφορεύς, i.e., ἄμφω, both and φέρω, to bear, a vessel with two handles].

Amplus, ā, um, adj., *full.*

Cochlēārē amplum, *a tablespoonful* (pharm.).

Ampulla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a vessel, a bottle.*

A. īdōnēa, *a suitable vessel.*

Āmygdāla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the almond* (pharm.).

A. āmāra, *bitter almond.* A. dulcis, *sweet almond.*

Āmygdālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. (classical) ; also

Āmygdālūs, ī, f. subs. 2 decl. [LINN.], *the almond tree.*

Āmylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *amyl.*

Āmyli nitris, ītis, m., *nitrite of amyl.*

Āmylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *starch* [observe ŷ, ŷ, ἄμυλον, meal not pounded by a millstone].

A. orŷzæ, *rice-starch.* A. trītīcī, *wheat-starch.*

A. Zēa Maŷs, *maize-starch, Indian corn.*

Ān, conj., *whether.*

Ānæmīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *want of blood* [ἀ negative, αἷμα, blood].

Ānēthum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *dill* [ἄνηθον].

Āqua ānēthi, *dill water.*

Anhēlītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *breath* [panting].

Ānīlinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aniline, anil, Portuguese for indigo.*

Ānimāl, ālis (plur. ānimālīa), n. subs. 3rd decl., *an animal*.

Ānimālis, e, adj., *animal*. Sāpo ānimālis, *curd soap*.

Ānīsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *anise* [ἀνίσον]. Āquā ānīsi.

Annōs (x.) nātus, *years (10) old*. Annōs sex nātus, *six years old*.

Annōs, accus. *of duration of time*; nātus, part. agreeing with the person.

Ānōdŷnus, ā, um, adj., anodyne [ἀνώδυνος, from á negative, ὀδύνη, *pain*, *free from pain*].

Antē, prep., *before* (accus.). Antēā, adv., *formerly*.

Anthelmintīca, ōrum, n. plur. [ἀντὶ, *contra*, *against*; ἑλμινξ, *a worm*], *worm remedies*, *vermifuges*.

Anthēmis, idīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the chamomile* [ἀνθεμὶς, ἶδος].

Antīdōtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an antidote* [ἀντίδοτος].

Antīmōnium, īī, n. subs., *antimony*. Antīmōniālis, e, adj. [ἀντί μοναχὸς, *against the monks* (legendary)].

A. nigrum pūrīfīcātum, *antimonious sulphide*.

A. sulphūrātum, *sulphurated antimony*.

A. tartārātum, *tartar emetic*.

Līquor antīmōnii chlōrīdi, *butter of antimony*.

Ānus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the fundament*.

Āpēriens, entīs, part., used in medical sense, *aperient*; from

Āpēriō, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to open*.

Āpertūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *opening*, *aperture*.

Lāgēna cum trībus āpertūris prædīta, *a bottle furnished with three apertures* (Woulffe).

Āpertus, ā, um, adj., *open*. Vāse āperto, *in an uncovered vessel*.

Āpōmorphīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *apomorphine* [ἀπὸ, *from*].

Āpōthēca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shop* [ἀποθήκη, *storehouse*].

Āpōzēma, ātis, plur. āpōzēmāta, n. subs. 3rd decl., *apozème*, *a compound decoction or infusion*.

Appārātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *apparatus*, *instruments*.

Applicandus, ā, um, part., *to be applied*.

Applico, āvī and ūī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to apply*.

Apricus, ā, um, adj., *exposed to the sun.*

Posteā vērō lōco nōn aprico sēpōne, *afterwards, however, put it aside in a place not exposed to the sun.*

Āpūd, prep., *at, near* (accus.).

Āqua, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *water.* Vide Abbreviations.

Āq. flōrum Nāphæ, *orange-flower water.*

Āq. fortis, *nitric acid, impure.*

Āq. laurocērāsi, *cherry-laurel water.*

Āq. morphīnāta, *morphinated water.*

Āq. phāgēdænīca, *yellow wash* [φᾱγέδαινα, *a cancerous sore*; φᾱγέδαινικός, adj.].

Āq. pimentæ, *pimento water.*

Āq. pulvērīsāta, *a spray.* Vide Nēbūla.

Āq. Sātūni, *Goulard's extract.*

Āq. vēgēto-minērālis Goulardī, *liquor plumbi, Goulard water.*

Āquōsus, ā, um, adj., *watery.*

Ārārōba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Goa powder* (Aguiar), *crude chrysarobin.*

Arcānum duplicātum, *sulphate of potassium* (obsolete).

Ārēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sand.*

Balnēum ārēnæ, *a sand-bath.*

Argentēus, ā, um, adj., *silvery, of silver.*

Argentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *silver.*

Argenti nitras, ātis, *silver nitrate, lunar caustic.*

Argenti nitras indūrātus, *toughened caustic.*

Argenti nitras mītīgātus, *mitigated caustic.*

Argentum fōliātum, *silver leaf.* In fōlio argenti, *in silver leaf.*

Argentum vīvum, *quicksilver.*

Argilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *white clay.*

Armōrāciā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *horseradish* [ᾱρροακία].

Ārōmātīcus, ā, ūm, adj., *aromatic* [ᾱρωμα, ᾱτος].

Ācidum sulphūrīcum ārōmātīcum, *elixir of vitriol.*

Confectiō ārōmātīca, *aromatic confection.*

Spiritus ammōniæ ārōmātīcus, *spirit of sal volatile.*

Ars, artis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *art*.

Artis lēge, *by law of art*; i.e., *with manipulative skill*.

S. A. (sēcundum artem).

Arsēnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an arsenate*; to replace the term

Arsēnias, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an arseniate*.

Arsēnīcālis, e, adj., *arsenical*. Līquor arseñicālis, *Fowler's solution* [ἀρσενικὸς, *strong, powerful*].

Arsēnīcum album, *white arsenic, arsenious acid*.

Arsēnis, itis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an arsenite*.

Līquor pōtassæ arseñitis (old name), *Fowler's solution*.

Arsēnium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the element As*.

Artēria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an artery* [ἀρτηρία].

Āsellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the cod*.

Āsāfētīda, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *asafetida*.

Āšina, æ, dat. and abl. plur. āšinābūs, f. subs. 1st decl., *a she-ass*.

Lac āšinārum, *asses' milk*.

Aspēr, ěrā, ěrum, adj., *rough*.

Assīdūe, adv., *constantly*.

Astringo. *Vide Adstringo*.

Astrictus, ā, um, part., *confined* (med.).

Alvo astrictā, *the bowels being confined*.

Ātēr, atrā, atrum, adj., *jet black*.

Atque, conj., *and, and also, and besides*.

Atrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *writing ink*.

Atrōpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *belladonna* [ἄτροπος].

Atrōpīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *atropine*.

Auctōr, ōrīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the author*.

Auditōrius, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to the ear, or hearing*.

Mēātus auditōrius, *the ear passage*.

Augēo, auxili, auctum, augēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to increase*.

Augendo dōsin, *in increasing the dose* [gerund].

Augendo quantitatē, *in increasing the quantity* [gerund].

Aurantiācus, ā, um, adj. (Berlin Ph.), *orange-golden*.

Aurantium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the orange*.

Cortex aurantii, *orange-peel, rind*.

Rēcens, entis, *fresh*. Siccātus [a], *dried*.

Aurātus, ā, um, adj., *golden*. Aurēus, ā, um, adj. (classical).

Auris, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the ear*.

Auris dextra, *the right ear*. Auris læva, *the left ear*.

Pōnē aures, *behind the ears*.

Aurōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the morning*.

Aurōrâ primâ, *early in the morning*.

Aurum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gold*. Aurum fōliātum, *gold leaf*.

Aut, conj., *or*.

Āvellāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the filbert*. (Āvella in Campania.)

Ad magnitūdinem āvellānæ, *a piece the size of a filbert*.

Āvēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *oats*. Āvēnæ fārīna, *oatmeal*.

Āvēnæ dēcoctum, *water-gruel*.

Āvōlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to fly, or flee away*.

Īn igne āvōlans, *dissipated by heat*.

Axilla, æ (*vide Ala*), f. subs. 1st decl., *the armpit*.

Axungia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lard*. Derivation: from being used as the grease of wheels, ab axe rōtārum quæ unguuntur.

Azōtas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nitrate* [á negative; ζάω, *to live, not supporting life*], [Continental].

Āzȳmus, ā, um, adj., *unleavened* [ἄζυμος, á neg., ζύμη].

B.

Bacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a berry*.

Balnĕum, ěi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bath*. *Vide Abbreviations*.

Balsāmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a balsam*.

B. Arcāei (synonym for unguentum ělĕmi), *ointment of clemi*.

B. Cānādense, *Canada balsam*.

B. Pĕrūvīānum, *Peruvian balsam*.

B. Tōlūtānum, *balsam of Tolu*.

Barbādēnsis, ě, adj., *of or from Barbados*.

Bărium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *barium* [βᾶρὺς, *heavy*].

Běbērīna, æ (syn. Běbēria), f. subs. 1st decl., *beberine*.

Bellādonna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *atrōpa*.

Bellādonnæ fōlia, *B. leaves*; *B. radix*, *B. root*.

Běně, adv., comp. mělius, superl. optīmē, *well*.

Benzōas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a benzoate*.

Benzōicus, ā, um, adj. Ācidum benzōicum, *benzoic acid*.

Benzōinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *benzoin*.

Benzol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *benzol*.

Bībō, bībī, bībērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to drink*.

Bībōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a biborate*.

Bīcarbōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bicarbonate*.

Bīchlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bichloride*.

Bīchrōmas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bichromate*.

Bīennium, *a period of two years*.

Bīdūm, *a period of two days*.

Bīhōrium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *two hours' time*.

Bilis bōvīna dēpūrāta, *purified ox gall*.

Bīnī, æ, a, adj. distrib., *two each, two at a time* (med.).

Bīs, adv., *twice*. Bīs in hebdomāde (septimānā), *twice a week*.

ἑβδομὰς, ἑβδομας, *space of seven days*. ἑπτὰ, *seven*.

Septimāna, *relating to septem, seven*. Fr., *semaine*.

Bismūthum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *bismuth*.

Bismūthi oxychlōrīdum, *pearl white, blanc de perle*.

Bisulphīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bisulphide*.

Bōlētus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the mushroom* [βωλίτης].

Bōnus, ā, um, adj.; comp. mělior, superl. optīmus, *good*.

Bōrax, ācis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *borax*.

Bōricus, ā, um, adj. Ācidum bōricum, *boric acid, hydrogen borate*.

Bōs (gen. bōvis), m. subs. irreg., *an ox*.

Bōvīnus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to an ox or cow* (med.).

Fel bōvīnum, *ox gall*.

Brāchium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the arm* (from shoulder to elbow) [βραχίον].

Brěvis, brěvě, adj., *short*.

Brōmāl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *bromal*.

Brōmīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bromide*.

Brōmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *bromine* [βρῶμος, *a stench*].

Bucca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cheek*.

Būgīnārium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a nasal bougie*.

Bulliēns, entis, part., *boiling*.

Būtȳrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *butter* [βούτυρον, from βῶς, *a cow*; τυρός, *cheese*].

Bȳnē, ēs, f. subs. 1st decl., accus. bȳnen, *byne, malt* [βῦνη].

Extractum bȳnēs līquīdum, *liquid extract of malt*.

C.

Căcāo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *cacao or cocoa*.

Būtȳrum căcāōnis, *cocoa butter* [Continental].

Căcūmen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the tip, point*.

Săbīnæ căcūmīna, *savin tops*.

Cădīnum, *vide* Ōlěum Cădīnum.

Cærŭlěus, and cœrŭlěus, ā, um, adj., *blue*.

Cæsīus, ā, um, adj., *bluish grey, or green* (said of sulphate of iron).

Sint crystalli è cæsio vīrīdēs, *let the crystals be bluish-green*.

Cætērus (or cētērus), ā, um, adj., *the other, the rest*.

Et cētēra, *and so forth*.

Caffeīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *caffeine, theine*.

Căjŭpŭti, n. subs. indecl., *cajuput*.

Călămīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *calamine*.

Calcīi hydras, *slaked lime, calcium hydroxide*.

Calcīum, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *calcium*.

Călěfăcio, fēcī, factum, facēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make warm*.

Emplastrum călěfăciēns, *warming plaster*.

Călěfīo, *to become heated*.

Sŭb dīvo călěfīant, *let them become heated in the open air*.

- Călidus, ă, um, adj., *warm*. Ex ăquă călidă, *in warm water*.
- Călômēlas, ănos (*vide* page 110), m. subs. 3rd decl., or n. subs. indecl., *calomel*.
- Călör, örĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *heat*.
 Lēni călōre, *with gentle heat*.
 Călōre adhibĭto, *heat being applied*.
 Călōre subducto, *heat being withdrawn*.
- Călumba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *calumba*, or *colombo*.
- Calx, calcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lime*.
 C. chlōrĭnăta ; C. sulphŭrăta, *chlorinated, sulphurated lime*.
- Cambōgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gamboge*.
- Căminus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a forge, furnace* [κάμινος, from καύμιος, καίω, *to burn*].
- Camphōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *camphor*.
 Camphōram rēdōlens, *smelling strongly of camphor*.
- Camphōrōdĭnum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *camphorodyne*.
- Candĭdus, ă, um, adj., *white, clear*.
- Cănĭnus, ă, um, adj., *canine*. Rösă cănĭna, *the dog-rose*.
- Cannăbis Indĭca, *Indian hemp*. Gunjah, or Ganja.
- Canthăris, ĭdis, f. subs., *blister fly, a genus of beetles*.
 Canthăris vēsĭcătōria.—LINN. [κάνθαρος].
- Căpillus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a hair*.
- Căpio, cēpĭ, captum, căpĕrĕ, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take*.
 Căpiat æger, *let the patient take*.
- Capsĭcum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *capsicum, red pepper*.
- Capsŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a capsule*.
- Căpŭt, ĭtis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the head*.
- Carum Cărŭi, *caraway*. ăqua Cărŭi, *c. water*.
- Carbăsus, ĭ, f. subs. 2nd decl., *gauze*.
 C. ăcĭdi carbōlici, or C. carbōlăta, *carbolic gauze*.
 C. iōdōformăta, *iodoform gauze*.
- Carbo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *charcoal*.
 C. ănimălis, *animal charcoal, bone-black*.
 Carbōnis bisulphĭdum, *bisulphide of carbon*.

C. disulphidum, *disulphide of carbon*.

C. ligni, *wood charcoal*. C. ossium, *animal charcoal*.

Carbōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a carbonate*.

Cardāmōmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cardamom*.

Cardiācus, ā, um; adj., *cordial* [καρδιᾶκός].

Cardialgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. [*heartburn*], *disease of the heart*.
(Καρδία, *the heart*; ἄλγος, *pain*.)

Cārīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the fig*.

Carminum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *carmine*.

Cāro, carnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *flesh*.

Extractum carnis, *extract of meat*.

Carpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the wrist*.

Cārūi fructus, *caraway fruit*.

Cārŷophyllus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *clove* (generally plural, cārŷophylli). Cārŷophyllum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the dried flower-bud*.

Cascāra sagrāda, *cascara* [cāscāra, *bark*; sagrāda, adj., *sacred*; cascārilla, *small thin bark*. Spanish].

Cascārillā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cascarilla*.

Cāsēus, ěi, m. subs. 2nd decl., *cheese*.

Cassīæ pulpa, *cassia pulp*.

Castānĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the chestnut*.

Cătaplasmă, ātis (plur. cătăplasmăta), n. subs. 3rd decl., *a poultice*. Vide p. 182 [κατάπλάσσω, *to apply a plaster*; κατάπλασμα, ἄτος, *the plaster applied*].

Ut fiat cătaplasma molliōris densitātis, *to make a poultice of rather soft consistence*.

C. carbōnis, *charcoal poultice*. C. cōnīi, *hemlock p.*

C. fermenti, *yeast p.*; C. līni [C. ēmolliens], *linseed p.*

C. sīnāpis, *mustard p.*

Catharsis (κάθαρσις), accus. catharsin, f. subs., *purging*.

Catharticus, ā, um, adj., *aperient*.

Caulis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a stalk*.

Causa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cause*.

Causticum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a caustic* [καυστικός, *having the power to burn*, καίω, *to burn*].

Causticum forte, *toughened caustic*.

Causticum mīte, *mitigated caustic*.

Causticus, ā, um, adj., *caustic*. Pōtassa caustica, *caustic potash*.

Cāvus, ā, um, adj., *hollow*.

Cautē, adv., *carefully*.

Cēlēr, cēlērīs, cēlērē, adj., *swift*.

Cēpa, æ [Cæpa], f. subs. 1st decl., *onion*. Cēpæ succus.

Cēphālalgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *headache*.

[Κεφαλή, *the head*; ἄλγος, *pain*.]

Cēra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wax, beeswax*.

C. alba, *white wax*. C. flāva, *yellow wax*. C. sigillāta, *sealing wax* [sigilla, plur. dim. of signum].

Cērātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cerate*.

Cērātum lābiāle, *or*, C. rōsātum, *lip salve*.

Cērebrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the brain*.

Cērēōlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a bougie* (Hager).

Cērēvisia, æ [Cervisia], f. subs. 1st decl., *beer*.

Cērēvisiæ [Cervisiæ] fermentum, *beer yeast*. [Cērēris vis.]

Cērussa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *white lead* [carbonate].

Cervix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the neck*.

Cesso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to cease*.

Dōnēc cessāvērit dōlor, *until the pain shall have ceased*.

Cētācēum, ěi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *spermaceti*.

Cetrāria islandica, *Iceland moss*.

Chalýbeātus, ā, um, adj., *chalybeate* [χάλυψ, ὕβος, *steel*].

Charta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a paper* [i.e., *powder* (med.)].

Dīvide īn chartas sex, *divide into six powders*.

C. bibŭla, *blotting paper*. C. cōerŭlĕa, *litmus paper*.

C. ěpispastica, *blistering paper*.

C. explōrātōria, *test paper*.

C. flāva, *yellow test paper*. C. rubra, *red test paper*.

C. fŭmifĕra, *asthma paper*; also, C. nitrāta.

- C. picæa, *poor man's plaster*. C. sināpis, *mustard paper*.
 Chirāta, or Chiretta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chiretta*, or *chirayta*.
 Chlōrāl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *chloral*.
 Chlōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a chlorate*.
 Chlōricus, ā, um, adj., *chloric*.
 Chlōridum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a chloride*.
 Chlōrīnātus, ā, um, adj., *chlorinated*.
 Chlōrōdīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chlorodyne*.
 Chlōrōformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chloroform*.
 Chlōrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chlorine* [χλωρὸς, *green*].
 Chrismā, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl. (Ung. petrōlei), *fossiline*,
ozokerine, and other fancy names.
 Chrōmīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., from χρῶμα, *colour*.
 Chrysārōbīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chrysarobin* [χρῦσός, *gold*].
 Ārārōba powder, *Goa powder*.
 Cībūs, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *food*.
 Antē cībos, *before meals*; antē cībum, *before food*.
 Mēdīos inter cībos, *between meals*.
 Cīcatrīx, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a scar*.
 Cīcūta virōsa, *water hemlock*.
 Cīlīcium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *woollen strainer*.
 Sūrūpus cōlētur in cīlīcio, *let the syrup be strained in a*
woollen bag.
 Cīmīcīfūga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cimicifuga*.
 Cīmīcīfūgæ rhizōma. [Actææ rādix.]
 Cinchōnā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchona*.
 Cinchōnæ rubræ cortex, *red cinchona bark*.
 Cinchōnīdīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchonidine*.
 Cinchōnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchonine*.
 Cīnērēus, ā, um, adj., *grey*.
 Cīnis, ěris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *ashes*.
 Cīnēres clāvellāti, *carbonate of potassium, impure*.
 Cinnāmōmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cinnamon* [κιννάμωμον].
 Cīrcā, circum, prep., *around* (accus.).

Circit̃er, prep. and adv., *about* (accus.).

Hōram circit̃er ūnam post cĭbum, *an hour or so after food*.

Cis, citrā, prep., *on this side of* (accus.).

Cĭto, adv., *soon*.

Citras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a citrate*. Citricus, adj.

Clam, prep., *secretly, without the knowledge of* (accus. and abl.).

Claudo, si, sum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to close, to shut*.

Clāvĭcula, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *front shoulder blade*.

Clāvus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a corn*.

Cōcaina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cocaine*.

Cōcæ fōlia, *coca leaves*.

Coccus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *cochineal*.

Cochlēārē, ĩs, plur. cochleāria, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a spoon* (med.).

Cochlēaria armōrācia, *horseradish*.

Cōdeina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *codeine* or *codeia* [κώδεια].

Cœna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *supper* (*chief meal*, classic).

Cœno, āvĭ, *and* cœnātŭs sum, ārē, v. n. 1st conjug., *to sup*.

Cōĕo, ĩvi or ĩi, ĩtum, ĩre, v. n. and a., *to come together, blend*.

Dōnēc perfectē coĕant, *until they perfectly mix* (emulsions).

Coffēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *coffee*.

Cōlātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the substance strained* (med.).

Colchĭcum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *colchicum* [κολχικόν, herb from Colchis].

Colchĭci cormus, *colchicum corm*. C. sēmĭna, *colchicum seeds*.

Colla piscĭum, *isinglass*.

Collōdium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *collodion*.

C. callōsum, *for corns and warts*. C. flexĭle, *flexible collodion*.

C. stypticum, *styptic collodion*. C. vēsĭcans, *blistering collodion*.

Collum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the neck*.

Collūnārium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a nasal douche*, i.e., collŭere nāres.

Collŭo, ŭi, ŭtum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to wash out, rinse*.

Collŭtōrium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mouth wash*, i.e., collŭere ōs.

Collŷrium, ŷi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an eye lotion*. Vide p. 176
[κολλούριον].

Cōlo, āvi, ātum, ārě, v. a. 1st conjug., *to strain* (med.).

Cōlōcynthīs, ŷdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *colocynth* [Κολοκυνθῖς].

Cōlōr, ōrīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *colour*, adj., cōlōrātus.

Cōlum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a strainer*.

Cōlumba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *columba*.

Combūro, ussi, ustum, būrěre, v. a. (in pharm. v. n.), *to burn up*.

Ignītus plānē combūrens, *completely burning up when lighted*.

Commūnis, e, adj., *common, ordinary*.

Āqua commūnis, *undistilled water*.

Prō pōtu commūni, *for an ordinary drink*.

Compesco, ŷi, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to restrain*.

Compōsitus, ā, um, adj., *compound*.

Comprīmo, pressi, pressum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to press together, squeeze*.

Concentrātus, ā, um, adj., *concentrated* (med.).

Concīdo, cīdī, cīsum, cīdĕrĕ, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut up, slice*.

Concussus, ā, um, part., *shaken*, from concūtio, cussi, cussum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to shake together*.

Condīmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *spice, seasoning*.

Condīo, īvi or ŷi, ītum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to preserve, pickle*.

Flōres sāle cūlīnāri condīti, *flowers pickled with common salt*.

Condītus, ā, um, *pickled*. } N.B.—Observe the difference.
Condītus, ā, um, *built*. }

Confectiō, ōnīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a confection* (med.).

C. ārōmātīca, C. cardiāca, *aromatic confection*.

C. pīpĕris, *confection of pepper*. C. sennæ, *lenitive electuary*.

Congīus, ŷi, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a gallon*.

Cōni ōdōrāti, *pastilles*.

Cōnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *conine, cicutine*.

Cōnīum, īi (κόνιον), n. subs. 2nd decl., *hemlock*.

Cātāplasma cōnīi, *hemlock poultice*.

Cōnōr, ārīs, cōnātūs sum, cōnārī, v. dep., *to attempt*.

- Conservā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. (pharm.), *a conserve, jam.*
 Conservā, imper. 2nd pers., *keep thou.* Vide Conservo.
 Conservo, āvi, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to keep.*
 Conspergo, si, sum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to besprinkle.*
 Contĕro, trivi, tritum, tĕrĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bruise, pound.*
 Continūò, adv., *continuously.*
 Contrā, prep., *against, contrary to* (accus.).
 Contundo, tŭdī, tŭsum, tundĕrĕ, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pound, bruise.*
 Contusio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a bruise.*
 Contŭsus, ā, um, part., *pounded, and contritus.*
 Convalesco, lŭi, scĕrĕ, v. incept. 3rd conjug., *to get better.*
 Convulsio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *convulsion, fit.*
 Cōpaiba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *copaiba, or copaiva.*
 Cōpiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *plenty* (singular only).
 Cōquo, coxī, coctum, cōquĕrĕ, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cook, to boil* (med.).
 Cor, cordis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the heart.*
 Cōram, prep., *in the presence of* (abl.).
 Cordiāle, is, plur. cordiālia, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a cordial.*
 Cormus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a corn.*
 Cornū, ūs, plur. cornŭa, n. subs. 4th decl., *a horn.*
 C. cervi, *hartshorn.* C. C. ustum, *burnt or calcined hartshorn.*
 Corpus, ōris, plur. corpōra, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a body.*
 Corpōris partes, *limbs.* Vide p. 198.
 Corrigo, rexī, rectum, rĭgĕrĕ, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to correct.*
 Cortex, ĭcis, m. (and f.) subs. 3rd decl., *bark, rind.*
 Cōtŭlĕdon, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a cotyledon* (κοτυληδών, óvos).
 Costa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rib.*
 Coxa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the hip.*
 Crānium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the skull.*
 Crās, adv., *to-morrow.* Crās māne, *to-morrow morning.*
 Crassus, ā, um, adj., *thick.*
 È quōvis vĕhĭcŭlo crasso, *in any thick vehicle.*

Crastīnus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to to-morrow*.

Creātīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *creatin*.

Crēmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *cream*.

C. frigidus, *cold cream*. C. zinci, *zinc cream*.

Creōsōtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *creosote*. [κρέας, *flesh*; σώζω, *to save*. κρέας in compound, κρεο.]

Cresōtas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl.

Sōdii cresōtas, *paracresotate of sodium* (from cresol).

Crēta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chalk*.

C. camphōrāta, *camphorated chalk*.

C. Gallica, *French chalk*. C. præpārāta, *prepared chalk*.

Cribrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sieve*.

C. ferrēum, *wire sieve*. C. sētacēum, *hair sieve*.

Per cribrum trajice, *pass through a sieve*.

Crīnis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *hair*. Crīnālis, ě, adj.

Crōcātus, ā, um, adj., *containing saffron*.

Tinctūra ōpii crōcāta, *Sydenham's liquid laudanum*.

Crōcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *saffron* (Safran, Fr.) [κρόκος].

Crōton tiglīum, gen. crōtōnīs tiglīi, *the croton* [κρότων, ωνος].

Crōtōnīs līnīmentum, *liniment of croton oil*.

Crōtōnīs ōlēum, *croton oil*.

Crūs, crūrīs, plur. crūra, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the leg*.

Crystallus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a crystal* [feminine noun].

Cūbēba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cubebs*.

Cūbīcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bedroom*.

Cūbītum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the elbow*.

Cūbo, ūi, itum, ārē, v. n. 1st conjug., *to lie down*.

Cūbītum irē, *to lie asleep, to go to sleep*.

Cūcūmis, ěris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a cucumber*.

Unguentum cūcūmēris, *cucumber ointment*.

Cūcurbīta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cupping glass, glass jar*.

In cūcurbītam vitrēam immitte, *put it into a glass beaker*.

Cui (pronounce "ky"), *to which*. Cui adde tinctūræ drachmas trēs, *to which add three drachms of tincture*.

Cūi (pronounce "ky"), dative of Quis and Qui, *to whom* or *what*.

Cūjus, ā, um, pron. interrog., *whose*; pron. relat., *of which*.

Cum, prep., *with* (abl.).

Cuprum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *copper* (from æs Cyprium).

Cupri oxŷacētas, *verdigris*.

Curcūma, æ [κούρκουμος], f. subs. 1st decl., *turmeric*.

Cūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to cure*.

Cūrāre vēsicātōrium, *to dress a blister*; also *nutrire*.

Cūticūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the outer skin, cuticle*.

Cūtis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the skin*.

Cŷānidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cyanide* [κŷāνεος, *dark blue*]

Cŷāthus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cup* (*wine glass, med.*) [κŷāθος].

C. amplus, or magnus, *a tumbler*.

C. mēdius, or mōdicus, *a small tumbler* [*claret glass*.

Erasmus Wilson]. C. parvus, *a wine glass*.

C. vīnārius, or vīnōsus, *a wine glass*.

Cŷdōnġa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the quince tree*.

Cŷdōnġum, ġi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the quince*.

Cŷnosbātōs, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *rose* (obsolete).

D.

Dāre, infin. from dō, v. a. 1st conjug., *to give*.

Dē, prep., *down from, from, concerning* (abl.).

Dēauro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a., *to gild* (med.) [ġnauro (classic)].

Dēaurentur pġlŷlæ, *let the pills be gilded*.

Dēcġmus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *tenth*. Hōrâ dēcġmâ, *ten o'clock*.

Dēcoctum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a decoction* (pharm.) [*that which has been boiled down*].

Dēcōlōrātus, ā, um., adj., *decolorised*.

Tinctŷra ġōdi dēcōlōrāta, *colourless iodine tincture*.

Dēcōque, *boil down*. Vide Cōquo.

Dēcorticātus, ā, um, adj., *divested of integument.*

Dēcūbitus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the going to bed.*

Hōrā dēcūbitūs, *at bedtime.*

Dēcuplum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ten quantities.*

Dēfectio (ōnis, f.) ānīmi, *fainting.*

Deflagrātus, ā, um, adj., *fused* (pharm.).

Pōtassii nitras deflagrātus, *nitre balls.*

Dēglūtio, īre, 4th conjug., *to swallow down* (med.)

Dēglūtiendus, ā, um, *to be swallowed.*

Dēinceps (*also dissyllable*), adv., *henceforth, one after another.*

Dēindē, adv., *then, next.* Dēindē cōlā, *afterwards strain.*

Dējectio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a motion* (med.).

Post singūlas dējectiōnes līquidas, *after each liquid motion.*

Dēligo, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to bind.*

Dēligo, dēlēgi, dēlectum, dēligērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to select, to choose out.*

Dēliquesces, entis, part., *deliquescing.*

Dēliquium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *fainting* (med.).

Usquē ād supervēnērit dēliquium, *until fainting shall have come on.*

Dēmīnuo, ūi, ūtum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lessen.*

Dēmum, adv., *at length.* Dēnīque, adv., *lastly.*

Dēnigrātus, ā, um, part., *protected from the light.*

Dens, dentīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a tooth.*

Dens exēsus, *a decayed tooth.*

Densitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *density, consistence.*

Ād massæ pilulārum densitātem ēvāpōret, *let it evaporate to a pilular consistence.* Also, ad spissitūdinem.

Dentifricia (plur.). *Vide p. 180. Tooth Powders.*

Dentifricium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a tooth powder.*

Dēnuo, adv. [de novo], *once more.*

Dēpūrātus, ā, um., adj., *purified* (med.).

Despūmātus, ā, um, adj., *clarified.*

Mēl despūmātum, *clarified honey.*

Destillātiō, ōnīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *distillation*.

Destillo, āvī, ātum, ārē, 1st conjug., *to distil*.

Dēsum, dēfūī, dēesse, v. n. irreg., *to be wanting*.

Dētannātus, ā, um, adj., *freed from tannin*.

Dētur, *let it be given*; dentur, *let them be given*. Vide dō, *to give*.

Dētur in duplō, *let twice as much be given*.

Dextēr, ěrā, ěrum, and trā, trum, adj., *right*.

Auris dextra, *the right ear*. Dexter pes, *the right foot*.

Dextrā mānus, *the right hand*. Dextrum lātus, *the right side*.

Diācētas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a diacetate* (dī, from dis).

Diāchylon, n. subs. indecl., Anglice, diachylon, from δια χυλῶν, coalescing into one, i.e., *a malagma*. Appōnendum mālagma, quōd diāchylon vōcant (Cael. Aurel).

Diācōdium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *syrup of poppies* (δια κωδιῶν, i.e., ē cāpitibus pāpāvērum, *from poppy heads*).

Diālŷsātus, ā, um, adj., *dialysed* [δια, *through*].

Diālŷsis, is, accus. diālŷsen, f. subs. 3rd decl. *dialysis*.

Dīco, dixī, dictum, dicērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to say, to call*.

Mōre dicto, *in the manner said*, i.e., *as directed*.

Dīēs, ēī, m. and f. subs. 5th decl., *a day*.

Diffīcilis, e, comp. diffīciliōr, superl. diffīcillīmus, adj., *difficult*.

Dīgēro, gessi, gestum, dīgērēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to digest* [medical only].

Dīgītālis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *foxglove*.

Dīgītus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a finger*. D. pēdis, *the toe*.

Dignus, ā, um, comp. digniōr, ōrīs, adj., *worthy*; dignē, adv.

Dilapsus, ā, um, part., *effloresced*.

Dilūcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *daybreak, at dawn*.

Dilūo, ui, ūtum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to dissolve, to dilute* (med.).

Dilūtus, ā, um, adj., *diluted*.

Dīmīdium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the half*.

Dīmīdius, ā, um, adj., *half*.

Dirīgo, direxī, directum, dirīgērē, v. a. 3rd conj., *to direct*.

Dissīmīlis, ě, comp. dissīmīliōr, superl. dissīmīllīmus, adj., *unlike*.

Dispensātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *dispensing* (pharm.).

Antē dispensātiōnem āgītā, *shake before dispensing*.

Nonnisi ād dispensātiōnem pārētur, *let it be prepared only when dispensed*.

Dīsulphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a disulphate*.

Dīsulphīdum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a disulphide*.

Dīves, itis, adj. ; comp. dītīor, superl. dītissīmus, *rich*.

Dīvido, vīsī, vīsum, ěřě, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to divide*.

Dō, dēdī, dātum, dārě, v. a. 1st conjug., *to give*.

Dōlēō, ūī, itum, ěřě, v. n. and a. 2nd conjug., *to feel pain*.

Dōlium extractōrium, *maceration vat*.

Dōlōr, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *pain*.

D. rheumāticus, *rheumatism*.

Dōlōre urgenti, *on an attack of pain*.

Dōnēc, conj., *until*.

Dōnēc alvus bēne sōlūta sit, *until the bowels have well acted*.

Dorsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the back*.

Dōsis, is, accus. dosin, abl. dosī, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a dose* (med.).

Drachma, æ, gen. plur. drachmūm, for drachmārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *a drachm* (med.).

Dublīnensis, also, Dubliniensis, adj., *Dublin* ; also, in Hiberniā.

[Eblāna, ancient name.]

Dulcēdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sweetness*.

Dulcis, dulcě, adj., comp. dulcior, superl. dulcissīmus, *sweet*.

Dum, conj., *whilst*.

Dŭō, æ, ō, num. adj., *two*. Dŭōdēni, æ, a, *twelve each*.

Duplex, icis, abl. duplicī, adj., *twofold, double*.

Duplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the double* (*twice the quantity*).

Dūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to harden*.

v. neut. (fig.), *to last, remain*.

Dūrate febrī, *whilst the fever lasts*.

Dūrus, ā, um, adj., *hard, firm*, said of extracts.

Sāpo dūrus, *white Castile soap*.

Dyspnœa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *difficulty of breathing* [δύσπνοια].

E.

Ē [before a consonant], or } prep., *out of* (abl.).
 Ex [before a vowel], }

Ex tempore, used adverbially, *on the instant, at the time.*

Ēbur, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *ivory.* Ēburneus, adj.

Ēbur ustum, *bone black.*

Ecballium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the squirting cucumber*
 [ἐκβάλλω].

Ēdo, ēdi, ēsum, ēdere, v. a. 3rd conj., irregular, *to eat.*

Antē ēdendum (gerund), *before eating.*

Ēdulcorātus, ā, um, adj., *purified* [old].

Ēdulcōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to wash.*

Tum prācipitātum āquā destillātā perfectē ēdulcōra, *then*
thoroughly wash the precipitate with distilled water.

Effervescentiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *effervescence.*

Dum effervescens, *whilst effervescing.*

Effervescentiā pēractā, *the effervescence being finished.*

In actu effervescentiæ, *in the act of effervescence.*

In stātu effervescentiæ, *in a state of effervescence.*

Ēgō, mēi, pers. pron., *I.* Vide p. 29.

Ēlæosaccharum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ethereal oil and sugar.*

Ēlastica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *india-rubber, caoutchouc.*

Ēlātērinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *elaterin.*

Ēlātērīum, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *elaterium.*

Ēlectrōpæicus, ā, um, adj., *electric.*

Liquor ēlectrōpæicus, *battery fluid.*

Ēlectrum, ī, n. subs. (ἤλεκτρον), *amber.* [Deriv., *electricity.*]

Ēlectuāriūm, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an electuary.* Vide p. 179.

Ēlēmī, n. subs., indecl., *elemi.*

Ēlīcītus, ā, um, part., *drawn over.*

Dōnēc uncīæ trīgintā ēlīcītæ sint, *until thirty ounces are*
drawn over.

Ēlixir, n. subs., indecl., *an elixir*.

Ēlixir pārēgōricum, *vel* Tinctūra camphōræ compōsita, *paregoric elixir, compound tincture of camphor* [παρηγορέω, *to comfort*].

Ē. sālūtis, *compound tincture of senna*.

Ē. vitriōli Mynsichti, *aromatic sulphuric acid*.

Ēlūo, ūī, ūtum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to rinse, wash out*.

Ōs ēlūe, *rinse the mouth*; also collūo.

Embrōcātiōnes [ἐμβροχή]. *Vide p. 173.*

Ēmendo, āvī, ātum, ārě, v. a. 1st conjug., *to amend*.

Ēmĕsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sickness (med.)*, [ἐμέω, fut. ἐμέσω, *to vomit*].

Emplastra (plur.). *Vide p. 171. Plasters.*

Emplastrum, trī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a plaster*.

Ē. ād exemplār, *a plaster to pattern*. Ē. extensum, *spread*.

Ē. hūjus formæ, *a plaster of this shape*.

Ē. lyttæ, *a blister*. Ē. plumbi, *diachylon*.

Ē. sāpōnis fuscum, *brown soap plaster*.

Ē. sex pollices longum ět trēs pollices lātum, *a plaster 6 × 3*.

Ē. vēsicātōrium, *a blister*.

Ēmulsio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an emulsion*. Ēmulsum, i, U.S.P. Ēmulsiones (plur.) and Ēmulsa.

Ēnĕmā, ātis, plur. ěnĕmāta, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a clyster* [ἐνema, *artos*]. *Vide p. 177.*

Ēpīgastrīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pit of the stomach* [ἐπιγάστριον].

Ēpīgastrīcus, ā, um, adj., *relating to the epigastrium*.

Ēpīspastīcus, ā, um, adj., *blistering* [ἐπισπαστικός, *calculated to draw out humours*, Galen].

Līquor ěpīspastīcus, *blistering liquid*.

Tĕla ěpīspastīca, *blistering tissue*.

Ēpīstōmīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a stopper* [ἐπιστόμιον, *that which stops*, στόμα, *the mouth*].

Ē. sūbĕrīnum, *a cork*. Ē. vitrĕum, *a glass stopper*.

Ĕpithēmāta (plur.), *epithems* [ἐπιτίθημι, *to lay upon*].

Vide p. 182.

Ĕqua, æ, dat. and abl. plur. ĕquābŭs, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mare*.

Ergōta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ergot*.

Ergōtinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ergotin*.

Errhīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an errhine, to produce sneezing*.

[ἐρρῖνον, from ῥῖν, ῥῖνός, *the nose*.]

Ĕrumpo, rūpi, ruptum, rumpĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug.,
to break out.

Esca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *food*.

Ĕsĕrina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *eserine*.

Essentiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an essence*.

Ĕsŭrio, itum, irĕ, v. n. desiderative 4th conjug., *to be hungry*,
i.e., *to wish to eat*; ĕsŭriens, i.e., antĕ cĭbum, *hungry*.

Ĕt, conj., *and*.

Ethylas, ātis, m. subs., 3rd decl., *an ethylate*.

Liquor sōdii ethylātis, *solution of ethylate of sodium*.

Ethylum, ī (also æthylum), n. subs. 2nd decl., *ethyl*.

Eucālyptol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *eucalyptol*.

Eucālyptus [glōbŭlus], ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *eucalyptus*.

Ōlĕum eucālypti, *eucalyptus oil*.

Ĕvācŭatio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an evacuation* [rare].

Post sing. q.q. evac. (post singŭlam quamque ĕvācŭatiōnem),
after each motion.

Ĕvānesco, ānŭi, escĕrĕ, v. n. inceptive 3rd conjug., *to disappear*.

Ĕvāpōro, āvī, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to evaporate*.

Ād cŭticŭlam ĕvāpōret, *let it evaporate to a pellicle*.

Excĭpŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a receiver* (chem.).

Exemplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a copy*.

Suppōsŭit exemplum ĕpistolæ (CICERO), *he appended a copy of the letter*.

Exĕsus, ā, um, part., from exĕdo, *decayed*.

Exhĭbĕo, ŭi, itum, ĕrĕ, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to exhibit, display*.

[Used in medical sense, to prescribe a remedy.]

Exīmo, ēmi, emptum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take out, remove.*

Suppōsitōria ē mōdūlo exempta, *suppositories taken out from the mould.*

Exōnērātus, ā, um, part., *relieved.*

Post alvum exōnērātam, *after the bowels have been relieved.*

Expēdīo, īvi and īi, itum, irē, v. a. 4th conjug., *to make ready, prepare.*

Expērīōr, expertūs sum, expēriri, v. a. dep. 4th conjug., *to try.*

Expers, expertis, adj., *free from* (gen. and abl.).

Cōlōris expers, *colourless.* Sālis expers, *free from salt.*

Exprīmo, pressi, pressum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to press, squeeze, or wring out.*

Expūitīo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *expectoration.*

Exsiccātus, ā, um, part., *thoroughly dried.*

Exta, ōrum, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the entrails.*

Extendo, di, tum and sum, tendēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to extend, to spread* (pharm.). Emplastrum extensum.

Externus, ā, um, adj., *external.* Extus, adv., *externally.*

Extērus, ā, um, adj., comp. extērīōr, superl. extrēmus, *outside.*

Extrā, prep. *outside of* (accus.).

Extractum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an extract* (pharm.).

Exūlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to be removed* (med.).

Dōnēc dōlor rheumāticus exūlāvērit, *until the rheumatic pain shall have been removed, or, be relieved.*

F.

Fāba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a bean.*

Phȳsostigmātis fāba, *Calabar bean.*

Ād magnitūdinem fābæ, *a piece the size of a bean.*

Fāciēs, ēi, f. subs. 5th decl., *the face.*

Fācilis, ě, adj., comp. fāciliōr, superl. fācillimus, *easy.*

Fācio, fēcī, factum, fācērē, imperat. fac, v. a. 3rd conj., *to make.*

Factitius, ă, um, adj. [technical], *artificial*.

Sal cărölinum factitium, *artificial Carlsbad salt*.

Fæces, f. plur., *dung, solid motions* (med.).

Fæx, cis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *grounds, sediment*.

Sacchări fæx, *treacle*.

Fărina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flour*. F. lini, *linseed meal*.

Fascia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a bandage*.

F. lintea, *a linen bandage*.

Fascias résoudre, *to undo or open the bandages*.

Fasciculus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a packet*.

Mitte fasciculos düödëcim, *send twelve packets*.

Fätiscens, entis, part., *to split* [said of crystals, as opposed to cöhärens, entis].

Faucës, ium, plur., f. subs. 3rd decl., *the throat*.

Faucibus internis, *inside the throat*.

Febricula, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *fever* (med.).

Febris, is, accus. febrem, im, abl. febrî, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fever*.

Fel, fellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *gall*. F. bövinum, *ox-gall*.

F. bövinum purificatum, *purified ox-bile*.

Fëmur, öris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the thigh*.

Fëmöribus internis, *inside the thighs*.

Fërë, adv., *nearly*.

Fermentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *yeast*. F. cërëvisiæ, *beer yeast*.

Fermenti cătăplasma, *yeast poultice*.

Fëro, tülü, lätum, ferrë, v. a. irreg., *to bear*.

Ferrätus, ă, um, adj. (med.), *ferruginous*, and, ferrëus.

Extractum malti ferrätum, *extract of malt with pyrophosphate of iron*.

Ferröcyänidum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a ferrocyanide*.

Ferrügo, inis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *iron-rust*.

Ferrum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iron*. F. rëdactum, *reduced iron*.

Pilüla ferri, *Blaud's pill*.

Fervens, entis, part. adj., *boiling hot*.

Fētidus, ā, um, adj., *fetid*, also, foetidus.

Spiritus ammōniæ fētidus, *fetid spirit of ammonia*.

Fictilis, e, adj., *made of clay*. Olla fictilis, *an earthenware jar*.

Ficus, ūs, dat. and abl. plur. ficūbus, f. subs. 4th decl., *a fig*.

Ficus cārīca.—LINN.

Filix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fern*.

Filicis mārīs rhizōma, *male fern rhizome*.

Filix mas, gen. filicis mārīs, *male fern*.

Filtro, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conj., *to filter*.

Filtrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a filter*.

Ōpe filtri sēpārātum, *separated by means of a filter*.

Filum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *filings* (old pharmacy, Lond., Edin.). Ferri fila, *iron filings* [classic, *thread*].

Finio, finivī and finīi, itum, irē, v. a. 4th conj., *to finish*.

Fio, factus sum, fieri, pass. of facio, *to be made, become* (with nominative).

Fiat massa, *let a mass be made* (Angl., *make a mass*).

Fiant pilulæ, *let pills be made* (Angl., *make pills*).

Fiātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *breathing* (med. *flatulence*).

Dum flātus infestat, *whilst flatulence is troublesome*.

Flāvus, ā, um, adj., *yellow*.

Hydrargyri oxīdum flāvum, *yellow oxide of mercury*.

Flexilis, e, adj., *flexible, pliant*.

Collōdium flexile, *flexible collodion*.

Flōs, flōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a flower*.

Āqua aurantii flōris, *orange-flower water*.

Aurantii flōs, *orange-flower*.

Flōres benzoës (old), *benzoic acid*.

F. nāphæ, *orange-flowers*.

F. sulphūris, *flowers of sulphur*.

Flūidus, ā, um, adj., *fluid*.

Fœnicūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *fennel*.

Fōlium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a leaf*.

In fōlio argenti, *in silver leaf*.

Fōmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a fomentation*.

Fontānus, ā, um, adj., *from a fountain or spring*.

Fōrāmen, īnis, *a hole, aperture*.

Spongīa parvīs fōrāmīnībūs, *a sponge with small holes*.

Forma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *shape, form*.

Emplastrum hūjus formæ [h.f.], *a plaster of this shape*.

Formīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an ant*.

Formylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *formyl*.

Formyli terchlōridum, *chloroform* (terchloride of formyl).

Fornācula, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a little furnace*.

Fornax, ācis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an oven, furnace*.

Forsan and Forsitan, adv., *perhaps*.

Fortis, e, comp. fortior, superl. fortissimus, adj., *strong*.

Fōtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a fomentation*.

Fōvēo, fōvi, fōtum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to cherish, to warm, to foment* (med.).

Frāga, ōrum, n. plur., *strawberries*.

Fraxīnus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the ash tree*.

Frēquenter, adv., *frequently*.

Frīgīdus, ā, um, adj., *cold*. Ex āquā frīgīdā, *in cold water*.

Frīgus, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the cold*.

Fiant suppōsitōria frigōre adhībīto, *make the suppositories and put them in a freezing mixture*.

Frons, tis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the forehead*.

Fructus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *fruit*.

Frūmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *corn, grain*.

Frustillātīm, adv., *in small pieces*.

Frustillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a small piece*.

Sacchāri frustillum, *a bit or lump of sugar*.

Frustrā, adv., *in vain*. Si frustrā, *should it not act*.

Frustum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a piece, a bit*.

Frūtex, icis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a shrub*.

Fūcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *sea-weed, lichen*.

Fūgax, ācis, adj., *fleeing*.

Fūgiō, fūgī, fūgītum, fūgērē, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to flee*.

Fūligo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lamp-black, soot*.

Fulvus, ā, um, adj., *tawny*.

Fūmans, antis, part., *fuming*.

Acidum nitrīcum fūmans, *fuming nitric acid*.

Fūmi, ōrum, m. subs. 2nd decl. (plur.), *fuming inhalations*.

Fūmīgatio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fumigation*.

Fūmus pōtassii nitrātis, *nitre paper*.

Fungus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mushroom*.

Fungo sīmīle ulcus, *a fungoid growth [a sore like to a fungus]*.

Fūnicūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cord*.

Furfur, ūris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *bran*, hence, *furfūrol*, n.

Fuscus, ā, um, adj., *brown*.

Emplastrum sāpōnis fuscum, *brown soap plaster*.

Sacchārum fuscum (as distinguished from S. album), *brown sugar*.

Fūsus, ā, um, part. (from fundo), *fused, melted*.

Pōtassa fūsa, *caustic potash*.

G.

Gādus morrhūa, *the cod*.

Galbānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *Galbanum*.

Gālen, *the founder of medicine*, hence Eng. adj., *galenical*.

Gālēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sulphide of lead*.

Gallā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a gall, nutgall*.

Note.—Galla, B.P., noun, in the singular translated Galls, in accordance with the accepted rule, "Latin official names are generally used in the singular number, even though the idea of plurality may be essentially connected with the drug." [Caspari.]

Gallicus, ā, um, adj., *gallic*. Rōsa gallica, *the red rose*.

Gallīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a hen*. Gallus, m.

Gargāriśmă, ātis, plur. gargāriśmăta, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a gargle*.

Vide p. 177. [γαργάρισμα, ἄτος.]

Ūtere frēquenter gargāismāte, *use the gargle frequently.*

Gās, gāsis, n. subs. 3rd decl. *gas.*

Dōnēc omnis ēvōlūtio gāsis cessāvērit, *until all liberation of gas shall have ceased.*

Gāse ācīdi carbōnici replētus (ā, um), *charged with carbonic acid gas.*

Gāsis ēvōlūtio, extrīcātio, *liberation of gas.*

Gastralgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *affection of the stomach or bowels* [γαστήρ, *stomach*; ἄλγος, *pain*].

Gēlātīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *jelly.* G. rībēsia, *currant jelly.*

È gēlātīnā quāvis, *in something thick.* G. vītūli, *calf's-foot jelly.*

Gēlātīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gelatin.*

Gēlātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *jelly* (gelatin base).

Gēlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n., *to jelly* (pharmaceutical); classical, *to freeze, congeal.*

Gelsēmīum, ii, or gelsēmīnum, n. subs. 2nd decl., *yellow jasmine.*

Gentiāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gentian.*

Gēnū, ūs, plur. gēnūa, n. subs. 4th decl., *a knee.*

Gingīva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the gum.*

Glāber, brā, brum, adj., *smooth, without hair.*

Glāciālis, e, adj., *glacial, icy.*

Ācīdum ācētīcum glāciāle, *glacial acetic acid.*

Glācies, ēi, f. subs. 5th decl., *ice.*

Glans, glandis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an acorn.*

Glandes quercūs tostæ, *acorn coffee.*

Glandŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a gland.*

G. thŷroidēa, *thyroid gland* [θύρα, *a gate*, or θŷρεος, *a shield*; εἶδος, *appearance*].

Glaucōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cataract of the eye* [γλαύκωμα, ἄτος].

Glŭcōsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glucose.*

Sŷrŭpus glŭcōsi, *syrup of glucose.*

Glŭsīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gluside*; commonly known as *saccharin.*

Glūtio, īvi, ĩtum, ĩre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to swallow*.

Glŷcērĭnum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glycerin*.

G. pepsĭni, *glycerin of pepsin*.

Glŷcĕrol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., synonym of glŷcērĭnum.

Glŷcyrrhiza, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *liquorice* [γλŷκŷρριζα :—γλŷκŷς, *sweet* ; ρίζα, *a root*]. G. glabra.—LINN.

Gossŷpĭum, ĩi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cotton, cotton-wool*.

G. absorbens, *absorbent wool*. G. fulmĭnans, *gun-cotton*.

Gossŷpia vāria, *medicated cotton-wools*.

Grāmĕn, ĩnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *grass*.

Grāmĭnis rādex, *i.e.*, Trĭtĭcum rĕpens.—LINN.

Gramma, ātos, plur. grammāta, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a gramme*.

Also Gramma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl.

Vide Pondĕra et Mensŷræ, p. 192, *Weights and Measures*.

Grānātum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pomegranate*.

Grānŷlātus, ā, um, adj., *granulated*.

Grānŷlum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a granule*.

Grānum, ĩ, plur. grāna, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a grain*.

Grāvĕŷlens, entis, adj., *with strong smell, rank*.

Grossus, ā, um, *coarse, rough*.

Pulvis grosso mōdo contŷsus, *a coarsely bruised powder*.

Guaiācum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *guaiacum*.

Guaiāci lignum, *guaiacum wood*.

Guarānĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *caffĕine*.

Gŷla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the gullet, the throat*.

Gummi, n. subs. indecl., *gum*.

Ādaptĕtur, ōpe gummi ĕlāstĭci, tŷbus vitrĕus curvātus, *let a bent glass tube be adapted by means of india-rubber tubing*.

Gummi ācāciæ, *gum arabic*.

Gummi ĕlāstĭcum, *india-rubber [tubing]*.

Gummi guttæ, *gamboge*.

Gustus, ŷs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the taste*.

Ād gustum, *to taste* ; or sĕcundum gustum.

Gutta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a drop* ; plur. (med.) guttæ, "*drops*."

Guttæ, *drops*, vide p. 164.

Guttur, ūris (occasionally m. accus. guttūrem), n. subs. 3rd decl., *the throat*.

Gypsum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *plaster of Paris*.

H.

Hābēāt, sometimes used in the sense of cāpiāt, *let him take*.

Hābēo, ūī, itum, ērē, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to have*.

Hæmātoxylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *logwood*. [αἱμᾶτος (gen.) ξύλον, *a log*; colour derivation.]

Hæmoptysis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *spitting of blood*. [αἱμόπτυσις : αἷμα, *blood*; πτύω, *to spit*.]

Hæmorrhagia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *continued bleeding*.

[αἱμορραγία, *hæmorrhage*; αἷμα, *blood*; ῥήγνυμι, 2 aor. ἔρραγον, *to burst*; αἱμορραγέω, *to burst a blood vessel*.]

Hæmorrhoids, idis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *piles*. [αἷμα, *blood*; ῥέω, *to flow*; ῥόος, *a stream*.]

Hālītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the breath*.

Hāmāmēlis, idis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *witch hazel*.

Haustūs (plural), *draughts*, vide p. 160.

Haustus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a draught*.

Haustus purgans noster, *our aperient draught*, i.e. *private formula*.

Hebdōmas, ādis, accus. hebdōmāda, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a week* [ἑβδομάς, ādos, from ἑπτὰ, *seven*, *the space of seven days*].

Also, Hebdōmāda, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a week*.

Fiat pilūla per hebdōmādam sūmenda.—JOHN HUNTER.

Hēdēra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the ivy*.

Hellēbōrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *hellébore*.

Hēpar, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the liver* (hence, *hepatic*).

Vide Jēcur. [ἥπαρ, ātos.]

Hēpar sulphūris, *sulphurated potash*.

Hērī, adv., *yesterday*.

Hīc, hæc, hōc, gen. hūjus, pron. demons., *this (near me)*.

Huīc (pronounce "hike"), dative sing. of hīc, *to this*.

Hīc, adv., *here*.

Hīems (hīemps), hīēmis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *winter*.

Hīrūdo, hīrūdīnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a leech*. Vide Sanguisūga.

Hōdiē, adv., *to-day*.

Hōmo, īnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a man*.

Hōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an hour*. [ώρα.]

Hōrā (abl.), "*time when*." Vide p. 187.

Hōram (accus.), *during an hour*.

Hordēum, ēī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *barley*.

Hordēī dēcoctum, *barley water*. H. fārīna, *barley meal*.

Horror, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *shivering*.

Hūmērus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *upper bone of the arm*.

Hūmescens, entis, part., *deliquescent*.

Hūmesco, ēre, v. incep., *to grow wet*.

Hūmilis, ě, comp. hūmiliōr, superl. hūmillīmus, adj., *low*.

Hūmulus lūpulus, *hop*.

Hūmus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the ground*; hūmī, *on the ground*.

Hydrargyrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mercury*.

[ὕδωρ, *water*; ἄργυρος, *silver*; from ἀργός, *white*.]

Hydrargyri oxīdum flāvum, *yellow precipitate*.

Hydrargyri oxīdum rubrum, *red precipitate*.

Hydrargyrum ammōniātūm, *white precipitate*.

Hydrargyrum cum crētâ, *grey powder*.

Note.—HgCl is rendered in Latin: Hydrargyri subchlōrīdum, Cālōmēlas, and Hydrargyri chlōrīdum. In English: *Subchloride of mercury*, *Calomel*, and *Mercurous chloride*.

HgCl₂ is rendered in Latin: Hydrargyri perchlōrīdum, Hydrargyrum corrosīvum sublimātum, and Hydrargyri bichlōrīdum. In English: *Perchloride of mercury*, *Corrosive sublimate*, and *Mercuric chloride*.

Hydras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hydrate*. Hydrātus, adj.

Hydrastis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *golden seal*.

Hydriōdas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an iodide* (old).

Hydrochlōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hydrochlorate*.

Hydröcyānicūs, ā, um, adj., *hydrocyanic*.

Hydrögēnium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hydrogen*. [ὕδωρ, *water*; γένεσις, *generation*.]

Liquor hydrögēni përoxīdī, *solution of hydrogen peroxide*.

Hydrölātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a distilled water*.

H. rösæ, āqua rösæ destillāta, *distilled rosewater*.

Hydrömel, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *honey and water*.

Hydrops, ōpis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the dropsy*. [ὕδρωψ, ὥπρις.]

Hydroxidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hydroxide*.

Hýoscyāmūs, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *henbane*. [ὕοσκούμπος.]

Hypnāl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *hypnal*. [ὑπνος, *sleep*.]

Hýpödermīcus, ā, um, adj., *subcutaneous*. [ὑπό, *under*; δέρμα, *the skin*.]

Injectio hýpödermīca, *hypodermic injection*.

Hýoscīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hyoscine, scopolamine*.

Hýpophosphis, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hypophosphite*.

I.

Ībi, adv., *there*. Ībīdem, adv., *just there*.

Ichthýöcolla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *isinglass*.

Ichthýol, ōlis (ἰχθὺς, *a fish*), n. subs. 3rd decl., *ichthyol*.

Īdem, ěādem, ĭdem, gen. ějusdem, pron. defin., *the same*.

Tinctūra ějusdem, *tincture of the same, i.e., tincture of the drug immediately preceding*.

Īdōnēus, ā, um, adj., *fit*.

Ex ālīquo ĭdōnēo vēhīcūlo, *in any suitable vehicle*.

-ĭdum. [Chemical terms ending in *idum* generally have ĭ short, as chlōrīdum, oxīdum.]

Ignīs, īs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *fire*.

Ōlēum ricīni sīne igne pręparātum, *cold drawn castor oil*.

Sīne igne, *without fire, i.e. cold drawn*.

Illĕ, illā, illū, pron. demons., *that (yonder)*.

Illico, adv., *immediately*.

Illino, ēvi, illitum, illinēre, v. a. 3rd conj., *to smear.*

Collyrium oculis illinendum, *the collyrium to be smeared over the eyes.*

Imminuo, ūi, ūtum, ūerē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to diminish.*

Immiscēo, scūi, xtum or stum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to mix in.*

Immitto, mīsi, missum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to put in, to introduce.*

Impetus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *impetus, an attack, a fit.*

Impetū effervescentiæ, *in the very act of effervescence.*

Impōno, ōsūi, ōsitum, nērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to place upon.*

Impōnendus, ā, um (gerundive), *to be placed on.*

Imprimis (or in primis), adv., *chiefly, especially.*

Imum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the bottom.*

Imus, ā, um (superl. from infērus), adj., *lowest.*

In, prep., *in* (with abl.) ; *into* (with accus.).

-īna. [Alkaloids ending in *ina* have ī long, as atropīna, strychnīna.]

Īnauro, āre, *to gild. Vide Dēauro.*

Incido, cīdi, cīsum, cīdēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut.*

Inclūdo, si, sum, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to inclose.*

Inclūsus, ā, um, part., *inclosed. Emplastrum margine adhæsivo inclūsum, a plaster with adhesive margin.*

Increbresco, increbrūi, brescere, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to become frequent.*

Indūrātus, ā, um, part., *toughened, hardened.*

Indūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. (in pharm., n.), 1st conjug., *to harden.*

Dōnēc massa indūrāre incīpiat, *until the mass may begin to harden.*

Īnēo, īnivī and īnīi, īnitum, īnirē, part. pres. īnēuns, untis, v. a. and n. 4th conjug., *to go into, to commence.*

Pāroxysmo īnēunte, *at the commencement of the fit.*

Infans, antis, subs. 3rd decl., *an infant, young child.*

Infantūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a young child.*

Infērīor, ōris (comp. from infērus), adj., *lower.*

Infērus, ā, um, comp. infēriōr, superl. infīmus, and imus, adj., *lower*.

Infīmus, ā, um (superl. from infērus), adj., *lowest*.

Infrā, prep., *below* (accus.); also adv., *beneath*.

Infrīco, cūī, ctum and cātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub in*.

Infundibulum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a funnel*.

Infundibulum sēpārātōrium, *a separating funnel*.

Infundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to infuse* (med.); *to pour on* (classic).

Infūso, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to infuse* (med.).

Infūsum, ī, plur. infūsa, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an infusion* (pharm.).

Ingens, ingentis, adj., *large*, comp. ingentiōr, ōris.

Inguen, īnis, plur. inguina, *the groin*.

Inhālātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an inhalation*.

Inhālo, āvī, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to inhale* (in a medical sense).

Injectio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an injection* (med.); often translated, *lotion*.

Injectio hypodermica, *hypodermic*, i.e. *subcutaneous injection*.

Innātans, antis, part. (from innāto, v. a. 1st conjug.), *supernatant*.

Liquōrem innātantem aufer, *remove the supernatant liquor*.

Inquīetūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *uneasiness*.

Inquīnāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an adulteration*.

Inquīnātus, ā, um, adj., *adulterated*.

Insomnīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sleeplessness*.

Insperso, si, sum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to puff, sprinkle into, or upon*.

Inspirātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an inhalation*.

Inspisso, *to thicken*; correctly, spisso.

Instar, n. subs. indecl., *likeness*.

Lactis instar, *like milk*. [Placed after noun governs gen.]

Instillātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *drops used for inhalation on inhaler sponge*.

Instillo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to pour in by drops.*

Guttæ quinque in oculos instillandæ, *five drops to be dropped into the eyes.*

Ōlĕum in aures instillĕtur, *let the oil be dropped into the ears.*

Insufflātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *something blown in* (oral, nasal, or otherwise).

Insultus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a fit, an attack* (med.).

Intĕger, ră, rum, adj., *whole, full, entire.*

Intĕr, prep., *between, among* (accus.).

Interdum, adv., *sometimes, now and then, meanwhile.*

Intĕrĕă, adv., *in the meantime.*

Internus, ă, um, *inside.* Faucibus internis, *inside the throat.*

Intĕrus, ă, um, comp. intĕriŏr, superl. intĭmus, adj., *inside.*

Intĭmĕ, adv., *intimately, very well.*

Miscĕ vĕl tĕre intĭmĕ, *mix or rub well together.*

Intră, prep., *inside of, within* (accus.).

Intus, adv., *inside, internally.*

-inum, neutral principles ending in "in" receive the Latin termination ĭnum (ĭ long).

Ex. :—Ėlătĕrĭnum, *elaterin* ; păraffĭnum, *paraffin.*

Invădo, sĭ, sum, dĕrĕ, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to come on, attack.*

Invădente păroxysmo, *the fit coming on.*

Invĭcem, adv., *alternately, by turns.*

Involvo, vi, vŏlŭtum, vĕrĕ, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to roll in.*

Ėdĭdum, ĭ, n. subs., *an iodide.*

Ėdŏformum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iodoform.*

Ėdol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *iodol.*

Ėdum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iodine* [ĭov, *a violet* ; ĭŏdĭs, *a violet colour*].

Ėpĕcăcuanha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ipĕcacuanha.*

Ipsĕ, ipsă, ipsum, pron. defin., *self.* Ipsissĭmus, *the very same.*

Ėris, ĭrĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *orris.*

Is, ĕă, ĭd, pron. demons., *he, she, it, that.*

Istĕ, istă, istŭd, pron. demons., *that* (near you).

J.

Jābōrandi [fōlia], indecl.

Jālāpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *jalap*.

Jālāpæ rēsīna, *resin of jalap* (decolourised, *jalapin*).

Jamāicensīs, ě, adj., *of or belonging to Jamaica*.

Jēcūr, jēcōrīs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the liver*. *Vide Hēpar*.

Jējūnus, ā, um, adj., *fasting*.

Alvô jējūnā, *on an empty stomach*.

Jentācūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *breakfast*.

Jūgūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the throat*.

Jūlēpum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a julep* (pleasant vehicle for nauseous medicine).

Jūnīpērus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the juniper*.

Jūpītēr (also Juppītēr), Jōvis, m. subs. irreg. 3rd decl., *Jupiter*.

Dīē Jōvis, *Thursday*.

Jūs, jūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *broth*. [Classical, but rare in med.]

Jūs bōvillum *or* bōvīnum, *beef tea*.

Juscūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *broth*. J. āvēnāceum, *gruel*.

Jūvēnīs, comp. jūnīōr, adj., *young*; also used as substantive.

Juxtā, prep., *near, hard by, next to* (accus.).

K.

Kālīum and Kāli (indecl.), *potassium*; hence symbol K.

K. prāpārātum, *potassium carbonate*.

K. vitriōlātum, *potassium sulphate*.

Kāmāla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *kamala*.

Kāolīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *kaolin* [καίω, *to burn*].

Kīno, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *kino*. [Decl., not yet official.]

Krāmēria, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rhatany*.

Kreōsōtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *creosote*. [Continental.]

L.

Lăbia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., { *the lip,* } hence Lăbiæ ;
 Lăbium, ĭī, n. subs. 2nd decl., { plur. Lăbia.

Lac, lactis, accus. lactem, n. subs. 3rd decl., *milk*.

L. āsinārium, or āsinārum, *asses' milk*.

L. bōvīnum, L. vaccæ, *cows' milk*.

L. capræ, *goats' milk*. L. ōvillum, or L. ōvīnum, *ewes' milk*.

L. sulphūris, *milk of sulphur*.

In lacte exhibendus, ā, um, *to be given in milk*.

Lăcertus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the arm (from elbow)*.

Lactens, entis, part., *suckling*.

Lacticus, ā, um, adj. Ācidum lacticum, *lactic acid*.

Lactophosphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lactophosphate*.

Lactūca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the lettuce*.

Lăvus, ā, um, adj., *on the left side*.

Lăgēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a stone jar* [λάγηνος].

Lăguncŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a flask (med.), a small bottle*.

Servā in lăguncŭlis bēnē obtūrātis, *keep in well-stoppered small bottles*.

Lambo, bi, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lick up*.

Lāmella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a thin slice*.

Lāmellæ, ārum, f. plur. subs. 1st decl., *discs (official), lamels*.

Lāmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a thin piece of metal*.

Prēli lāmīnæ, *the metal plates of a press*.

Lampas, ādis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lamp* [classical, *a torch*,
 λαμπάς, ἄδος].

Lāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wool*. L. collōdii, *gun cotton*.

Lanceŏla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a lancet*.

Lānēus, ā, um, adj., *woollen*.

Lānŏlīnum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lanolin*.

Lānŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flannel*.

Lăpis, idis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a stone*.

Lăpis infernālis, *fused nitrate of silver*. [Codex.]

Pōtassa fūsa. [P.L., 1720.]

Largus, ā, um, adj., *large.* Cochleāre largum, *a tablespoonful.*

Lārix, icis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the larch.* Lāricis bōlētus, *agaric.*

Lārynx, yngis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the throat* [λάρυγξ, γος].

Lātus ā, um [ā long], adj., *broad.*

Emplastrum margīne lāto, *a plaster with a wide margin.*

Lātus, ēris [ā short], n. subs. 3rd decl., *the side.*

Laudānum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *laudanum*, originally lādānum [λήδανον]; also labdānum, of both which laudānum is a modern irregular variation.

L. līquidum Sydenhāmi, or Vīnum ōpii, *Sydenham's liquid laudanum*, or *opium wine.*

Laurocērāsus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the cherry laurel.*

Lāvandŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lavender.* L. vēra, *common l.*

Lāvo, lāvāvi and lāvi, lautum, lāvātum, and lōtum, āre and ēre, v. a. and n. 1st and 3rd conjug., *to wash, bathe.*

Sulphur lōtum, *washed sulphur.*

Laxātīvus, ā, um, adj., *laxative* (med.).

Confectio laxātīva, *lenitive electuary.* C. sennæ, *confection of senna.*

Lēbes, ētis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a metallic vessel, kettle, caldron* [λέβης, ητος].

Lēnio, īvi and īi, ītum, īre, v. a. and n. 4th conjug., *to alleviate.*

Dōnēc dōlor lēniātur, *until the pain may be relieved.*

Lēnis, ě, adj., *gentle, gradual.* Lēni cālōre, *with gentle heat.*

Lēnīter, adv., *gently.* Lēnītvus, ā, um, adj., *lenitive* (med.).

Lentīforma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *large compressed tablet.*

Lēvis, lēvē [ě short], adj., *light.*

Lēvis, lēvē [ē long], adj., *smooth.*

Lēvo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to relieve.*

Dōnēc dōlor lēvātus sit, *until the pain be relieved.*

Lībēr, ěrā, ěrum [ī long], adj., *free.*

Lībēr, brī [ī short], m. subs. 2nd decl., *a book*.

Lībēt, lībūt, and lībītum est, lībērē, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug.,
it pleases (to please). Q. L. = quantum libet, *as much as you like*.

Lībra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pound*, also *a balance*.

Līcēt, līcūt, and līcītum est, līcērē, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug.,
it is lawful, it is allowed (to be lawful).

Līgāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bandage*.

Vulnērībus līgāmenta, *bandages for wounds*.

Lignum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wood*. Lignēus, adj., *wooden*.

Ligni carbo, *wood charcoal*.

Lignum sanctum, Lignum vitæ, *guaiacum wood*.

Līmātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a filing*.

Ferri līmātūræ, *iron filings*.

Līmetta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the lime*.

Līmettæ succus, *lime juice*.

Līmōn, ōnīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lemon*.

Līmōnīs cortex, *lemon-peel*. Līmōnīs succus, *lemon-juice*.

Linctus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a linctus (med.)*. Vide p. 178.

Lingua, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the tongue*.

Līnimentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a liniment*. Vide p. 173.

L. camphōræ, *camphorated oil*.

L. canthāridis, *blistering liquid* [Liquor epispasticus].

Lintēōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *linen*.

Lintēolum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a small piece of linen cloth*.

Lintēum, ēī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *linen*. L. carptum, *lint*.

Lintēus, ā, um, adj., *made of linen*. Pannus lintēus, *linen rag*.

Līnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *flax, linseed*. L. contūsum, *crushed*.

Līni cātaplasma [ātis], *linseed poultice*.

L. fārīna, *linseed meal, crushed linseed*.

L. ōlēum, *linseed oil*. L. sēmīna, *linseed*.

Līquēfactus, ā, um, part. from līquēfācio, *liquefied, melted*.

Ācidum carbōlicum līquēfactum, *liquefied phenol*.

Līquīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a liquid*. Līquīdus, adj.

Liquiritia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *liquorice*. [Latin form of γλυκύρριζα.]

Liquor, liquōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a fluid, a liquor* (pharm.).

Liq. antimōnii chlōridi, *butter of antimony*.

Liq. glōnōīni, *solution of nitroglycerin*.

Liq. pīcis carbōnis, *solution of coal tar*.

Liq. pīcis ligni fossilis, *coal-tar solution*.

Liq. plumbi sūbācētātis, *Goulard's extract*.

Liq. pōtassio-cupri tartrātis, *Fehling's solution*.

Liq. thyroīdēi, *thyroid solution*.

Liquōrēs concentrāti, *liquors resembling concentrated decoctions or infusions*.

Lithargyrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *oxide of lead*.

Longus, ā, um, adj., *long*. Piper longum, *long pepper*.

Loök, n. subs. indecl., *a loöch* [Continental] of which Mistūra amygdälæ is a type.

Lōtio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lotion* (med.). Vide p. 174.

Lōtio hydrargyri flāva, *yellow wash*.

Lōtio hydrargyri nigra, *black wash*.

Lōtio ophthalmica, *an eye-lotion*.

Lumbi, ōrum, m. subs. plur., *the loins*.

Lūna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the moon*. Diē Lūnæ, *Monday*.

Lūpūlinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lupulin*.

Lūpūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the hop*.

Lūtēus, ā, um [ū long], adj., *golden yellow*.

Lūtēus, ā, um [ū short], adj., *made of clay*.

Lūtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *luting*.

Lūtum cum lentisco, *mastich stopping*.

Lux, lūcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *light*.

Lūce primâ, *early in the morning*.

Lytta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Spanish fly* (med.).

Emplastrum lyttæ, *a blister*.

M.

Măcěro, āvi, ātum, ārě, v. a. 1st conjug., *to macerate*.

Măcěrā hōrāe quadrantem, *macerate for a quarter of an hour*.

Măcis, idis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mace*.

Măcūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a spot*. Măcūlātus, part., *spotted*.

Măděfăcio, fěci, factum, facěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to moisten*.

Panni lintěi lōtiōne măděfacti, *linen rags moistened with the lotion*.

Mădesco, dūi, escěre, v. incept. 3rd conjug., *to become moist*.

Măgis, adv., *more*.

Măgistěr, trī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a master*; hence magistral, *a formula prescribed by a medical man*.

Magnēs, ētis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a magnet*.

Magnēsia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *magnesia*.

Magnēsium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *magnesium*.

Liquor magnēsii carbōnātis, *fluid magnesia*.

[Deriv. : Magnesia, town in Asia Minor.]

Magnītūdo, inīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *size*.

Magnītūdīnis (gen.), or } *a piece the size of*.

Ād magnītūdīnem,

Vide Weights and Measures, p. 191.

Magnus, ā, um, comp. mājōr, superl. maxīmus, adj., *great*.

Māla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the jaw*, plur. mālæ, *the cheeks*.

Mălě, adv., *ill*.

Mallěōlus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the ankle*.

Maltum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *malt*, *byne*.

Mālus, ā, um, comp. pějor, superl. pessīmus, adj., *bad*.

Mālus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *an apple-tree* [ā long.]

Māmilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *breast*, *teat*.

Mandūco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to chew*, *masticate*.

Măně, n. indecl. subs., used adverbially, *in the morning*.

Mănica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *filter-bag* (lit., *sleeve*).

In mănīcam lintěam immitte, *put it into a linen filter-bag*.

- Mănîpŭlus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a handful*.
 Mănus, ūs, f. subs. 4th decl., *the hand*.
 Măranta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *arrowroot*.
 Margo, ĩnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a margin*.
 Marmor, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *marble*. Marmŏrĕus, adj.
 Mars, in old chemistry = ferrum, *iron*. Diĕ Martis, *Tuesday*.
 Martiālis, e, adj. = Ferrŭgĭnŏsus, ā, um, *relating to iron*.
 Massa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mass* (med., applied to pills).
 Masticātŏrium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a masticatory, something made to chew*.
 Măţica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *matico*.
 Maxilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the jawbone*.
 Mĕātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a passage*.
 Mĕātus audītŏrius, *the ear-passage*.
 Mĕcŏnicus, ā, um, adj., *meconic* [μῆκων, ὄνος, *a poppy*].
 Mĕdicāmentum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a medicine, a drug*.
 Mĕdicāmenta, vulgò vĕnĕna dicta, quæ in lŏcis seclŭsis asservanda sunt, *remedies commonly called poisons, which must be kept separate*.
 Mĕdicīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *medicine*.
 Mĕdiocris, e, adj., *middling*.
 Cochlēāre mĕdiocre, *a dessertspoonful*.
 Mĕdius, ā, um, adj., *intermediate*.
 Cochlēārĕ mĕdĭum, *a dessertspoonful* (pharm.).
 Mĕdios inter cibos, *midway between meals*.
 Mĕdulla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *marrow, pith* (botan.).
 Mĕdulla bŏvĭna, *beef marrow*.
 Mĕl, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *honey*.
 Mĕl dĕpŭrātum *clarified honey*.
 Mĕl rŏsātum, *honey of roses*.
 Mĕlampŏdium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *black hellebore*.
 Mellāgo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *extract dissolved in water*.
 Mellāgo tāraxāci [Continental], *soft extract of dandelion*.
 Mellĭtum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mellite* (*honey, vice saccharum*).

Mēloë, ēs, accus. mēloën, m. subs. 1st decl., *blister-fly*.

Mēloë vēsīcātōrius.—LINN.

Membrāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a membrane*.

Membrāna tympani, *the drum of the ear*.

Membrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a limb*.

Mensis, īs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a month*.

Menstruum, (a) *the solvent used*, (b) *the vehicle*.

Mensūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a measure*.

Sit dōsis ℥j. mensūrâ, *let the dose be a measured drachm*.

Mentha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *mint*.

M. pīpērīta, *peppermint*. [πεπερίτης.]

M. sātīva, or M. vīrīdis, *spearmint*.

Menthol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *menthol*, shortened form of *menthæ alcōhol*.

Mentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the chin*.

Mēnyanthes, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *bogbean, marsh trefoil*.

Mercūrius, īī, *Mercury*. Diē Mercūrīī, *Wednesday*.

Mercūrius corrosīvus, *mercuric chloride, corrosive sublimate*.

Mercūrius dulcis, *mercurous chloride, calomel (old)*.

Mercūrius præcīpitātus albus, *white precipitate*.

Mercūrius vīvus, *quicksilver (old)*.

Mērīdiānus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to noon*.

Mērīdiēs, ēī, m. subs. 5th decl., *noon*.

A.M., ante mērīdiē, *the forenoon*.

P.M., post mērīdiē, *the afternoon*.

Mērum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pure wine*.

Mērus, adj., *unadulterated*.

Mētīōr, īrīs, mensus sum, mētīrī, v. a. deponent, 4th conjug., *to measure*.

Methylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *methyl*. [μέθυ, *wine*; ὕλη, *wood*.]

Methylum ācētānīlīdī, *exalgine*.

Metrum, rī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a metre*.

Vide Pondēra et Mensūræ [Weights and Measures, p. 195].

Mēus, ā, um, voc. mī, pron. possess., *mine*.

Mīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a crumb*.

Mīca pānis, *a crumb of bread*.

Mīnimum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a minim (med.)*.

Mīnimus, ā, um (superl. from parvus), adj., *smallest*.

Mīnör, öris (comp. from parvus), adj., *smaller*.

Miscēo, miscūī, mistum or mixtum, miscērē, v. a. 2nd conjug.,
to mix.

Miscē, imper., *mix thou*; bēne vel intīmē, *well or very well*.

Mistūra, æ, f. subs. 1st. decl., *a mixture (med.)*.

M. alba vel M. crētæ, *compound chalk mixture*.

M. camphöræ, *camphor water*.

M. ferri ārōmätica, *Heberden's ink*.

M. ferri compösita, *Griffith's mixture*.

M. purgans, *an aperient mixture*.

M. sennæ compösita, *black draught*.

Mistūræ, *mixtures*. Vide p. 146.

Mitigātus, ā, um, part., *mitigated*.

Mītis, mītē, adj., *mild*. Unguentum mīte, *a dilute ointment*.

Mitto, mīsī, missum, mittērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to send*.

Mödö, adv., *only*.

Mödulus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mould*.

Mödulus pölitus, *a polished, bright mould*.

Mödulus prö suppösitorio, *a suppository mould*.

Möduş, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the manner, way*.

Mödo dicto, *in the manner directed*.

Mölestus, ā, um, adj., *troublesome*. Permölestus, *very troublesome*.

Quöties mölestā sit tussis, *as often as the cough may be troublesome*.

Mollinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mollin (a superfatted soap)*.

Mollinum hydrargyri, *mercurial soap*.

Mollis, ē, adj., *soft*. Extractum molle, *a soft extract*.

Morbus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *disease*.

Morbö affectāri, *to be seized with illness*.

Mörör, mortuus sum, mörī, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to die*.

Morphīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *morphine*.

Morrhūa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cod*.

Ölēum morrhūæ, *cod-liver oil*.

Mors, mortīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *death*.

Morsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a bite*.

Mortārium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mortar*.

M. lapīdēum, *a stone mortar*.

Mōrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the mulberry*.

Mōrus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a mulberry tree*.

Mōs, mōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *manner*.

Mōre dicto, *as directed*.

Moschātus, ā, um, adj. *Vide Nux.*

Moschus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *musk*.

Mox, adv., *soon, immediately*.

Mucilāgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mucilage (med.)*.

M. ācāciæ, *mucilage of gum-arabic*.

M. āmyli [āmŭlon, ū short], *mucilage of starch*.

M. trāgācanthæ, *mucilage of tragacanth*.

Multus, ā, um, comp. plūs, superl. plūrīmus, adj., *much*.

Muriās, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a muriate (old)*.

Mūriātīcus, ā, um, adj., *hydrochloric* (hydrochloricus, modern).

Ācidum mūriātīcum (old), *hydrochloric acid*.

Mūto, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conj., *to change*.

Myristīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nutmeg*.

Ölēum myristicæ expressum, *expressed oil of nutmeg*.

[Erroneously termed, *oil of mace*.]

Myrrha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *myrrh*.

N.

Nam, conj., *for*.

Nāpha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the orange-flower*.

[Eau de naffe, Fr., *orange-flower water*.]

Āqua flōrum nāphæ, *orange-flower water*.

Nāphæ flōres, *orange flowers*.

Naphtha ácēti (old), *acetic ether*.

Naphtha vitriōli (old), *sulphuric ether* [German].

Naphthol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *naphthol, beta-naphthol*.

Nāris, is (generally plur., nāres), f. subs. 3rd decl., *a nostril, or the nostrils*. Collūnārium, *a nasal douche*.

Narthēcium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a gallipot*. [ναρθήκιον, also *a book on pharmacy*.]

Nāsus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the nose*.

Natrium, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl. [Natum, Continental], *sodium*.

Nātus, part. from nascor, *born*.

Age is expressed by the following phrase: Infanti annōs [dēcem] nāto, *for a child [ten] years old*.

Nausēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sickness*. [ναυτία, and ναυσία, from ναῦς, *a ship*.]

Nēbūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a spray*.

Nēcessitas, ātis, f. subs. 1st decl., *necessity*.

Nectandra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *bebeeru tree*.

Nēpenthēs, ēos, n., probably *opium*. [νηπενθής, έος, adj., *assuaging grief*.]

Nēquam, comp. nēquiōr, superl. nēquissimus, adj., *worthless*.

Nervus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a nerve*.

Neuralgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *neuralgia* [νεῦρον, *a nerve*; ἄλγος, *pain*].

Neutēr, neutrā, neutrum (gen. neutriūs), adj., *neither of the two*.

Nīgēr, rā, rum, adj., *black*. Hyōscyāmus nīger, *henbane*.

Lōtio hydrargyri nīgra, *black wash*.

Nigrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *black ink*.

Nīhil, n. subs. indecl., *nothing* (contracted, nīl).

Nīhil album, *crude zinc oxide*.

Nīmīs, adv., *too much*. Nē quīd nīmīs, *just enough*.

Nīśi, conj., *unless*.

Nīsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an attempt*.

Nīsūs ād vōmītum, *attempts to vomit*.

Nītras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nitrate*.

Nitris, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nitrite*.

Nitroglycērīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *nitroglycerin, glonoin, trinitrin*.

Nitrōsus, ā, um, and Nitricus, ā, um, adj., *nitrous*.

Nix, nīvis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *snow*. Āqua nīvea, *snow water*.

Nix zinci, *zinc oxide*.

Nōmēn, īnīs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a name*.

Nondum, adv., *not yet*.

Nōnus, ā, um, ord. num., adj., *the ninth*.

Nösöcōmīum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl. [νοσοκομείον], *a hospital*.

Nostalgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. [νόστος, *a return*; ἄλγος, *pain*], *longing for one's native land*.

Nostēr, trā, trum, pronoun, adj., *our*.

Nōto, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to mark, note, observe*.

Nōvus, ā, um, adj., *new*. Mēdicāmenta nōva, *new remedies*.

Nox, noctīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *night*. Noctē, abl., *at night*.

Noctē mānēque, *night and morning*. Hāc noctē, *this night*.

Nūcista, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *mace (rare)*.

Nūcistæ ōlēum, *oil of mace (pharm.)*.

Nuclēus, ēī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a kernel*.

Nullus, ā, um, adj., *none*.

Nūmērus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a number*.

Nūmēro vi. (sex), *by number six*.

Nūper, adv., *lately*. Nūperrimē, adv., *very lately*.

Nusquam, adv., *nowhere*.

Nutriō, īvi, ītum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to dress a blister*.

Nutri ulcus cērāto simplici, *dress the sore with simple cerate*.

Nux, nūcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a nut*.

N. āvellāna, *the filbert*. N. castānēa, *the chestnut*.

N. juglans (gen. juglandis), *the walnut*.

N. moschāta, N. myristica, *the nutmeg*.

N. vōmīca, *nux vomica*.

Nychthēmērum, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a night and a day, i.e. twenty-four hours*. [νύξ, νυκτὸς, *a night*, and ἡμέρα, *a day*.]

O.

Ōb, prep., *on account of* (accus.).

Obliquus, ā, um, adj., *oblique* (grammat. *indirect*).

Obtūrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a stopper*.

Obtūrātus, ā, um, adj., *stoppered*.

Octārius, īī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pint*.

Octāvus, ā, um, ord. num., adj., *the eighth*.

Octuplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., } *eight-fold*.

Octuplus, ā, um, adj.,

Ōcūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *an eye*.

Ōdotalgia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the toothache*.

[ὀδὸνς, ὀντος, *a tooth*; ἄλγος, *pain*.]

Ōdor, ōdōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a scent*. Ōdōrātus, adj.

Ōdēma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a swelling*. [ὄδιμα, ἄτος.]

Ōsypus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *crude or unprepared wool-fat*,
suet. [ὀσῦπος.]

Officiālis, e, adj., *official, that which emanates from authority*.

Officīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a workshop, laboratory*.

Officīnālis, e, adj., *officinal, pertaining to the workshop*.

Officium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an office*.

Ol as a termination denotes an alcohol. Ex. :—carbīnol, glycol,
menthol. These nouns are neuter, 3rd decl., gen. ōlis.

Ōlēas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an oleate*.

Ōlēātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an oleate*.

Ōlēicus, ā, um, adj., *oleic*. Ācidum ōlēicum, *oleic acid*.

Ōlēo-rēsīna, *an oleo-resin*.

Ōlēosacchārum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *essential oil and sugar*.

Ōlēum, ēī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *oil*.

Ōlēum Cādīnum, *juniper tar oil, huile de Cade*.

Ōlēum cubēbæ, *oleo resin of cubebs*.

Ōlēum palmæ Christi, } *castor oil*.

Ōlēum ricīni,

Ōlēum pīni pumiliōnis, *dwarf pine oil*.

Ōlĕum pīni silvestris, *fir-wood oil*.

Ōlĕum sināpis vōlātile, *volatile oil of mustard*.

Ōlĕum thĕōbrōmātis, *cacao-butter*.

Ōlĕum vitriōli, *sulphuric acid, impure*.

Ōlim, adv., *formerly, last time but one*.

Ōlīva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the olive*.

Olla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a jar*.

Olla fictilis, Olla figūlīna, *an earthenware jar*.

Ōmentum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the flare, adipose membrane*.

Ōpĕ, *by means of*. Vide Ops.

Ōpercūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cover, lid*.

O. fōrāmīne parvo instructum, *a cover fitted with a small hole*.

Ōpertus, ā, um (particip. from ōpĕrĭo), *covered*.

Ophthalmicus, ā, um, adj., *ophthalmic, pertaining to the eye*.

[ὀφθαλμὸς, *an eye*.]

Ōpĭum, īi, n. subs. 2nd decl. (in sing. only), *opium*. [ὀπὸς, originally *any juice*, afterwards limited to that from the poppy—so “bark,” now limited to cinchona.]

Ōportĕt, ōportūit, ōportĕrĕ, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug., *it behoves (one ought)*.

Ops, ōpis, abl. ōpe, f. subs. 3rd decl., *aid*.

Camphōra ōpe spīritūs vīni in pulvĕrem rĕdacta, *camphor reduced to powder by means of spirit of wine*.

Ōpe alcōhōlis, *by means of alcohol*.

Ōpe pĕnīcilli, *by means of a camel-hair pencil*.

Optīmē, adv. (superl. from bĕnĕ), *very well*.

Optĭmus, ā, um (superl. from bōnus), adj., *best, superb*.

Ōpus, ĕris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a work*.

Ōpus, n. subs. indecl., *necessity*.

Quandō, quandōcunque, or sī ōpus sīt, *when, whenever, there may be necessity, should occasion require*.

Ōrŷza, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rice*. Ōrŷza sātīva. [ὀρυζα.]

Ōrŷzæ fārīna, *rice starch*.

Ōs, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the mouth*.

Ōs, ossis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a bone*. Carbo ossium, *animal charcoal*. Ōs innōmīnātum, *the hip bone*.

Ōs sēpiæ, *cuttle-fish bone*. Ōs ustūm, *bone ash*.

Ōvis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a sheep*.

Ōvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an egg*.

Ōvi albūmen, *white of egg*. Ōvi vitellus, *yoke of egg*.

Oxidum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an oxide*.

Oxygēnium, ii, n. subs. 2nd decl., *oxygen*. [ὄξύς, *acid*; γένεσις, *generation*.]

Oxymel, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *an oxymel*.

P.

Palpebra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the eyelid*.

Pancrēas, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the pancreas* (κρέας).

Pancrēāticus, ā, um, adj. Ēmulsio pancrēātica.

Liquor pancrēāticus. *Pancreatic emulsion*; *liquor*.

Pānis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *bread*.

P. āzȳmus, *unleavened bread* (τὰ ἀζύμα).

Pānis mīca, *a crumb of bread*.

Pannus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a rag, cloth*.

P. lānēus, *a woollen rag*. P. lintēus, *a linen rag*.

Pāpāver, ēris, plur. pāpāvēra, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the poppy*.

P. album somnīferum, *white poppy*. P. rhæas, ādos, *red poppy*.

Pāpillæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nipples*.

Pāpūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pustule*.

Pār, pāris, adj., *equal*. Cætēris pāribus, *the rest being equal*.

Pāraffīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *paraffin*.

(*Deriv.*: Pārum affinis, *without affinity*.)

Pāraffīnum dūrum, P. molle, *hard, soft paraffin* or petrolatum.

Pāraldēhydum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *paraldehyde*.

(*Deriv.*: παρὰ, *beside*, alcohol dehydrogenātum.)

Pārandus, ā, um, particip., *to be prepared*.

Pāro, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to prepare*.

Păroxysmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a paroxysm, fit* (med.).

Inter păroxysmos, *between the attacks.*

Pars, partīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a part.*

Pars rēliqua, *the remainder.* Partes æquāles, *equal parts.*

Partiōr, īris, partītus sum, partīrī, v. dep. 4th conjug., *to share.*

Dōsibus partītis, *in divided doses.*

Parvulus, ā, um (dimin. from parvus), adj., *small.*

Parvus, ā, um, comp. mīnōr, superl. mīnimus, adj., *small.*

Passulæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *raisins.*

P. mīnōres, *currants.*

Pasta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a paste.* P. Viennensis.

Pastillus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pastil* [Glyco-gelatin base].

Pastus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *food.*

Pătella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the knee-cap.*

Pătina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an evaporating dish.*

P. porcellānica, *a porcelain dish* (Berlin ware).

Paucus, ā, um, adj., *few.*

Paulo, used adverbially, *somewhat.*

Paululum, Paulum, Paullum and Pauxillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little.*

Pectus, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the breast* (med., *the chest*).

Pēdētentim, adv., *by degrees.*

Pēdīlūvium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a footbath.*

Pellis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the skin, a hide.*

Pendens, pendentis, particip., *weighing.*

Pīlulæ pendentes singulæ grāna quinque, *pills each weighing five grains.*

Pēnicillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *camel-hair brush or pencil* (pharm.), (*camel-hair* not translated)

P. prō guttūre, *brush for the throat.*

Pepsinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pepsin.*

Peptonum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *peptone.*

Peptōnātus, adj. Suppositōria carnis peptōnāta, *peptonised beef suppositories.*

Për, prep., *through, during* (accus.).

Per hebdömäda ; per septimānam, *through the week.*

Për, chemical prefix, *the higher*—of a series.

Hydrargÿri perchlōridum, *the higher chloride.*

Për, in composition, *thoroughly.* Permolestus, *very troublesome.*

Perchlōridum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a perchloride.*

Percōlātus, ā, um, *percolated, strained through.*

Percōlum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a percolator.*

Përendie, adv., *the day after to-morrow.*

Përendinus, ā, um, adj., *relating to the day after to-morrow.*

Permangānas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a permanganate.*

Permolestus, ā, um, adj., *very troublesome.*

Persisto, stitī, stëre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to continue, persist.*

Persistāt in ūsū mistūræ, *let (the patient) continue the use of the mixture.*

Pës, pëdis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a foot.*

Pessus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pessary.*

Pëtālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a petal* [πέταλον, *a leaf*].

Petrōlātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vaseline.*

Petrōlēum, ei, n. subs. 2nd decl., *petroleum.*

Pharmăcōpœiā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., } *The Pharmacopœia.*

Pharmăcōpœa (Continental), } *Vide Abbreviations.*

[φάρμακον, *poison, potent drug, or medicine* ; ποιέω, *to make.*]

Phellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cork.*

Phēnāzōnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *antipyrine.*

Phēnol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *carbolic acid.*

Phīāla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a phial* [φιάλη].

Phīālâ prius ägītātâ, *the bottle having been previously shaken.*

Signā : P.P.A., *put a "Shake the Bottle" label.*

P. obtūrāta, *a stoppered bottle.*

P. obtūrāta cum ëpistōmīo vitrëo, *with a glass stopper.*

P. sūbërāta, *a corked bottle.*

P. cum ëpistōmīo sūbërīno, *with a patent cork stopper.*

Phosphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a phosphate.*

Phosphorātus, ā, um, adj., *phosphorated*.

Ōlĕum phosphorātūm, *phosphorated oil*.

Phosphoricus, ā, um, adj., *phosphoric*.

Phosphorus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *phosphorus* [φωσφόρος, *light bringing*: φῶς, *light*; φέρω, *to bring*].

Physostigma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the Calabar bean*.

Physostigmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *physostigmine, eserine*.

Pigmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a paint*.

P. iōdi, *iodine paint, liniment of iodine*.

Pīla, æ (ī long), f. subs. 1st decl., *a mortar*.

Pīla, æ (ī short), f. subs. 1st decl., *a ball*.

Lānūginis pīlæ, *balls of wool*.

Gossypii absorbentis pīlæ, *pads of cotton-wool*.

Pīlocarpīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pilocarpine*.

Pīlocarpus jābōrandi, *jaborandi*.

Pīlūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pill (med.)*.

Pīlūla ferri, *Blaud's pill*.

Pīlūla rūfi, *aloes and myrrh pill*.

Pīlūla tūnicāta, *a varnished pill*.

Pīlūlæ, *pills*. Vide p. 155.

Pīlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pestle*. P. lignĕum, *wooden pestle*.

Pīmenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pimento*.

Pingo, nxi, pictum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to paint*.

Pinge linīmentum suprā dorsum, *paint the liniment over the back*.

Pinguēdo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lard*.

Pīnus pūmīlio, pīni pūmīliōnis, gen., *dwarf-pine*.

Ōlĕum pīni pūmīliōnis, *dwarf-pine oil*.

Pīper, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *pepper*. P. nigrum, *black pepper*.

Pīpĕrīta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *peppermint*.

Pistillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pestle*.

Pīsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pea*.

Pix, pīcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *pitch*.

P. Burgundīca, *Burgundy pitch*.

P. carbōnis liqūda præpārāta, *prepared coal-tar*.

P. liqūda, *tar*.

Picis carbōnis liqvor, *solution of coal-tar*.

Plācenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the flat cake* [left after pressing].

P. sēmīnis lini, *linseed-oil cake*.

Plāga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wound* [πληγή].

Plasma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *plasma*, glycerin of starch.

Plēnē, adv., *fully, freely*. Plēnus, ā, um, adj., *full*.

Guttæ āquā plēnē dīlūtæ, *drops freely diluted with water*.

Plumbum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lead*.

Liqvor plumbi dīlūtus, *Goulard's lotion, Goulard water*.

Liqvor plumbi sūbācētātis fortior, *Goulard's extract*.

Plūrimus, ā, um (superl. from multus), adj., *most*.

Plūs, plūris (comp. from multus), adj., *more*.

Pōcillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., dimin., *a little cup*.

Pōcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cup*.

Pōdōphyllinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *podophyllin*.

Pōdōphyllum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *podophyllum*.

Pōdōphylli resina, *resin of podophyllum* [πόδος, φύλλον, *a leaf*].

Pōlenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Indian corn meal*.

Pollex, icis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the thumb, an inch* (med.).

Pōmātus, ā, um, adj., *made from apple* (pōmum).

Tinctūra ferri pōmāti, *tincture of malate of iron*.

Pōmēridiānus, ā, um, adj., *of the afternoon*.

Pondērosus, ā, um, adj., *heavy*. Magnēsia pondērosa.

Pondus, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a weight*.

Pōnē, prep., *behind* (accus.). Pōnē, imperat., *place thou*.

Pōno, pōsui, pōsitum, pōnere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to place*.

Porphŷrisātus, ā, um, adj., *reduced to fine powder in porphyry mortar*. Līmātūra ferri porphŷrisāta, *finely powdered iron filings*.

Possum, pōtūi, possē, v. n. irreg., *to be able*.

Post, prep., *after* (accus.) Post mēridiēm, *the afternoon*.

Postēā, adv., *afterwards*.

Postērus, ā, um, comp. postēriōr, superl. postrēmus and postūmus, adj., *behind*.

Postrīdie, adv., *on the day after*.

Pōtassa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *potash* (med. in sing. only).

Pōtassa caustica, *caustic potash*.

Pōtassa sulphūrāta, *liver of sulphur*.

Pōtassii carbōnas, *salt of tartar*. P. nitras, *nitre, saltpetre*.

P. tartras ācidus, *cream of tartar*.

Pōtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a drink, beverage*.

P. citrātus, *still lemonade*.

Prō pōtū commūni, *for an ordinary drink*.

Præ, prep., *before, in comparison with* (abl.)

Præcipitātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a precipitate* (chem.).

Præcipitātum album, *white precipitate*.

Unā cum præcipitāto dispensā, *dispense together with the precipitate, i.e. not to be filtered*.

Præditus, ā, um, particip., *furnished with* (abl.).

Præpāro, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to prepare*.

Præscribo, scripsi, scriptum, scribēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to prescribe*.

Præsertim, adv., *especially*.

Præsum, præfūī, præessē, pres. particip. præsens, præsentiſ, v. n. irreg., *to be before, to preside; take the lead*.

Præter, prep., *besides* (accus.).

Prandēo, prandī, and pransus sum, prandērē, v. n. and a. 2nd conjug., *to dine*.

Prandium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *dinner* (classical).

Pransūrus, ā, um, fut. part., *about to dine, i.e., antē prandium*.

Prēlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a press*.

Ōpe prēli, *by means of a press*.

Prīmus, ā, um, adj., superl., *first*.

Prīmo māne, *early in the morning*.

Priōr, ōris, n. priūs, adj., comp., *former*.

Prius, adv., *previously*.

Prō, prep., *before, for, on behalf of* (abl.).

Prō rē nātā (used adverbially), *occasionally*.

Promptū, in, *in readiness*.

Īn promptū servāre, *to keep ready-made*.

Prōpě, prep., *near* (accus.). Prōpe ignem, *near the fire*.

Prōpiōr, ōrīs, n. prōprius, adj., comp., *nearer*.

Proptēr, prep., *on account of* (accus.).

Prorīto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to provoke, induce*.

Prorsus, adv., *entirely*.

Prōsum, prōfūī, prōdessě, v. n. irreg., takes d before e ;

prōsum, prōdēs, prōdest, *to be useful to, to benefit*.

Prōtīnus, adv., *forthwith, immediately*.

Prōūt, adv., *according as*.

Proxīmus, ā, um, adj., superl., *nearest*.

Prūna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *live-coal*.

Prūnis impōsitum arsēnicum $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{nīdōrem} \\ \text{ōdōrem} \end{array} \right\}$ alliācēum spargit,

arsenic placed on live coals diffuses a garlic odour.

Prūnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a prune, plum*.

Prūnus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the plum-tree*.

Prūnus virgīniāna, *wild cherry bark*.

Prūni Virgīniānæ cortex, *Virginian prune bark*.

Ptērōcarpus santālīnus, *red sandal or Sanders-wood*.

Ptērōcarpi lignum, *red sandal wood*.

Ptisāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tisane* (Fr.), *an infusion, barley-water* (classic).

Pūgillus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pinch, handful*.

Pulchěr, pulchrā, pulchrum (also pulcěr), comp. pulchrīor, superl. pulcherrīmus, adj., *beautiful*.

Pulmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gruel*.

Pulmo, pulmōnīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lung*.

Pulpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pulp*. Cassiæ pulpa.

Cōlōcynthīdis pulpa, *colocynth pulp*.

Puls, pultis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thick paste* (said of extracts).

Īn pultem convertĕ, *reduce to a paste.*

Pulvīnar, āris, n. subs. 3rd decl., } *a pillow.*
 Pulvīnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., }

P. hūmūli, *a hop pillow.*

Pulvis, pulvĕris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a powder.*

P. ad sternūtāmentum, *snuff.*

P. aërophōrus, *saline effervescing powder.*

P. aërophōrus laxans, *seidlitz powder.*

P. conspersus, *dusting powder.*

P. ipēcācūanhæ compōsitus, *Dover's powder.*

P. Jācōbi, *James' powder, antimonial powder.*

P. terræ cīmōliæ, *fuller's earth* (from Cimoli, *Cyclades*).

Pūmīlio, ōnis (comm.) subs. 3rd decl., *a dwarf.*

Ōlĕum pīni pūmīliōnis, *dwarf-pine oil.*

Purgātiō. ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *purging.*

Pūrifīcātus, ā, um, particip., *purified, refined.*

Pūrifīco, āvī, ātum, ārĕ, v. a. 1st conjug., *to purify.*

Pūrus, ā, um, adj., *pure.*

Pustulæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *pustules.*

Pūtāmen, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *shell, peelings.*

Nūces sīne pūtāmīne, *nuts deprived of their shell.*

Ōvi pūtāmen, *egg shell.*

Pŷrethrūm, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pellitory.*

Pŷrōbōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a pyroborate.*

Sōdii pŷrōbōras, *borax.*

Pŷroxŷlīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gun cotton.*

Pyxis, īdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a pill-box.*

P. chartācĕa, *a paper box, powder-box.*

Q.

Quā, adv., *which way?*

Quadrans, antis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a quarter.*

Quadruplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *fourfold.*

Quālīs, ĕ, pron. adj., *what sort?*

Quamdiū, adv., *how long?*

Quandō, adv., *when?* Quandōcunque, adv., *whenever.*

Quantitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *quantity.*

Quantus, ā, um, adj., *how much?*

Quartus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the fourth.*

Quāter, adv., *four times.*

Quē, enclitic conj., *and* (joined to previous word).

Quercus, ūs, dat. and abl. plur. quercūbus, f. subs. 4th decl.,
an oak.

Quī, quæ, quōd, pron. rel., *who* or *which.*

Quicumquē (or quīcunque), quæcumquē, quodcumquē, pron.
rel., *whosoever, whatsoever.*

Quīdam, quædam, quiddam (quoddam), pron. indef., *a certain
one.*

Quiēs, ētis, f. subs. 5th decl., *quiet, sleep* (med.).

Quillaia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quillaia.*

Quillaiaæ cortex, *quillaia bark, Panama bark, soap bark.*

Quīn, conj., *but that* (with subj.).

Quīnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quinine.*

Quinquīēs, adv., *five times.*

Quintus, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the fifth.*

Quīs or quī, quæ, quīd or quōd, pron., *who? which? what?*

Quisnam, quidnam, quīnam, quænam, quodnam, pron. interrog.,
who? what?

Quisque, quæquē, quicquē (quodquē), pron. indef., *each.*

Quisquīlīæ, iārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *odds and ends, dregs.*

Quisquis, quidquid (and quicquid), pron. indef., *whosoever,
whatsoever.*

Quīvis, quævis, quidvis (quodvis), pron. indef., *any you will.*

Quō, adv., *whither?*

Quōt, indecl. adj., *how many?*

Quōtidīē, adv., *daily.*

Quōties, adv., *as often as.*

Quōusque, adv., *how far?*

R.

Rādix, rādīcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a root*.

Rādo, āsi, āsum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to scrape*.

Rāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a chip*.

Ferri rāmenta, *iron scales*.

Rārō, adv., comp. rārīus, superl. rārissimē, *seldom*.

Rārus, ā, um, adj., *rare*. [Sometimes, *very fine*.]

Rāsus, ā, um, particip., *scraped, shredded*.

Sāpo rāsus, *soap in shreds*.

Rātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *various meanings*.

Prō rātiōne ætātis, *according to age of patient*.

Rātio vālētūdīnis, *regard, or care for health*.

Raucēdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., } *hoarseness*.

Raucitas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., }

Rēcens, entis, adj., *recent, fresh*.

Succi līmōnis rēcentis cochlēāre magnum, *a tablespoonful of fresh lemon juice*.

Rēcīdīvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a relapse*.

Rēcīpio, cēpī, ceptum, cīpērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to receive, to take*.

Rēcīpe, *take thou*, heading a prescription governing the quantity in accusative.

Rectīfīcātus, ā, um, part., *rectified* (chem.).

Rectīfīco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st. conjug., *to rectify* (chem.).

Rēdactus, ā, um, particip., *reduced*. Ferrum rēdactum, *reduced iron*.

Rēdēo, rēdīī, rēdītum, rēdīrē, v. n. 4th conjug., *to return*.

Rēdīgo, ēgi, actum, igēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to reduce*.

Rēdīntegro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st. conjug., *to renew* (used in med. as v. n., *to come back again*).

Quōties rēdīntegrēt dyspnœa, *as often as difficulty of breathing may recur*.

Rēfēro, rētūli (and rettūli), rēlātum, rēferre, v. a. irreg. 3rd conjug., *to put back, relegate.*

Rēgio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the region.*

Rēgiōni cordis, *to the region of the heart.*

Rējicio, ēci, ectum, icērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to reject.*

Rēliquāe, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *the remains.*

Rēliqus, ā, um, adj., *remaining.*

Rēliqum, ī, used as n. subs. 2nd decl., *the remainder* (med.).

Rēmēdium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a remedy*; also *medicine.*

Rēnes, um, plural, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the kidneys.*

Rēpētendus and Rēpētundus, ā, um, particip., *to be repeated.*

Rēpēto, īvi and īi, itum, ērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to repeat, recommence.* Ūt antēā, *as before.*

Rēpētat (rarely rēpēte) mistūram, *let the patient repeat the mixture.*

Rēpōno, ōsui, situm, ēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., in pharm., *to let stand.*

Rēpōnātur pēr āliquot diēs, *let it stand for some days.*

Rēs, rei, f. subs. 5th decl., *a thing.*

Prō rē nātā, *occasionally.*

Rēsīdium, ui, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the marc.*

Rēsīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *resin, colophony.*

Emplastrum rēsīnæ, *resin, or adhesive plaster.*

Respondēo, di, sum, dēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to answer, to act* (pharm.).

Dōnēc alvus respondērit, *until the bowels shall have acted.*

Nīsi alvus bēne respondērit, *unless the bowels have well acted.*

Rētīnācūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a truss.*

Rētorta, æ, f. subs., *a retort.*

Rētortæ collum, *the neck of the retort.* R. excipūlum, *the receiver.* Rētorta tūbūlāta, *a tubulated retort.* R. vitrēa, *a glass retort.*

Rhamnus catharticus, *the buckthorn.*

R. Frangūla, *the black alder.*

R. Purshiānus [named after F. Pursh.], *cascara sagrada.*

Rhēum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the rhubarb*.

Rhizōma, ātis, plur. rhizōmata, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a rhizome*
[ῥίζωμα, ατος].

Rhœas, ādos, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the red poppy*.

Rhus, rhoīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the sumach*.

R. toxicodendron, *the poison oak*.

Ribes, is, n. subs. 3rd decl., *currant*.

R. nigrum, *black currant*.

Ribes rubrum, Rībēsium, *the red currant*.

Also f. subs. Ribes Grossulāria, *the gooseberry*.

Rīcīnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the castor-oil plant*.

Rōbigo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *rust*. Also rūbigo.

Roōb, n. subs. indecl., *inspissated juice*.

Rōsa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rose*. Rōsæ cānīnæ fructus, *hips*.

Rōsæ Gallicæ pētāla, *red rose petals*. Rōsæ ōlēum, *otto*.

Rosmārīnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the rosemary* [formerly,
Rōrismārīni, gen.].

Rōtūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small round disc of sugar melted
and cooled*. R. menthæ pīpērītæ, *peppermint drops*.

Rōtūlæ sacchāri, *pastilles of sugar*.

Rōtundus, ā, um, adj., *round*.

Rūber, brā, brum., adj., *red*.

Rubrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *red ink*.

Rūbus Idæus, *the raspberry*.

Rūbi Idæi ācētum *vel* sūrūpus, *vinegar or syrup of raspberry*.

Rūbus villōsus, *blackberry root*.

Rūdis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a spatula*.

Also Rūdicūla, æ, f. subs. 3rd decl.

Rūmex, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the sorrel*.

Rursus, adv., *again*.

Rūta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the rue*.

S.

Săbīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the savin*.

Săbīnæ cācūmīna, *savin tops*.

Sacchārātus, ā, um, adj., *saccharated*.

Ex āquā sacchārātā, *in sugar and water*.

Sacchāri fæx (fæcis), *molasses, treacle*.

Sacchārīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *saccharin*.

Sacchārum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sugar*.

S. fuscum, *brown sugar*.

S. lactis, *lactose, milk sugar*.

S. pūrificātum, *refined sugar, sucrose*.

S. Sātūni, *acetate of lead*.

Sacco, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to strain* (classic).

Saccus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a filter bag, pressing cloth*.

Sēmīna contūsa ēt sacco inclūsa, exprīme, *press the seeds bruised, and put into a pressing cloth*.

Sæpē, adv., *often*. Sæpissimē and Sæpēnūmēro, *very often*.

Sāl, sālis, } m. subs. 3rd decl., *salt*.
 } n. subs. 3rd decl., *a salt* (old).

S. absinthīi, *carbonate of potassium*.

S. ācētōsellæ, *oxalic acid* (so-called).

S. āmārum, *sulphate of magnesium*.

S. ammōniācum, *chloride of ammonium*.

S. Cārōlīnum factitium, *artificial Carlsbad salt*.

S. cūlīnāre, *chloride of sodium*.

S. diūrētīcum, *potass. acetate* [διουρητικὸς: διὰ, *through*; οὖρον, *urine*].

S. ēnixum, *acid sulphate of potassium*.

S. essentiāle tartāri, *tartaric acid*.

S. Glaubēri, } *sulphate of sodium*.
 S. mīrābile, }

S. pōlychrestum, *Rochelle salt* [πολὺ, *much*; χρηστὸς, *useful*, valdē ūtilis].

- S. sōdæ, *carbonate of sodium*.
 S. succīni album, *succinic acid*.
 S. tartări, *carbonate of potassium*. [Not to be confused with Sāl essentiāle tartări.]
 S. vōlātile, *aromatic spirit of ammonia*. (Spīritus.)
 S. vōlātile cornu cervi, *spirit of hartshorn*. (Spīritus.)
 [All the above (solid) described as Sāl crūdum, *commercial* or Sāl dēpūrātum, *purified*. In mediæval pharmacy, neuter.]
 Sălicīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *salicin*.
 Sălicỹlas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a salicylate*.
 Sălix, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the willow*.
 Sălol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. *salol*.
 Saltem, adv., *at least*.
 Sălūbēr, sălubrīs, sălubrě, adj., *healthful*.
 Sambūcus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the elder*.
 Sanguis, īnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the blood*.
 Sanguis bōvīnus exsiccātus, *desiccated blood*.
 Sanguīsūga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a leech*.
 Santālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sandal*.
 Santōnica, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wormseed*.
 Santōnīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *santonin*.
 Săpō, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *soap*.
 S. ănīmālis, *curd soap*. S. dūrus, *hard, white, Castile soap*.
 Săpo kālīnus vēnālis (official) *green soap*, also Săpo vīrīdis.
 S. mollis, *soft soap*. Săpōnārius, adj. Quillaia săpōnāria.
 Sarsăpărillă, æ, } f. subs. 1st decl., *sarsaparilla*.
 Sarza, æ, }
 Sartāgo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a metal pan*.
 S. ferrăa, *an iron pan*.
 Sătis, adv., *enough*. Haud sătis, *not enough*.
 Săturnūs, ī, *Saturn, lead* (old chem.). Dīe Săturni, *Saturday*.
 Sătūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to saturate*.
 Ād sătūrāndum, *to saturation*.

Saucio, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to wound, make an incision.*

Ē trunco sauciāto arbōris stillans, *flowing from the wounded trunk of a tree.*

Scammonia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the plant scammony.*

Scammonium, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *scammony (gum resin).*

Scāpūlæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *the shoulder blades [back].*

Scātūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a box (wooden or chip).*

Dētur ad scātūlam, *put it into a box.*

Scilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the squill.*

Scindo, scīdi, scissum, scindere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut asunder.*

Scissus, ā, um, particip., *cleft.*

Scōpārius, ii, m. subs. 2nd decl., *broom.*

Scōpārii cācūmīna, *broom tops.*

Scrōbīculus cordis, *the pit of the stomach.*

Scrūpūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a scruple (weight).*

Sēbum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *suet, also sēvum (more usual).*

S. bōvinum, *beef suet.* S. ōvillum, *mutton suet.*

Sēcundum, prep., *following, in accordance with (accus.).*

Sēcundus, ā, um, adj., *second, the following.*

Sēcundā quāque hōrā, *or sēcundis hōris, every two hours.*

Sēd, conj., *but.*

Sēdēs, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a motion (med. plur. only).*

Post singūlas sēdēs līquidas, *after each liquid motion.*

Sēdimentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a deposit.*

Sēdūlo, adv., *assiduously, sedulously.*

Sēlibra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a half pound (classic).*

Sēmēl, adv., *once.*

Sēmēn, īnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a seed.*

Sēmēn contrā, *wormseed.*

Sēmi, indecl. adj., *half.* Sēmi-scrūpūlus, S.-grānum.

Sēmīcyāthus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *half a glass.*

S. vīnōsus, *half a wineglass.*

Sēmis, issis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the half.*

Cum sēmisſe (abl.), "*and*" *a half*.

Grānum cum sēmisſe, *one grain and a half*.

Semp̃r, adv., *always*.

Sēmi-uncīa, or Sēmuncīa, *half an ounce*.

Senna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *senna*. S. Alexandrina, *Alexandrian senna*. S. Indica, *East Indian*, or *Tinnivelly senna*.

Sensim, adv., *gradually*.

Sēorsim, Sēorsum, and Sēpārātīm, adv., *separately*.

Sēpōno, pōsūi, pōsitum, pōnērē, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lay aside*; *allow to settle* (med.).

Septim̃us, ā, um, ord. num. adj., *the seventh*.

Sēquens, entis, particip., *following*.

Diē sēquente, *on the following day*.

Mistūræ sēquentis, *of the following mixture*.

Sēquor, ēris, sēcūtus sum, sēqui, v. a. dep. 3rd conjug., *to follow*.

Sērīcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *silk* [σῆρ, pos, *the silkworm*; σῆρικόν, *silk*].

Sērīcum anglicum, *court plaster*. S. olēatum, *oiled silk*.

Sērīpārus, a, um, adj., *curdled*. Liquor sērīpārus, *liquid rennet*.

Sēro, adv., *late*, *at a late hour*.

Sērum lactis, *whey*. S. lactis vinōsum, *wine whey*.

Sesquīcarbōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sesquicarbonate*.

Sesquīchlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sesquichloride*.

Seu, adv., *or*.

Sēvum. Vide Sēbum, *suet*. Sēvum prāpārātum.

Sextuplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *six times the quantity*.

Sextus, ā, um, num. ord. adj., *the sixth*.

Sextâ quâque hōrâ, *every six hours*, or, *sextis hōris*.

Si, conj., *if*.

Signātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *prescriber's name*, *a label* (med.).

Signo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to sign*.

Sīmīlis, ě, comp. sīmīlior, superl. sīmīllimus, adj., *like*.

Simplex, icis, adj., *simple*.

Sīmūl, adv., *together*.

Sināpis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mustard*. Cătăplasma sināpsis, *mustard plaster*.

S. alba; S. nigra, *white and black*; also, Sināpi, is, n. subs. [σίναπι and σίνηπι].

Sināpismus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mustard poultice*.

Sindon, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *cambric, lawn, muslin*. [σινδών, ovos, *fine linen*.]

Sinė, prep., *without* (abl.). Sine aquâ, *plain, undiluted*.

Singultus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *hiccup*.

Singŭlus, ā, um, adj., *single, each*.

Singŭlâ quâque dōsi, *with each dose*.

Sinister, trā, trum, adj., *on the left*.

Sipho, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a syringe* [σίφων, ovos].

S. ěburneus, *an ivory syringe*. S. vitreus, *a glass syringe*.

Sitis, is, accus. sitim, abl. sitī, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thirst*.

Sivē, conj., *or if, or*.

Sōcotrīnus, ā, um, adj., *Socotrine*. Ālōē Sōcotrīna.

Sōdā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *soda*. Sōda tartārāta, *Rochelle salt*.

Sōdīi chlōrīdum, *common salt*.

Sōdīi sulphas, *Glauber's salt*.

Sōl, sōlis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the sun*. Dīē sōlis, *Sunday*.

Sōle æstŭōso, *in the heat of the sun*.

Sōlēo, sōlītus sum, sōlēř, v. n. pass. (semi-deponent), 2nd conjug., *to be accustomed*.

Mōre sōlito, *in the usual manner*.

Sōlūbīlis, ě, adj., *soluble*. Tinctūra zingībēris sōlūbīlis, *soluble tincture of ginger* [mixing in water without cloudiness].

Sōlus, ā, um, adj., *alone*.

Sōlŭtio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a solution* (pharm.).

Sōlŭtus, ā, um, particip., *dissolved*.

Solvo, solvī, sōlŭtum, solvēř, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to loosen; to dissolve* (pharm.).

Somnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *sleep*. Hōrâ somni, *at bedtime*.

Sorbēo, ŭi, ěre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to swallow*.

Sorghum, i. n. subs. 2nd decl., *sorgho*. S. sacchārātum, *sugar cane* [N. China].

Spārādrāp cērātum, *surgeon's plaster*.

Spargo, sparsi, sparsum, spargere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to sprinkle*.

Vēsīcātōrium pauxillo pulvērīs lyttæ sparsum, *the blister sprinkled with a little powdered cantharides*.

Spasmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *spasm* [σπασμὸς].

Spathūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a spatula*.

Spēcies, f. subs. 5th decl. in plur., *drugs of the same sort, dry ingredients*.

Sphagnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *turf, bog-moss* [in dried, compressed sheets].

Spīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the spine*.

Spīritus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *spirit* (pharm.).

S. æthēris compōsitus, *Hoffmann's anodyne*.

S. æthēris nitrōsi, *spirit of nitrous ether, sweet spirit of nitre*.

S. ammōniæ ārōmāticūs, *aromatic spirit of ammonia, spirit of sal volatile*.

S. chlōrōformi, *chloric ether* [syn].

S. mindērēri, *solution of acetate of ammonium*.

S. ōdōrātus, *eau de Cologne*.

S. sālis ācidus (old), *hydrochloric acid*.

S. vīnī Gallici, *French brandy*.

S. vitriōli (old), *dilute sulphuric acid*.

Spissitūdo, īnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thickness, consistence*.

Ād spissitūdīnem idōnēam, *to a suitable consistence*.

Ād sŷrūpi spissitūdīnem, *to a syrupy consistence*.

Spisso, āvī, ātum, ārē, v. a. 1st conjug., *to thicken*.

Lēni cālōre spissātus (ā, um), *inspissated with gentle heat*.

Spongīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a sponge*.

S. cērāta, *a tent* (med.) ; also, S. compressa.

Spongiōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small piece of sponge*.

Spontē, f. subs. defect., *by one's own choice*.

Stannum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tin*.

Stanni oxidum, *putty powder*.

Staphisagriæ sēmīnā, *stavesacre seeds*.

Stātim, adv., *immediately, instantly*.

Stātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *state, condition*.

Īn stātu effervescentīæ, *whilst effervescing*.

Sternum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the breast bone*,

Hence *the chest* (med.).

Sternūtātiō, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sneezing*.

Sternūtātiōnem vēhēmēntem excitans, *exciting violent sneezing*. Also, Sternūtāmentum.

Stibium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *antimony*.

Stillo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to trickle, drop, exude*.

Pārātur è rēsīnā ex arbōribus spontē stillante, *it is prepared from the resin dropping spontaneously from the trees*.

Stōmāchus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the stomach* [στόμαχος].

Stōmācho { jējūno, } *on an empty stomach*.
 { vācūo, }

Strophanthus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *strophanthus*.

Strychnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *strychnine*.

Stuppa, Stūpa, and Stīpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tow* [στῦπη, and στύπη].

Styrax, stýracis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *storax* (στύραξ, ἄκος)

[Gender doubtful. Dioscorides has been followed.]

Sūb, prep., *up to, under, beneath* [of time] *about* (acc. or abl.).

Sūb dīvo, *in the open air*.

Subchlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a subchloride*.

Hydrargýri subchlōrīdum, *calomel*.

Sūber, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cork*. Sūbērātus and Sūbērīnus, adj.

Sūbindě, adv., *frequently, now and then*.

Sūbītus, ā, um, adj., *sudden*.

Sublimātus, ā, um, adj., *sublimed*.

Sulphŭr sublimātum, *sublimed sulphur*.

Submūrias, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *subchloride*.

Subtēr, prep., *under, beneath* (acc. or abl.).

Subtīlis, e, adj., comp. subtīlior, superl. subtīlissīmus, *fine*.

Pulvis subtīlissīmus, *a very fine powder*.

Succinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *amber*.

Olēum succīni, *oil of amber*.

Succus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *juice*.

Sūdātio, ōnis, f. subs. } 3rd decl., *sweating, perspiration*.

Sūdor, ōris, m. subs. }

Suffīcio, fēcī, fectum, fīcere, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to suffice*.

Quantum suffīciat, *as much as may be sufficient*.

Suffītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *fumigation* from suffīo, *to fumigate*.

Suffūmīgātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *fumigation*.

S. guytōniāna, *chlorine fumigation*.

Sūgo, xi, ctum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to suck*.

Sūgātur trochiscus tertiā quāque hōrā, *let a lozenge be sucked every third hour*.

Sūillus, ā, um, adj., *belonging to the pig*.

Adeps sūillus, *pig's lard*.

Sulphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulphate*.

Sulphis, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulphite*.

Sulphōcarbōlas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulpho-carbolate*.

Zinci sulphōcarbōlas, *sulpho-carbolate of zinc*.

Sulphōnal, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *sulphonal*.

Sulphūr, ūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *sulphur*.

S. prācīpitatum, *milk of sulphur*.

S. sublīmātum, *flowers of sulphur*.

Sulphūrātus, ā, um, adj., *sulphurated*.

Sulphūrētum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sulphuret*.

Sulphūricus, ā, um, adj., *sulphuric*.

Ācidum sulphūricum ārōmātīcum, *aromatic sulphuric acid*, *elixir of vitriol*.

Sulphūrōsus, ā, um, adj., *sulphurous*.

Summus, ā, um, superl. from sūperus, adj., *the highest, last* ; often, *greatest* or *utmost*.

Summā dīlīgentiā, *with the greatest diligence*.

Sūmo, sumpsi, sumptum, ěre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take*.

Sūmat æger (rarely sūme), *let the patient take*.

Sūpĕr, prep., *over* (acc. or abl.).

Sūper ālūtā, *on leather*.

Sūpercīlium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the eyebrow*.

Sūpĕriōr, ōrīs, comp. from sūperus, adj., *upper*.

Sūpernatans, antis, particip. (liquor), *supernatant*.

Sūpersum, sūperfūī, sūperesse, v. n. irreg., *to be over, to remain, to survive*. Quōd sūpĕrest, *the remainder*.

Sūpĕrus, ā, um, comp. sūpĕriōr, superl. suprĕmus, or summus, adj., *upper*.

Sūpervĕnio, vĕnī, ventum, ĩre, v. n. and a. 4th conjug., *to supervene*.

Usque ād dĕfectio ānīmī sūpervĕnĕrit, *until fainting shall have come on*.

Suppōsitōria (plural). *Vide p. 179*.

Suppōsitōriā ācīdī carbōlīcī, *phenol suppositories*.

Suppōsitōrium, īī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a suppository* (med.).

Mōdūlus prō suppōsitōrio, *a suppository mould*.

Suprā, prep., *above* (accus.). Suprā ulcĕra, *over the sores*.

Suprĕmus, ā, um, superl. from sūperus, *upper*, adj., *highest, last*.

Sūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the calf of the leg*.

Sūs, sūis, gend. common, *the pig*. Sūs scrōfa, *the hog* [σὺς, σὺς].

Sūus, ā, um, pron. possess., *his, her, its, their own*.

Symptōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a symptom* [σύμπτωμα, ἄτος].

Sŷnōnŷmum, ī, plur. synonŷma, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a synonym* (not synonyme), [σὺν, *with*, ὄνομα, *a name*; συνώνυμος, *having the same name*].

Sypho. *Vide Sīpho, a syringe*.

Sŷrūpūs, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *syrup* [σνρουνπὺς].

T.

Tābācum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tobacco* [Nīcōtiāna, æ, f.]

Tābella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tablet* (pharm.).

T. compressa, *a tabloid*.

Tābellæ nitroglycērīni, vel Trīnitrīni, *nitro-glycerin tablets*.

Tāberna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shop*.

Tābŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a table*.

Tænĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tapeworm* [ταυνία].

Talcum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *talc*.

Tālĕōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small oblong piece*.

Pasta ĩn tālĕōlas scissa, *paste cut into oblong shapes*,
i.e. *jujubes*. Ōpii tālĕōlæ, *opium in thin slices*.

Tālĭs, ě, adj., *such*. Mitte tāles, *send such*.

Tālus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *ankle-bone, heel*.

Tāmārindus indĭca, *tamarind*.

Tannĭcus, ā, um, adj., *tannic*.

Ācidum tannĭcum, *tannic acid*.

Tannĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tannin*.

Tantĭllum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little*.

Tantum, adv., *only*.

Sēmĕl ĩn dĩē tantum, *once a day only*.

Tantum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an equal quantity*.

Cum tanto āquæ cālĭdæ, *with so much warm water*,
i.e. *with an equal quantity of*.

Tantus, ā, um, adj., *so much*.

Tāraxācum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *taraxacum, dandelion*.

Tarsi, ōrum, m. subs. 2nd decl. (plur. only in phrase

Tarsi ōcŭlōrum, *the eyelids*).

Tarsus, ī, m. subs., *the united bones of the foot* (anat.).

Tartārātus, ā, um, adj., *tartarated*.

Tartārĭcus, ā, um, adj., *tartaric*. Tartārĭsātus (old).

Tartārum sŏlŭbĭle [P. L., 1745]. Potassæ tartras.

Tartras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a tartrate*

Tēgūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tile*.

Tēla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tissue*.

Tēla āseptīca, antīseptīca, *aseptic*, and *antiseptic tissue*
[ἀντὶ, *against*; σήπω, *to make putrid*].

Tempērātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *temperature*.

Ad tempērātūram circīter 100° C., *to a temperature of about 100° C.*

Tempöre, Dē. Expressions of Time. *Vide p. 185.*

Tempūs, ōrīs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *time*; also, *the temple* (forehead), generally plur., tempöra, *the temples*.

Līnimentum tempōri applicandum, *the liniment to be applied to the forehead*.

Tēnācūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *strainer frame*.

Tēnax, ācīs, adj., *tenacious*.

Tēnēr, ěrā, ěrum, adj., *tender*.

Tēnūis, e, adj., *thin, slender*. Ōpe tēnūis pēnīcilli, *by means of a fine camel's-hair pencil*. Spīritūs tēnuīor, *proof spirit*.

Tēnus, prep. (after governed word), *reaching to, as far as* (abl.).

Brāchiō mēdiō tēnus, *up to the middle of the arm*.

[Also, gen.] Lumbōrum tēnus, *as far as the loins*.

Crūrum tēnus, *as far as the legs*.

Tēpēfācio, fēcī, factum, fācere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make warm*.

Lac tēpēfāctum, *warmed milk*.

Tēpīdus, ā, um, adj., *lukewarm, tepid*.

Tēr, adv., *thrice*. Tēr quōtīdīē, *thrice daily*.

Tērēbēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *terebene*.

Tērēbinthīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *turpentine*.

T. Cānādēnsis, *Canada balsam*.

T. Chia, *Chian or Cyprian turpentine*.

Tergum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the back (lower part)*.

Tēro, trīvi, trītum, tērēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to rub, to triturate*.

Terpīnum hydrātum, *terpene hydrate*.

Terra fōliāta mīnērālis, *acetate of sodium* (old).

Terra japōnica, *catechu*.

Terræ föliātæ tartări (liquor), *solution of acetate of potassium.*

Tertius, ä, um, ord. num. adj., *the third.*

Tervě [vě enclitic], *or thrice.*

Thēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tea.* Cochlēäre thēæ, *a teaspoonful.*

Thēapōcūlum, *a teacupful.*

Thēīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *caffeine.*

Thēobrōma, ätis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cacao.*

Ölëum thēobrōmätis, *cacao butter.*

[θεός, *a god*; βρῶμα, *ätos, food.*]

Thērīäca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *treacle.*

Thermometrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a thermometer*

[θέρμη, *heat*; μέτρον, *a measure*].

T. centipartitum, *Centigrade thermometer.*

Thōrax, ācis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the chest, thorax.*

Thūs, thūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *frankincense.*

Thūs Ämēricānum, *common frankincense.*

Thymol, ölis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *thymol.*

Tibīa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the shin bone.*

Tinctūrā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tincture (med.).*

T. benzōīni compōsita, *Friars' balsam.*

T. camphoræ compōsita, *paregoric elixir.*

Tinctūra mēcōnīi, Tinctūra öpii, Tinctūra thēbāica, *tincture of opium, laudanum.*

[*The Nepenthe of Homer was obtained from the Egyptian Thebes; hence the name, Thebaic.*]

Tinnītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a tingling.*

Tölūtānus, ä, um, adj., *of tolu (syrūpus).*

Tonsillæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *the tonsils.*

Tormīna, um, n. subs., plur. only, *gripings.*

Tötus, ä, um, adj., *whole (the).*

Töt, indecl. adj., *so many.*

Trachēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the windpipe.*

Trägācantha, æ, f. subs., *tragacanth, gum dragon.*

Trans, prep., *across (accus.).*

Traumăticus, ă, um, adj., *wound-healing*. Balsamum traumăticum, *Friars' balsam* [τραῦμα, ἄτος, *a wound*].

Trēs, tria, gen. trium, adj., *three*.

Trīdūm, ui, n. subs., *three days' time*.

Pēr trīdūm, *during three days*.

Trīnitrīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *nitroglycerin*.

Triplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a triple quantity*.

Trītīcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wheat*, from trītus, *rubbed*.

Trītīci fārīna, *flour*.

Trītīcum rēpens, *couch-grass*.

Dēcoctum trītīci rēpentis, *decoction of couch-grass*.

Trītūrātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a triturate*.

T. rhinītis, *triturate for inflammation of the nose*.

Trochiscus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a lozenge*.

Tūbus or Tūbūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a tube*.

T. vitrēus, *a glass tube*.

Ōpe tūbūli vitrēi, *by means of a glass tube*.

Tūmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a swelling, a tumour*.

Tūnicātus, ă, um, adj., *coated, varnished* (pharm.).

Pilūlæ tūnicātæ, *varnished pills*.

Tussis, is, acc. tussim, abl. tussī, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a cough*.

Tūus, ă, um, pron. poss., *thine*.

Tympānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the drum of the ear*.

[τύμπανον, *a timbrel*.]

U.

Ūbī, adv., *where?*

Ulcus, ăris, plur. ulcēra, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a sore, ulcer, boil*.

Consperge } sūpēr ulcēra, *sprinkle over the sores*.
Insperge }

Ullus, ă, um, adj., *any*.

Ulmus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the elm*.

Ultēriōr, ōris, adj., comp., *further*. Ultimū, *furthest*.

Ultrā, prep., *on the farther side of* (acc.).

Umbilicus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the navel*.

Unā, adv., *together with*.

Unciā, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an ounce*.

Unciā dīmidia, and, Unciæ dīmidium, *half an ounce*.

Undē, adv., *whence?*

Undēcim, num. adj. indecl., *eleven*.

Undēcim, Ń, um, ord. num. adj., *the eleventh*.

Unguenta (plural), *ointments*. Vide p. 183.

Unguentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an ointment*.

U. āquæ rōsæ, *cold cream*.

U. de nīhilo, *zinc ointment*.

U. dīachylon, *Hebra's ointment*. U. rēsīnæ, *basilicon*.

U. hydrargyri nitrātis, *citrine ointment*.

Unguis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the nail*.

Unus, Ń, um, adj., *one*.

Urgēo, ursī, urgērē, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to press, oppress*.

Tussi urgente, *on an attack of coughing*; or, *the cough being troublesome*.

Ūro, ussi, ustum, ūrēre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to burn*.

Urtīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nettle*.

Ustio, ōnis (also Ādustio), f. subs. 3rd decl., *a burn*.

Ustus, Ń, um, particip., *burnt*. Magnēsia usta, *calcined magnesia*.

Ūsurpo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to use*.

Ūsurpētur, *let it be used*. Ūsurpandus, particip., *to be used*.

Ūsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *use*.

Ād ūsum externum, } *for external use*.
Prō ūsū externo, }

Ūt, conj., *as, so that* (with subjunct.).

Ūtendus, Ń, um, particip., *to be used*.

Ūterquē, utrāque, utrumque, pron., *both the one and the other, each*.

Ūtēr, utrā, utrum, adj. (gen. utrius), *which of the two*.

Ūtiquē, *in any case*.

Ūtōr, ěris, ūsŭs sum, ūtī, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to use* (governs abl.).

Fręquentęr ūtęre gargāismāte, *use the gargle frequently.*

Utrinqe, adv., *on both sides.*

Ūva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the grape.*

Ūvę Cōrinhę, *currants.* Ūvę passę, *raisins.*

Uvę ursi fōlię, *bearberry leaves.*

Uvŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the uvula.*

V.

Vacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cow.*

Văcŭo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to empty, free.*

Văcŭum, ĩ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an empty space, a vacuum.*

Extracta ĩn văcŭo prępărāta, *extracts prepared "in vacuo."*

Văcŭus, ă, um, adj., *empty.*

Alvo văcŭă, }
Stōmăcho văcŭo, } *on an empty stomach.*

Valdę, adv., *greatly.*

Vălęo, ěre, v. n. 2nd conjug. (technical), vălęre pro, *to be of the same value as.*

Mĭnĭma centum ět decem vălent prō grānis fluĭdis centum,

• 110 *minims equal 100 fluid grains.*

Vălęriāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the valerian.*

Vălęriānas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a valerianate.*

Vălętŭdo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *health.*

Vălętŭdĭnis hăbenda rătio, *it is our duty to care for health.*

Vannus, ĩ, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a winnowing fan.*

Văpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *steam, vapour.*

Văpor (pharm.), *an inhalation.* V. ăcĭdi hydrŏcŭănĭci.

V. chlŏri, V. cŏnĭnę, V. creosŏti, V. iŏdi, V. ōlēi pĭni silvestris [*Fir-wool oil*].

Văs, is (plur. văsę, ōrum), n. subs. 3rd decl., *a vessel, utensil of any kind.* Vascŭlum, *a small vessel.*

Văs dęnigrătum, *bottle protected from the light.*

Văs destillătŏrĭum, *distillatory apparatus.*

Īn vāse āperto, *in an uncovered vessel.*

Īn vāse lēviter clauso, *in a lightly covered vessel.*

Īn vāse ōperto, *in a covered vessel.*

Vāsēlīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vaseline.*

Vāsēlīnum ātrōpīnæ (*atropine*).

V. dūrum, *hard*, V. molle, *soft*.

Vē, enclitic conj., *or* (joined to previous word).

Vēgēto-mīnērālis āqua, *Goulard's extract.*

Vēhīcūlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vehicle.*

Ex ālīquo vēhīcūlo crasso, *in any thick vehicle.*

Ex ālīquo vēhīcūlo īdōnēo, *in any suitable vehicle.*

Vēl, conj., *or*. Vēlut, adv., *as*.

Vēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a vein.*

Vēnālis, e, adj., *for sale, commercial.*

Vēnēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *poison* = φάρμακον

Vēnēris diē, *Friday.*

Venter, tris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the belly.*

Ventricūlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the belly, the stomach* (pharm.).

Ventricūlo, { jējūno, } *on an empty stomach.*
 { vācūo, }

Vērātrīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *veratrine.*

Vērātrum, tri, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hellebore.*

V. album, *white hellebore*. V. virīde, *green hellebore.*

Vermis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a worm.*

Vernix, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *varnish.*

Verro, verri, versum, verrere, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to brush.*

Verre fauces, *brush the throat.*

Verrūca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wart.*

Versicōlor, ōris, adj., *changing colour*. Iris v., *blue flag.*

Vērsus, prep., *towards* (place or direction) (put after governed word ; acc.).

Vertex, īcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *crown of the head.*

Applicentur hīrūdīnes vertīci, *let leeches be applied to the top of the head.*

Vertigo, ĩnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *giddiness, dizziness.*

Vērū, ūs, n. subs. 4th decl., *a spit.*

Věscōr, ěris, vescī, v. n. dep. 3rd conjug., *to eat* (governs ablat.).

Vēsīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the bladder.*

Vēsīcālis, e, adj., *pertaining to the bladder.*

Vēsīcans, antis, particip., *blistering.*

Collōdium vēsīcans, *blistering collodion.*

Vēsīcatōrium, ěi, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a blister.*

Vēsīcatōrius, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to a blister.*

Vespa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wasp.*

Contrā vespæ ācūlēm, *against the sting of a wasp.*

Vespēr, ěris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the evening.*

Vespērē } (used adverbially), *in the evening.*
Vespērī }

Vespēra, æ (ἑσπέρα), f. subs. 1st decl., *the evening.*

Vestēr, trā, trum, pronom. adj., *your.*

Vēterrīmus, ā, um, adj. superl., *oldest.*

Vētus, ěris, adj., *old*; plur. vētērēs, vētērum, *the ancients.*

Vīcēs, f. subs. defect., vīcem, vīcē, vīcēs, vīcibus, *time, times*;
lit., *changes.*

Ād trēs vīcēs, *three times successively.*

Vīcē (used adverbially), *instead of.*

Vīcissim, adv., *alternately.*

Vīdēlicēt, adv., *to wit.*

Vīgīlia, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sleeplessness*, and Vīgīlantia.

Vīnōsus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to wine*, and Vīnātius.

Cyāthus vīnōsus, *a wineglassful.*

Ex āquæ cyātho vīnōso, *in a wineglassful of water.*

Vīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wine.* V. ferri, *steel wine.*

V. stībīātum, *antimonial wine.* V. Xerīcum, *sherry.*

Vīnī Gallīcī, Spīrītūs, *brandy.*

Virga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rod.* Virga vitrēa, *a glass rod.*

Vīrīdis, e, adj., *green.*

Hydrargyri iōdīdum vīrīde, *green iodide of mercury.*

Vīrōsus, ā, um, adj., *fetid.* Lactūca vīrōsa, *wild lettuce.*

Vīrus, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *poison, a poisonous fluid.*

Vīs, acc. vim, abl. vī, f. subs. irreg., *strength*.

Viscum album, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the mistletoe*.

Viscus, ěris (generally plur. viscĕra), n. subs. 3rd decl.,
the lower entrails.

Vitellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *yolk of an egg.*

Öleo öpe övi vitelli { söluto, } *the oil being suspended by*
 { suspenso, } *means of yolk of egg.*

Vitis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the vine*.

VitriŃolas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulphate* (old).

Vitriölātus, ā, um, adj., *pertaining to a sulphate* (old).

Vitriolum, i, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vitriol.*

V. album, *white vitriol*. Zinci sulphas.

V. cærulëum, *blue vitriol*. Cupri sulphas.

V. Martis, *green vitriol*. Ferri sulphas.

Vitrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glass*. Vitreus, ā, um, adj.

Vitulus, i, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a calf*.

Vitūli gēlātīna, *calf's-foot jelly*.

VĪvus, ā, um, adj., *alive*. Argentum vīvum, *quicksilver*.

Vix, adv., *scarcely*.

Voco, āvi, ātum, āře, v. a. 1st conjug., *to call*

Mēdicāmenta quæ vĕnĕna vōcantur, *medicaments which are called poisons.*

Võlo, vöľũĩ, vöľľě, pres. part. vöľens, v. irreg. defect., *to be willing, to wish.*

Quantum vöļūēris, *as much as you wish* [q.v.].

Võmīcus, ă, um, adj., *producing sickness.*

Nux vōmīca, *nux vomica*.

Võmīto, āre, v. freq., *to vomit often.*

Vomitus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *vomiting*.

Vomitū finīto, *vomiting having ceased.*

Vřmo, ůĩ, ětum, ěre, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to throw up, vomit.*

Vulgo, adv., *commonly*.

Vulnus, ěris, plur. vulněra, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a wound*.

X.

Xeres, or Xeræ vīnum, or Vīnum Xerīcum, *sherry*.

Xylum iōdātum, *iodized cotton*.

Y.

Yl as a termination latinised, ŷlum.

Ex. :—æthylum, formylum, methylum, *æthyl, formyl, methyl*.

Z.

Zēa Maïs, *Indian corn, maize*.

Zinci oxīdum, *Tutty powder*.

Zincum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *zinc*.

Zingībēr, ěris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *ginger*.

... of the ...

...

... of the ...

...

... of the ...

...

... of the ...

ENGLISH-LATIN REFERENCE VOCABULARY

ABBREVIATIONS

A, <i>active</i> .	M., <i>masculine</i> .
Abl., <i>ablative</i> .	N., <i>neuter</i> .
Acc., <i>accusative</i> .	Ord. num., <i>ordinal numeral</i> .
Adj., <i>adjective</i> .	Part., <i>participle</i> .
Adv., <i>adverb</i> .	Pass., <i>passive</i> .
Anat., <i>anatomy</i> .	Plur., <i>plural</i> .
Com., <i>common</i> (gender).	Prep., <i>preposition</i> .
Comp., <i>comparative</i> .	Pron., <i>pronoun</i> .
Conj., <i>conjunction</i> .	Pron. demons., indef., posses., <i>pronoun demonstrative, indefinite, possessive</i> .
Dep., <i>deponent</i> (verb).	Subj., <i>subjunctive</i> .
Desid., <i>desiderative</i> (verb).	Subs., <i>substantive</i> .
F., <i>feminine</i> .	Syn., <i>synonym</i> .
Gen., <i>genitive</i> .	V., <i>verb</i> .
Impers., <i>impersonal</i> .	1, 2, 3, 4, indicate the conjugation of a verb.
Incep., <i>inceptive</i> (verb).	
Indecl., <i>indeclinable</i> .	
Irreg., <i>irregular</i> .	

A.
Abdomen, *abdōmen*, *īnis*, n.
Able, to be, v. n. irreg., *possum*,
pōtui, *posse*.
About, *circiter*, prep. and adv.
(acc.).
 an hour or so after food, *horam*
 circiter unam post cibum;
 about noon, *circiter meridiem*.
Above, *supra*, (acc.).
 over the sores, *supra ulcēra*.
Absence, in the, *absente*.
 in the absence of fever, *febri*
 absente.
Absent, to be, v., *absum*, *fui*, *esse*,
v. n. irreg.
 in the absence of fever, *absente*
 febri.

Absolute alcohol, *alcohol absolutum*.
Abstract, (subs.) *abstractum*, i, n.
Acacia, *acacia*, *a*, f.
 Gum Arabic, *acaciæ gummi*.
Accordance, in [with], following,
 secundum, prep. (acc.).
According as, *prout*, adv.
Account, of, on, *ob*, prep. *propter*,
prep. (acc.).
Accurately, *accuratē*, adv.
Accustomed (to be), 2 v. n. pass.
 (semi-dep.), *soleo*, *sollitus sum*,
 ere.
Acetanilide, *acetanilidum*, i, n.
Acetate, (an,) *acētas*, *ālis*, m.
Acetic, *acētīcus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
Acetic ether, *ether acētīcus*.
 naphtha acēti (old).

- Acid, *acidus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 acid mixture, *mistura acida*.
 Acid, (subs.) *acidum*, *i*, n.
 Acid, Carbolic, *acid. phenicum*.
 Acid, Hydrochloric, *acid. muriaticum* (old), *a. hydrochloricum*.
 Acid, Hydrocyanic, *acid. borussicum* (old), *a. hydrocyanicum*.
 Acidity, *aciditas*, *atis*, f.
 acidum, *i*, n. (Dr. Paris).
 acerbitas, *atis*, f.
 when troubled with acidity, *acido infestante*.
 acor, *oris*, m.
 Aconite, *aconitum*, *i*, n.
 Aconitine, *aconitina*, *e*, f.
 Acorn, *glans*, *glandis*, f.
 Acorn coffee, *glandes quercus tostæ*.
 Across, *trans*, prep. (acc.).
 Act, (subs.) *actus*, *us*, m.
 in the act of effervescence, *in actu effervescentiæ*.
 Act, (in the very act of,) *impetu*.
 of effervescence, *impetu effervescentiæ*.
 Act, 3 v. a., *ago*, *egi*, *actum*, *ere*.
 until the bowels shall have acted, *donec dejecerit alvus* [medical phrase]; also, the phrase, if the bowels have not acted sufficiently, *si alvus non plenè responderit*.
 Add (thou) v. *adde*, imperat. [distinguish between *ad*, prep., *up to*, and *adde*]; to add, 3 v. a., *addo*, *didi*, *ditum*, *ere*; 3 v. a., *adjicio*, *jeci*, *jectum*, *cere*.
 Adhesive, *adhesivus*, adj.
 Adhesive plaster, *emplastrum resinæ*.
 Adult, (subs.) *adultus*, *i*, m.
 Adulterated, *inquinatus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Adulteration, *inquinamentum*, *i*, n.
 Affect, 1 v. a., *affecto*, *avi*, *atum*, *are*. Used in passive, to be seized with illness, *morbo affectari*.
 Affect, 3 v. a., *afficio*, *feci*, *sectum*, *ere*.
 Affected, *affectus*, *a*, *um*, part. from *afficio*.
 on the affected parts, *partibus affectis*.
 affinity with, having, *affinis*, *e*, adj.
 After, *post* (acc.).
 afternoon, *post meridiem* [p.m.].
 Afternoon, (of the,) *pomeridianus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Afterwards, *postea*, adv.
 Again, *rursus*, adv.
 Against, *adversus* or *adversum*, prep. (acc.).
 contra, prep. (acc.).
 Agaric, *laricis bolëtus*.
 Aid, *ops*, *öpis*, abl. *öpe*, f.
 camphor reduced to powder by means of spirit of wine, *camphora öpe spiritus vini in pulverem redacta*, i.e. by the aid of.
 by means of alcohol, *öpe alcoholis*.
 by means of a camel-hair pencil, *öpe penicilli*.
 Air, (the,) *aër*, *aëris*, acc. *aëra*, or *aërem*, m.
 Albumen, *albūmen*, *inis*, n.
 Alcohol, *alcohol*, *ölis*, n.
 ethylic alcohol, *a.*, *ethylicum*.
 absolute, *alcohol absolutum*.
 dissolved by means of alcohol, *öpe alcoholis solutus*, *a*, *um*.
 Aldehyde, *aldehydum*, *i*, n.
 Alder (black), *Rhamnus Frangula*.
 Alive, *vivus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 quicksilver, *argentum vivum*.
 Alkaline, *alkalinus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Alleviate, 4 v. a. and n., *lenio*, *ivi*, and *ii*, *itum*, *ire*.
 until the pain may be relieved, *donec dolor leniatur*, (or) *donec dolor levatus sit*.
 Allowed, (it is,) *vide* lawful, *licet*.
 Almond, *amygdala*, *e*, f.
 bitter almond, *a. amara*.
 sweet almond, *a. dulcis*.
 Almond mixture, *mistura amygdalæ*.

Almond - tree, *amygdalum* and *amygdalus*.

Aloe, *aloe*, *ēs*, f. *Vide* p. 5.

Barbados or Curaçao aloes, *a. Barbadosensis*.

Socotrine aloes, *a. Socotrina*.

[also Hepatic. *a. hepatica*.]

Aloin, *aloinum*, *i*, n.

Alone, *solus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Meaning "without," *sine*. The drops to be taken with water, or alone, *guttæ ex aquâ vel sine aquâ sumendæ*.

Alternate, *alternus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

every other hour, *alternis horis*.

every other night, *alternâ nocte*.

Alternately, *invicem*, adv.

vicissim, adv.

Alum, *alumen*, *inis*, n.

burnt alum, *a. ustum*.

dried alum, *a. exsiccatum*.

Always, *semper*, adv.

Amber, *succinum*, *i*, n.

oil of amber, *oleum succini*.

electrum, *i*, n.

Amend, I v. a., *emendo*, *avi*, *atum*, *are*.

Ammonia, *ammonia*, *æ*, f. NH_3 .

Ammonium, *ammonium*, *ii*, n. NH_4 .

Ammonium carbonate, *alkali volatile* (old), *ammonii carbonas*.

Among, *inter*, prep. (acc.).

Amyl, *amylum*, *i*, n.

nitrite of amyl, *amylî nitris* (*itis*, m.).

Amylic alcohol, *alcohol amylicum*.

And, *et*, conj. ; *ac*, conj.

and also, *atque*, conj.

que, (enclitic) *nocte maneque*, night and morning.

Anil, Portuguese for indigo.

Aniline, *anilinum*, *i*, n.

Animal, (subs.) *animal*, *alis*, *alia* (plur.), n.

Animal, *animâlis*, *e*, adj.

animal (curd) soap, *sapo animalis*.

Anise, *anisum*, *i*, n.

anise water, *aqua anisi*.

Ankle, *malleolus*, *i*, m.

Ankle-bone, *talus*, *i*, m.

Anodyne, *anodynus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

used in the title Hoffman's Anodyne, *Liquor Hoffmanni Anodynus*. [*Spiritus Ætheris compositus*.] Otherwise the adjective is "*sedativus*."

Another, *alius*, *alia*, *aliud*.

gen., *alius*.

Answer to, 2 v. a. to act [pharm.], *respondeo*, *di*, *sum*, *dere*.

until the bowels shall have acted, *donec alvus responderit*.

unless the bowels have well acted, *nisi alvus bene responderit*.

Ant, *formica*, *æ*, f.

Antidote, *antidotum*, *i*, n.

Antifebrin, *acetanilidum*, *i*, n.

Antimonial, *antimoniâlis*, *e*, adj.

antimonial powder, *pulvis Jacobi*.

antimonial wine, *vinum antimoniale* ; *vinum stibiâtum*.

Antimony, *antimonium*, *ii*, n.

stibium, *ii*, n.

Antipyrine, *phēnazōnum*, *i*, n.

Any, *ullus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Any you will, *quivis*, *quævis*, *quidvis* (*quodvis*), pron. indef.

Aperient, *catharticus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Aperient, *aperiens*, *entis*, part from, to open, 4 v. a., *aperio*.

Aperture, *forâmen*, *inis*, n.

Apomorphine, *apomorphina*, *æ*, f.

Apozēme, (compound decoction), *apozēma*, *âtis*, *mâta*, (plur.), n.

Apparatus, *apparatus*, *ûs*, m.

Apple (made from), *pomatus*, *a*, *um*, adj. (*pōmum*).

Apple-tree, *mâlus*, *i*, f. (*â* long).

Applied, to be, *applicandus*, *a*, *um* ; *adhibendus*, *a*, *um*, part.

Apply, I v. a., *aplico*, *avi*, *atum*, *are* ; 2 v. a., *adhibeo*, *ûi*, *itum*, *ere*.

admoveo, *vide* move.

Arabic gum, *acaciæ gummi*.

Araroba powder, Goa powder, *araroba*, *æ*, f. *chrysarobinum*, *i*, n.

Arm, *brachium*, *ii*, n.
 (from elbow), *lacertus*, *i*, m.
 (upper bone), *humērus*, *i*, m.
 Armpit, *axilla*, *æ*, f.
ala, *æ*, f.
 the right, *ala dextra*; the left
 arm-pit, *ala læva*.
 Aromatic, *arōmaticus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 aromatic confection, *confectio aro-*
matica, *cardiāca*.
 aromatic spirit of ammonia,
spiritus ammoniæ aromaticus.
 Aromatic sulphuric acid, *acidum*
sulphuricum aromaticum, *elixir*
Mÿnsichti.
 Aromatic vinegar, *acētum Britanni-*
cum.
 Around, *circa*, *circum*, prep. (acc.).
 Arrowroot, *maranta*, *æ*, f.
 Arsenate, (an,) *arsenas*, *ātis*, m., to
 replace old term.
 Arseniate, (an,) *arsenias*, *ātis*, m.
 Arsenic, As, (element,) *arsenium*,
ii, n.
 Arsenic, white, arsenious acid, ar-
 senious anhydride, *acidum*
arseniosum, *arsenicum album*.
 Arsenical, *arsenicālis*, *e*, adj.
 Fowler's solution, *Liquor arseni-*
calis.
 Arsenite, (an,) *arsenis*, *ītis*, m.
Liquor potassæ arsenitis (old
 name for *L. arsenicalis*).
 Art, *ars*, *artis*, f.
 with art, skilfully, *lege artis*, or
secundum artem [S.A.].
 Artery, *artēria*, *æ*, f.
 Artificial, *factitiū*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 artificial Carlsbad salt, *sal Caroli-*
num factitium.
 As, *ut*, conj. (*ut*, so that, with sub-
 junct.).
vel, conj.
 As, *velut*, adv.
 Asafetida, *asafetida*, *æ*, f.
 Asbestos, *amianthus*, *i*, m.
 As far as, *tenus*, prep., abl. and gen.
 As often as, *quoties*, adv.
 Ashes, *cinis*, *ēris*, m.

Potassium carbonate (impure),
cinēres clavellati [obsolete].
 Aside, (to lay,) 3 v. a., *sepōno*, *pōsui*,
positum, *ponere*.
 Ass, (she) *asīna*, *æ*, abl. plur., *ābus*.
 asses' milk, *lac asinārum*, or
asinarium.
 Asthma paper, *charta fumifera*,
c. nitrāta.
 At, *apud*, prep. (acc.).
 At least, *saltem*, adv.
 Atropine, *atropīna*, *æ*, f.
 Attack, 3 v. n., *invādo*, *si*, *sum*,
dere.
 Attack, (subs.) *accessio*, *ōnis*, f.
 of pain, *accessio dolōris*.
impētus, *ūs*, m.
insultus, *ūs*, m.
 Attempt, v. dep., *conor*, *āris*, *con-*
tus sum, *conārī*.
 Attempt, (subs.) *nīsus*, *ūs*, m.
 attempts to vomit, *nīsūs ad vomī-*
tum.
 Author, *auctor*, *ōris*, m.

B.

Back, (subs.) *dorsum*, *i*, n.
 (lower part), *tergum*, *i*, n.
 Bad, *mālus*, *a*, *um*, adj. (*ā* short)
 comp., *pējor*; superl., *pessi-*
mus.
 Balance, *libra*, *æ*, f.
 Ball, *pīla*, *æ* (*i* short).
 balls of wool, *lanuginis pīlæ*.
 pads of cotton-wool, *gossypii*
absorbentis pīlæ.
 Balsam, *balsāmum*, *i*, n.
 Canada balsam, *b. Canadense*,
terebinthina Canadensis.
 Bandage, *ligamentum*, *i*, n.
 bandages for wounds, *vulneribus*
ligamenta.
fascia, *æ*, f.
 linen bandage, *fascia lintea*.
 to undo or open the bandages,
fascias resolvere.
 Barbados, of or from, *Barbadensis*,
e, adj.

Barley, *hordeum*, *ei*, n.
 barley-water, *hordei decoctum*.
 barley meal, *hordei farina*.
 Bark, *cortex*, *icis*, m. (and f.).
 Basilicon, *unguentum resinæ*.
 Bath, *balneum*, *ei*, n.
 cold bath, *b. frigidum*.
 sand-bath, *b. arenæ*.
 sea-water bath, *b. maris*.
 hot bath, *b. calidum*.
 tepid bath, *b. tepidum*.
 vapour-bath, *b. vaporis*.
 water-bath, *b. marie*.
 Bathe, v., *vide* wash, *lavo*.
 Battery fluid, *liquor electropæicus*.
 Beaker, *cucurbita*, *æ*, f.
 put it into a glass beaker, *in*
 cucurbitam vitream immitte.
 Bean, *faba*, *æ*, f.
 Calabar bean, *physostigmatis faba*.
 physostigmatis semina.
 a piece the size of a bean, *ad*
 magnitudinem fabæ.
 Bear, v. a. irreg., *ferro, tuli, latum,*
ferre.
 Bearberry leaves, *uvæ ursi folia*.
 Beautiful, adj., *pulcher, chra, chrum*.
 comp., *pulchrior*; superl., *pul-*
 cherrimus.
 Beberine, *beberina*, *æ*, f.
 Bebeeru, *nectandra*, *æ*, f.
 Become, v., *fio, vide* to be made.
 Bedroom, *cubiculum*, *i*, n.
 Bedtime, *horâ decubitûs, horâ som-*
ni.
 Beef-marrow, *medulla bovina*.
 Beef-tea, *jus bovillum* or *bovinum,*
juscûlum, *i*, n.
 Beer, *cerevisia*, *æ*, f.
 Beer yeast, *cerevisiæ fermentum*.
 Beeswax, white, *cera alba*.
 yellow, *cera flava*.
 Before, *ante*, prep. (acc.); *prius,*
adv.
 before noon, *ante meridiem* [a.m.],
 antea, *adv.*
 Before, (in comparison with,) *præ,*
prep. (abl.).
 Behalf of, on, *pro*, prep. (abl.).

Behind, *pone*, prep. (acc.).
posterus, *a, um*, adj.
 comp., *posterior*; superl., *post-*
 rémus and *postumus*.
 Behoves, it, (one ought,) 2 v. n.,
 impers., *oportet, oportuit, ere*.
 Belladonna, *belladonna*, *æ*, f.
 atröpa, *æ*, f.
 Belly, *venter, tris*, m.
 ventriculus, *i*, m.
 alvus, *i*, f. [note gender].
 Below, *infra*, prep. (acc.); also *adv.*
 Beneath, *inferus*, *a, um*, adj.
 Benefit, v., *vide* to be useful,
prosum.
 Benzoate, (a,) *benzoas, âtis*, m.
 Benzoin, *benzoinum*, *i*, n.
 Benzol, *benzol, ôlis*, n.
 Berlin porcelain dish, *patina por-*
cellanica.
 Berry, *bacca*, *æ*, f.
 Besides, *præter*, prep. (acc.).
 Besprinkle, 3 v. a., *conspergo, si,*
sum, ere.
 Best, *optimus*; superl. from *bonus*.
 Better, *melior*; comp. from *bonus*.
 Between, *inter*, prep. (acc.).
 Beverage, *vide* drink, *potus, ūs*, m.
 Biborate, *biboras, âtis*, m.; biborate
 of sodium, *sodii biboras*.
 Bicarbonate, (a,) *bicarbonas, âtis*, m.
 Bichloride, (a,) *bichloridum, i*, n.
 Bichromate, (a,) *bichromas, âtis*, m.
 Bind, 3 v. a., *adstringo* (or *ast*), *nxi,*
ictum, ere.
 bound, *adstrictus, a, um*, part.
 Bind, 1 v. a., *dēligo, āvi, atum, arc*.
 Bismuth, *bismuthum, i*, n.
 Bisulphide, *a, bisulphidum, i*, n.
 Bit (small piece), *frustum, i*, n.
 and *frustillum, i*, n.
 Bite, *morsus, ūs*, m.
 Bitter, *amārus, a, um*, adj.
 Black, *niger, ra, rum*, adj.
 jet-black, *ater, atra, atrum*, adj.
 Black alder, *Rhamnus Frangula*.
 Black draught, *haustus niger, mis-*
 tura sennæ composita.
 Black wash, *lotio hydrargyri nigra*.

- Bladder, *vesica*, æ, f.
vesicālis, e, adj.
- Blanc de perle, *bismuthi oxychloridum*.
- Blaud's pill, *pilula ferri*.
- Bleeding, (continued,) *hæmorrhagia*, æ, f.
- Blend, v. n. and a., *coō*, *īvi*, or *ii*, *itum*, *ire*.
 until they perfectly mix (emulsions), *donec perfectè coeant*.
- Blister, (subs.) *vesicatorium*, *ii*, n.
vesicatorius, a, *um*, adj.
- Blister, *emplastrum cantharidis*,
emplastrum lyttæ, *emplastrum vesicatorium*.
vesicatorium, *ii*, n.
 to dress a blister, *vesicatorium curāre* or *nutrīre*.
- Blister-fly, *cantharis*, *īdis*, f.
melœ, *ēs*, *melœn*, m. (*melœ vesicatorius*, Linn.)
- Blistering, *epispasticus*, a, *um*, adj.
- Blistering tissue, *tēla epispastica*.
vesicans, *antis*, part.
vesicatorius, a, *um*, adj.
- Blistering collodion, *collodium vesicans*.
- Blistering liquid, *liquor epispasticus*.
- Blistering paper, *charta epispastica*.
- Blood, *sanguis*, *īnis*, m.
 dessicated, *sanguis bovīnus exsiccātus*.
- Blotting-paper, *charta bibūla*.
- Blue, *cærulēus*, (æ and œ), a, *um*, adj.
 bluish-grey or green, *cæsius*, a, *um*, adj. (said of sulphate of iron crystals).
 let the crystals be bluish green,
sint crystalli d' cæsius virides.
- Blue pill, *pilula hydrargyri*.
- Blue vitriol, *vitriolum cæruleum*,
cupri sulphas.
- Body, *corpus*, *corpōris*, plur.
corpōra, n.
- Bogbean, *menyanthes*, *is*, f.
- Boil, *ulcus*, *ēris*, plur. *ulcera*, n.
- Boil, 3 v. a. *coquo*, *coxi*, *coctum*,
coquere.
- Boil down, v. *dēcoquo*.
vide coquo.
- Boiling, *bulliens*, *entis*, part.
- Boiling hot, *fervens*, *entis*, adj.
- Bone, *ōs*, *ossis*, n.
- Bone ash, *os ustum*.
- Bone-black, *ebur ustum*.
 animal charcoal, *carbo ossium*.
 hip bone, *os innominātum*.
- Book, *liber*, *bri* (i short), m.
- Borax, *borax*, *ācis*, m. *sodii bibōras*,
s. pyrobōras.
- Born, *natus*, a, *um*, part. from
nascor, age—thus expressed,
 for a child ten years old, *infanti annos [decem] nato*.
- Both, both together, *ambo*, æ, o, adj.
- Both sides, (on,) *utrinque*, adv.
- Both the one and the other, each,
uterque, *utrāque*, *utrumque*,
 pron.
- Bottle, *phiāla*, æ, f.; *ampulla*, æ, f.
 stoppered bottle, *phiāla obturatā*.
 a suitable vessel, a. *idonea* (old).
- Bottle, small; *laguncūla*, æ, f.
 keep in well stoppered small
 bottles, *servā in lagunculis bene obturatīs*.
- Bottom, (subs.) *imum*, i, n.
- Bougie, *cerecllus*, i, m.
 bougie-nasal, *buginarium*, *ii*, n.
- Bound, *astriectus*, a, *um*, part.
 (*astringo*).
- Bowels, *alvus*, i, f, (not plur.).
 confined, *alvo astrictā*.
 relaxed, *alvo laxatā*.
- Box, (chip or wooden,) *scatūla*, æ, f.
 put it into a box, *detur ad scatulam*.
 pill-box, *pyxis*, *īdis*, f.
 powder-box, *pyxis chartacea*.
- Brain, *cerēbrum*, i, n.
- Bran, *furfur*, *īris*, m.
- Brandy, *spiritus vini Gallici*.
- Brass, *æs*, *æris*, n.
- Brass (of), *ahēneus* and *aēneus*, a,
um, adj.
- Bread, *panis*, *is*, m.
 crumb of bread, *panis mica*.

unleavened bread, *panis azymus*.
 Breakfast, *jentacillum*, *i*, n.
 Break out, 3 v. a. and n., *erumpo*,
rūpi, *ruptum*, *rumpere*.
 Breast, *pectus*, *ōris*, n.
mamilla, *æ*, f.
 Breast-bone, *sternum*, *i*, n.
 Breath, *anhelitus*, *ūs*, m.
halitus, *ūs*, m.
 Breathing, (subs.) *flatus*, *ūs*, m.
 whilst breathing is heavy, *dum*
flatus infestat.
 Breathing, difficulty of, *dyspnœa*,
æ, f.
 Broad, *lātus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 a plaster with a wide margin,
emplastrum margine lato.
 Bromal, *bromal*, *ālis*, n.
 Bromide, (a,) *bromidum*, *i*, n.
 Bromine, *brōmum*, *i*, n.
 Bronze, *æs*, *æris*, n.
 Broom, *scōparius*, *ii*, m. *decoctum*
scoparii, decoction of broom.
 Broom tops, *scoparii cacumina*.
 Broth, *jus*, *juris*, n.
 beef tea, *jus bovillum* or *bovī-*
num.
 gruel, *jusculum avenaceum*
jusculum, *i*, n.
 Brown, *fuscus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Brown soap plaster, *emplastrum*
saponis fuscum.
 Brown sugar, *saccharum fuscum*.
 Bruise, (subs.) *contusio*, *ōnis*, f.
 Bruise, 3 v. a., *contēro*, *trīvi*,
trītum, *tērere*.
 3 v. a., *contundo*, *tūdi*, *tusum*,
tundere.
 Brush, (subs.) *pēncillum*, *i*, n.
 [camel's hair] brush or pencil for
 the throat, *p. pro guttiere*.
 Brush, 3 v. a., *verro*, *verri*, *versum*,
verre.
 brush the throat, *verre fauces*.
 Buckthorn, *Rhamnus catharticus*.
 Burn, (subs.) *ustio*, *onis*, f., and
adustio.
 Burn, 3 v. a., *uro*, *ussi*, *ustum*,
urere.

Burn up, 3 v. a., in pharm. v. n.,
combūro, *ussi*, *ustum*, *com-*
burere.
 completely burning up when
 lighted, *ignitus planè com-*
būrens.
 Burnt, *ustus*, *a*, *um*, part.
 calcined magnesia, *magnesia usta*.
 But, *sed*, conj.
 But that, *quin*, conj. (with subj.).
 Butter, *butyrum*, *i*, n.
 butter of antimony, *liquor anti-*
monii chloridi.
 cacao butter, *oleum theobromātis*.
 By or from, *a*, *ab*, *abs*, prep. abl.
 By means of, *ope*.
Vide aid, ops.
 Byne, (malt,) *Bynē*, *ēs*, f.; also,
maltum, *i*, n.
 liquid extract of malt, *extractum*
binēs liquidum.

C.

Cacao, *theobrōma*, *ātis*, n.
 cacao butter, *oleum theobromātis*.
 Cachets, *celaria*, plur. n. (term
 suggested).
 Caffeine, *caffēina*, *æ*, f.
 Cajuput, *cajuputi*, n. indecl.
 Cake (after pressing), *placenta*, *æ*, f.
 linseed oil cake, *p. seminis lini*.
 Calabar bean, *physostigma*, *ātis*, n.
physostigmātis faba, *vel semen*.
 Calamine, *calamīna*, *æ*, f.
 Calcined magnesia, *magnesia usta*.
 Caldron, *lebes*, *ētis*, m.
 Calf of the leg, *sura*, *æ*, f.
 Call, 1 v. a., *voco*, *āvi*, *atum*, *are*,
 and 3 v. a., *dico*, *dixi*, *dictum*,
ere.
 medicaments which are called
 poisons, *medicamenta quæ*
venēna vocantur.
 commonly called poisons, *vulgo*
venēna dicta.
 Calomel, *Calomēlas*, *ānos*, m.
Vide p. 110, also n. indecl.
Mercurius dulcis. *Mercurius*
præcipitātus albus.

- Calumba, or Colombo, *calumba*, æ, f.
 Cambric, *syndon*, ðnis, f.
 Camel-hair brush or pencil, *pēn-
cillum*, i, n. (the term, camel,
camelus, now omitted).
 brush for the throat, *p. pro
guttūre*.
 Camphor, *camphōra*, æ, f.
 smelling strongly of camphor,
camphoram reddōlens.
 Camphor water, *aqua, vel
mistura camphoræ*.
 Camphorated oil, *linimentum
camphoræ, oleum camphoratum*.
 Camphorodyne, *camphorodinum*, i,
 n.
 Canada balsam, *balsamum Cana-
dense, terebinthina Cana-
densis*.
 Canine, *caninus*, a, um, adj.
 dog-rose, *rosa canina*.
 Caoutchouc, *elastica*, æ, f., solution,
liquor elasticæ.
 Capsicum, *capsicum*, i, n.
 Capsule, *capsula*, æ, f.
 Caraway fruit, *carui fructus*.
 Caraway water, *aqua carui*.
 Carbolic acid, *acidum carbolicum*.
acid. phenicum.
phēnol, ðlis, n.
 Carbon bisulphide and disulphide,
*carbōnis bisulphidum vel di-
sulphidum*.
 Carbonate, (a,) *carbonas*, ātis, m.
 Cardamom, *cardamōmum*, i, n.
 Cardiac, (for indigestion,) *cardiæcus*,
 a, um, adj.
 Carefully, *accuratè*, adv.
cautè, adv.
 Carmine, *carminum*, i, n.
 Carron oil, *linimentum calcis* (with
ol. lini).
 Cásçara Sagrâda, *Rhamnus Pur-
shianus*.
 Cascarilla, *cascarilla*, æ, f.
 Case, in any, *utique*, adv.
 Cassia pulp, *cassie pulpa*.
 Castor oil, *oleum ricini*.
oleum palmæ Christi.
 Castor-oil plant, *ricinus*, i, m.
 Cataract (of the eye), *glaucoma*,
ātis, n.
 Catechu, n. subs. indecl., *terra
japonica*.
 Cathartic, *catharticus*, a, um, adj.
 Cause, *causa*, æ, f.
 Caustic, a, *causticum*, i, n.
 lunar caustic, *argenti nitras*.
 mitigated, *argenti nitras mitigā-
tus, causticum mite*.
 toughened, *argenti nitras in-
durātus, causticum forte*.
 Caustic (adj.) *causticus*, a, um.
 Caustic potash, *potassa caustica*.
 Caustic soda, *soda caustica*.
 Cease, I v. n., *cesso*, āvi, atum,
are.
 until the pain shall have ceased,
donec cessaverit dolor.
 Cerate, *ceratum*, i, n.
 lip-salve, *c. rosatum*.
 Certain one, (a,) *quidam*, pron.
 indef.
 Chalk, *creta*, æ, f.
 chalk mixture, *mistura alba, mis-
tura cretæ*.
 camphorated chalk, *c. cam-
phorata*.
 French chalk, *c. Gallica*.
 prepared chalk, *c. præparata*.
 grey powder, *hydrargyrum cum
cretâ*.
 Chalybeate, *chalybeātus*, a, um, adj.
 Chamomile, *anthēmis*, īdis, f.
 Change, I v. a., *muto*, āvi, ālum,
are.
 Charcoal, *carbo*, ðnis, m.
 animal charcoal, bone black,
c. animālis.
 charcoal poultice, *carbōnis cata-
plasma*.
 wood charcoal, *c. ligni* [animal
 charcoal, *c. ossium*].
 Cheek, *bucca*, æ, f.
 Cheeks, *mālx*, ārum, plur. f.
 Cheese, *casēus*, ei, m.
 Cherish, 3 v. a. (to warm), *foveo*,
fōvi, fotum, ere.

Cherry-bark, (wild,) *prunus Virginiāna*.
 Cherry laurel, *Laurocerāsus*, *i*, *f*.
 Cherry-laurel water, *Aqua Laurocerasi*.
 Chest, *pectus*, *ōris*, *n*. (med.).
 sternum, *i*, *n*.
 thorax, *ācis*, *m*. (med.).
 Chestnut, *castanea*, *æ*, *f*.
 Chew, 1 v. *a.*, *mandūco*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*.
 Chiefly, *imprimis*, *adv*.
 Child, *infans*, *antis* (com.).
 Chin, *mentum*, *i*, *n*.
 Chip, *rāmentum*, *i*, *n*.
 iron scales, *ferri ramenta*.
 Chiretta, or chirayta, *chirāta vel chiretta*, *æ*, *f*.
 Chittem bark, *Cāscāra Sagrada*.
 Chloral, *chloral*, *ālis*, *n*.
 Chlorate, (*a.*) *chloras*, *ātis*, *m*.
 Chloric, *chloricus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Chloric ether, *spiritus chloroformi*.
 Chloride, (*a.*) *chloridum*, *i*, *n*.
 Chlorinated, *chlorinātus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Chlorine, *chlōrum*, *i*, *n*.
 C. water, *aqua chlori*.
 Chlorodyne, *chlorodinum*, *i*, *n*.
 Chloroform, *chloroformum*, *i*, *n*.
 C. water, *aqua chloroformi*.
 Choose, 3 v. *a.*, *dēligo*. *Vide select*.
 Chrysarobin, *chrysarobinum*, *i*, *n*.
 chrysarobin, crude, *ārārōba*, *æ*, *f*.
 Cicutine, *conīna*, *æ*, *f*.
 Cimicifuga, *cimicifugæ rhizoma* [*Actææ radix*].
 Cinchōna, *cinchōna*, *æ*, *f*.
 Cinchōnæ rubræ cortex, red cinchona bark.
 Cinchonidine, *cinchonidīna*, *æ*, *f*.
 Cinchonine, *cinchonīna*, *æ*, *f*.
 Cinnamon, *cinnamōnum*, *i*, *n*.
 Citrate, (*a.*) *citras*, *ātis*, *m*.
 Citric, *citrīcus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Citrine ointment, *urguentum hydrargyri nitrātis*.
 Claret-glass, *cyāthus medius vel modicus* [Erasmus Wilson].
 Clarified, *despumātus*, *a*, *um*, *part*.

clarified honey, *mēl despumatum*.
 Clay, (white,) *argilla*, *æ*, *f*.
 Clay, (made of,) *fictilis*, *e*, *adj*.
 earthenware jar, *olla fictilis*.
 lūteus, *a*, *um*, *adj*. (*ŷ* short).
 Clear, *candīdus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Cleft, *scissus*, *a*, *um*.
 Close shaven, *abrāsus*, *a*, *um*, *part*. (*abrādo*).
 Cloth, *pannus*, *i*, *m*.
 Clove, *caryophyllus*, *i*, *m*.; often plur. *caryophylli*.
 dried flower-bud, *caryophyllum*, *i*, *n*.
 Clyster, *enēma*, *ātis*, plur. *enemāta*, *n*. (note gender).
 Vide p. 177.
 Coal-tar solution, *liquor picis carbōnis*, *liquor picis ligni fossilis*.
 prepared coal-tar, *pix carbōnis liquida præparata*.
 Coated, *tunicātus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 coated pills, *pilulæ tunicatæ*.
 Coca leaves, *cocæ folia*.
 Cocaine, *cocaīna*, *æ*, *f*.
 Cochineal, *coccus*, *i*, *m*.
 Cocoa, *cacāo*, *onīs*, *m*.
 cocoa-butter, *butyrum cacaōnis* [Continental].
 Cod, *morrhūa*, *æ*, *f*. [*Gadus Morrhua*].
 cod-liver oil, *oleum morrhue*.
 oleum Gadi [rare].
 asellus, *i*, *m*. [rare].
 oleum jecōris aselli.
 Codeine, or Codeia, *codeīna*, *æ*, *f*.
 Coffee, *coffea arabica*.
 Colander, *cōlum*, *i*, *n*.
 Colchicum, *colchicum*, *i*, *n*.
 Colchicum corm, *colchici cormus*.
 seeds, *c. semina*.
 Cold, *frīgus*, *oris*, *n*.
 make the suppositories and put them in a freezing mixture, *fiant suppositoria frigore adhibito*.
 Cold, *frīgīdus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 in cold water, *ex aquā frigidā*.
 Cold cream, *crēmor frīgīdus*.
 cold cream, *unguentum aquæ rosæ*.

- Cold-drawn, *sine igne*.
cold-drawn castor oil, *oleum ricini sine igne præparatum*.
Collodion, *collodium*, *ii*, *n*.
blistering, *c. vessicans*.
for corns and warts, *c. callōsum*.
flexible, *c. flexile*.
Colocynth, *colocynthis*, *ŷdis*, *f*.
Colophony, *resina*, *æ*, *f*.
Colour, *color*, *ōris*, *m*.
Coloured, *colorātus*, *a*, *um*.
Colourless, *colōris expers. sine colōre*.
Come on, 3 *v*. *n*. attack, *invādo*, *si*, *sum*, *dere*.
the fit coming on, *invadente paroxysmo*.
Come together, *coeo*, *īvi* or *ii*, *ītum*, *ire*.
Commence, 4 *v*. *a*. and *n*., *ineo*, *īvi*, and *ii*, *inītum*, *inire*, part. pres., *inēuns*, *untis*.
at the commencement of the fit, *paroxysmo ineunte*.
Commercial, (for sale,) *venālis*, *e*, *adj*.
Common, *commūnis*, *e*, *adj*.
undistilled water, *aqua communis*.
for an ordinary drink, *pro potu communi*.
Commonly, *vulgo*, *adv*.
Comparison with, *in*, *præ*, *prep*. (*abl*.).
Compound, *compositus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
Concentrated, *concentrātus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
Concerning, *de*, *prep*. *abl*.
concerning time, *de tempore*.
Condition, *status*, *ūs*, *m*.
Confection, *confectio*, *ōnis*, *f*.
aromatic confection, *c. aromatica c. cardiaca*.
confection of pepper, *c. pipēris* [Ward's paste].
lenitive electuary, *c. sennæ*.
[occasionally, *conserva*, *æ*, *f*.].
Confined, *adstrictus*, *a*, *um*, part.
the bowels being confined, *alvo adstricta*.
Conine, *conīna*, *æ*, *f*.
Conserve, (subs.) *conservā*, *æ*, *f*.
jam.
(not *conservā*, keep thou).
Consistence, *densitas*, *ātis*, *f*.
let it evaporate to a pilular consistence, *ad massæ pilularum densitatem evapōret*.
Consistence, *spissitūdo*, *īnis*, *f*.
to a suitable consistence, *ad spissitudīnem idoneam*.
to a syrupy consistence, *ad syrupi spissitudīnem*; sometimes only, *ad syrupum*.
Constantly, *assiduē*.
[not *constanter*, steadily, firmly.]
Continue, 3 *v*. *n*., *persisto*, *stīti*, *stere*.
let the patient continue the use of the mixture, *persistat in usu mistura*.
Continuously, *continuē*, *adv*.
Contrary to, *contrā*, *prep*. (*acc*.).
adversus or *adversum*, *prep*. (*acc*.).
Convulsion, *convulsio*, *ōnis*, *f*.
Cook, 3 *v*. *a*., *coquo*, *coxi*, *coctum*, *coquere*.
Copaiba, or copaiva, *copaiba*, *æ*, *f*.
Copper, *cuprum*, *i*, *n*.
Copper acetate, *æriūgo*, *īnis*, *f*.
Copper, (of,) *ahēneus* and *aēneus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
Copy, (of a prescription), *exemplum*, *i*, *n*.
Cord, *funicūlus*, *i*, *m*.
Cordial, (subs.) *cordiāle*, *is*; plur., *cordiālia*, *n*.
Cordial, (adj.) *aromaticus*, *a*, *um*.
cordial draught, *haustus aromaticus*.
Cork, *suber*, *ēris*, *n*.
suberīnus, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
cork-stopper, *epistomium suberīnum*.
Cork, *a*, *phellus*, *i*, *m*.
Corm, *a*, *cornus*, *i*, *m*.
Corn, (anat.) *clavus*, *i*, *m*.
Corn, *frumentum*, *i*, *n*.
Corn, Indian, *Zēa Mays*.

Correct, 3 v. a., *corrigo, rexi, rectum, rigere*.
 Corrosive sublimate, *hydrargyri perchloridum*.
 Cotton, *gossypium*, ii, n.
 absorbent wool, *g. absorbens*.
 pads of cotton wool, *gossypii absorbentis pilæ*.
 gun-cotton, *g. fulminans*.
 medicated cotton wools, *gossypia varia*.
 Cotton, (iodized,) *xylum iodatum*.
 Cotyledon, *cotyledon, ōnis*, f.
 Couch-grass, *triticum repens*.
 couch-grass decoction, *decoctum tritici repentis*.
 Cough, *tussis, is*; accus., *tussim*; abl., *tussi*, f.
 Court plaster, *sericum anglicum*.
 Cover, *operculum*, i, n.
 a cover fitted with a small hole, *o. foramine parvo instructum*.
 Covered, *opertus, a, um*, part.
 Cow, *vacca, æ*, f.
 Cream, *cremor, ōris*, m.
 cold cream, *c. frigidus*.
 zinc cream, *c. zinci*.
 Cream of tartar, *potassii tartras acidus*.
 Creatin, *creatīnum*, i, n.
 Creosote, *creosotum*, i, n.
 kreosotum, i, n. (continental).
 Croton, *croton, ōnis*, n.
 croton oil, *oleum crotonis* [*croton Tiglium*].
 Crown, the (head) *vertex, icis*, m.
 let leeches be applied to the top of the head, *applicentur hirudines vertici*.
 Crumb, *mica, æ*, f.
 crumb of bread, *mica panis*.
 Crystal, *crystallus*, i, f. (note gender).
 Cubebs, *cubēba, æ*, f.
 Cucumber, *cucūmis, eris*, m.
 cucumber ointment, *unguentum cucumēris*.
 squirting cucumber, *ecballium*, ii, n.

Cultivate, 3 v. a., *cōlo, colui, cultum, ere*.
 Cup, little, *pocillum*, i, n.
 cup, *pōcillum*, i, n.
 cyāthus, i, m. (classic).
 Cupping-glass, *cucurbita, æ*, f.
 Curaçao aloes, *aloe Barbadosensis*.
 Curd soap, *sapo animālis*.
 Curdled, *seripārus, a, um*, adj.
 liquid rennet, *liquor seripārus*.
 Cure, 1 v. a., *curo, āvi, atum, are*.
 to dress a blister, *curare vesicatorium* [also, *nutrire*].
 Currant, *ribes, is*, n.
 black, *ribes nigrum*.
 red, *ribes rubrum, ribēsium*, ii, n.
 Currants, *uvæ Corinthæ, passillæ minores*.
 Cut, 3 v. a., *incido, cīdi, cīsum, cīdere*.
 Cut asunder, 3 v. a., *scindo, scīdi, scissum, scindere, scissus, a, um*, part.
 Cut up, 3 v. a., *concīdo, cīdi, cīsum, ere*.
 Cuticle, (outer skin,) *cuticula, æ*, f.
 Cuttlefish bone, *os sepīæ*.
 Cyanide, (a,) *cyanidum*, i, n.

D.

Daily, *quotidie*, adv.
 Dandelion, *taraxacum*, i, n.
 Day, *dies, ēi*, m. and f.
 Day after, *postridie*, adv.
 Day after to-morrow, *perendie*, adv.
 perendīnus, a, um, adj.
 Days—two days' period, *bīdium*; three days' period, *trīdium*.
 Death, *mors, mortis*, f.
 Decayed, *exesus, a, um*, part. from *exēdo*.
 decayed tooth, *dens exesus*.
 Decoction, *decoctum*, i, n.
 Decolorized, *decolorātus, a, um*, adj.
 colourless tincture of iodine, *tinctura iodi decolorāta*.
 Decorticated, (without integument) *decorticātus, a, um*, adj.

- Degrees, (by,) *pedētentim*, adv.
 Deliquescent, *humescens, entis*, part.
 Deliquescing, *deliquescent, entis*, part.
 Density, *densitas, ātis*, f.
 spissitudo, īnis, f.
 Deposit, *sedimentum, i*, n.
 Dessertspoonful, *cochleāre medium, modicum*, or *mediocre*.
 Detannated, *detannātus*.
 Detergent, *detergens, entis*, part.
 Diacetate, (a,) *diacētas, ātis*, m.
 Dialysed, *dialysātus, a, um*, adj.
 Dialysed iron, *ferrum dialysātum*.
 Die, 3 v. dep., *morior, mortuus sum, mori*.
 Difficult, *difficilis, e*, adj.
 more diff., *difficilior*; most or very, *difficillimus*.
 Difficulty of breathing, *dyspnœa, æ*, f.
 Digest, 3 v. a., *digero, gessi, gestum, digerere*, (med.).
 Dill, *anēthum, i*, n.
 dill water, *aqua anēthi*.
 Dilute, v., *vide* dissolve.
 Diluted, *dilūtus, a, um*, adj.
 Diminish, 3 v. a., *imminuo, ui, ūtum, uere*.
 Dine, 2 v. n. and a, *prandeo, prandi* and *pransus sum, ere*.
 Dinner, *prandium, ii*, n.
 about to dine, *pransūrus, a, um*, part., *ie ante prandium*.
 [on sitting down to dinner, *pransūrus*].
 Direct, 3 v. a., *dirigo, rexi, rectum, ere*.
 Directed, (as,) *more dicto*.
 Disappear, 3 v. n. insep., *evanesco, ānui, escere*.
 Disks, *lamellæ, ārum*, plur. f. [official].
 Disease, *morbus, i*, m.
 to be seized with illness, *morbo affectari*.
 Dish, evaporating, *patina, æ*, f.
 Dispensing, (subs.) *dispensatio, ōnis*, f.
 shake before dispensing, *ante dispensationem agita*.
 Display, 2 v. a., *exhibeo, ui, ūtum, ere*.
 Dissolve, 3 v. a., *diluo, ui, ūtum, ere*.
 Dissolve, 3 v. a., (loosen) *solvo, solvi, solūtum, solvere*.
 Dissolved, (pharm.) *solūtus, a, um*, part.
 Distil, 1 v. a., *destillo, āvi, atum, are*.
 Distillation, *destillatio, ōnis*, f.
 Distilled spirit, (a,) *alcoholātum, i*, n.
 Distilled water, (a,) *aqua destillata hydrolātum, i*, n.
 distilled rose water, *hydro!ātum rosæ* [continental].
 Disulphate, (a,) *disulphas, ātis*, m.
 Disulphide, *disulphidum, i*, n.
 Divide, 3 v. a., *divido, visi, visum, ere*.
 Dizziness, *vertigo, īnis*, f.
 Do, 3 v. a., *ago, ēgi, actum, ere*.
 Donovan's solution, *liquor arsenii et hydrargyri iōdidi*.
 Dose, *dosis, is, dosin, dosi*, f. (note gender).
 Doses, maximum, *doses maxime*.
 Double, *duplex, icis*, adj.; abl., *duplici*.
 Double, (subs.) *duplum, i*, n. (twice the quantity).
 Douche, nasal, *collūnārium, ii*, n.
 Dover's powder, *pulvis ipecacuanhæ compositus*.
 Down from, *de*, prep. (abl.).
 Drachm, *drachma, æ*, f.
 Draught, *haustus, ūs*, m.
 our aperient draught, *i.e.*, private formula, *haustus furgans noster*; draughts, *haustūs*.
 Drawn over, (distillation,) *elictus, a, um*, part.
 until thirty ounces are drawn over, *donec uncia triginta elicitæ sint*.
 Dregs, *quisquiliæ, ārum*, f.
 Dress a blister, (to,) *curo, curare, nutrio, ire, vesicatorium*.
 dress the sore with simple cerate, *nutri ulcus cerato simplici*.

Dried thoroughly, *exsiccat*, *a, um*,
part.
Drink, (subs.) *potus, ūs, m.*
still lemonade, *potus citratus*.
for an ordinary drink, *pro potu*
communi.
Drink, 3 v. a., *bibo, bibi, ere*.
Drop, 1 v. n. and a., *stillo, are*.
Drop, *gutta, æ, f.*; "Drops," *guttæ*.
Dropsy, *hydrops, ōpis, m.*
Drug, *medicamentum, i, n.*
Drum of the ear, *tympanum, i, n.*
Dung, *feces, plur. f.*
During, *per, prep. (acc.)*.
Dusting powder, *pulvis conspersus*.
Dwarf, *pumilio, ōnis (comm.)*.

E.

Each, *quisque, quæque, quicque* or
quodque, pron. indef.
meaning every: every fourth hour,
quartâ quæque horâ.
Each, *singulus, a, um*, adj.
with each dose, *singulâ quæque*
dosi.
Each, (both the one and the other,)
uterque, utrâque, utrumque,
pron.
Each, of, *aa, āna*.
Ear, the, *auris, is, f.*
right ear, *auris dextra*.
left ear, *auris læva*.
behind the ears, *pone aures*.
Ear (pertaining to), *auditorius, a,*
um, adj.
ear drum, *tympanum, i, n.*
ear passage, *meatus auditorius*.
Earthenware, *factilis, e, adj.*
earthenware jar, *olla factilis*.
Easy, *facilis, e, adj. comp., facilior.*
superl., *facillimus*.
Eat, 3 v. a. irreg., *edo, edi, esum,*
edere.
before eating, *ante edendum*.
v. *vescor, ēris, vesci, 3 n. dep.*
(governs abl.).
Eau de Cologne, *spiritus odoratus*.

Effervescence, *effervescentia, æ, f.*
the effervescence being finished,
effervescentiâ peractâ.
in the act of effervescence, *in actu*
effervescentiæ.
in a state of effervescence, *in*
statu effervescentiæ, [occasion-
ally] *dum effervescens*.
Effloresced, *dilapsus*, part. [*dilabor*].
Egg, *ovum, i, n.*
white of egg, *ovi albumen*.
yolk of egg, *ovi vitellus*.
Eighth, *octavus, a, um*, ord. num.
adj.
Eightfold, (subs.) *octuplum, i, n.*
octuplus, a, um, adj.
Elaterin, *elaterinum, i, n.*
Elaterium, *elaterium, ii, n.*
Elbow, *cubitum, i, n.*
Elder, *sambucus, i, f.*
Electuary, *electuarium, ii, n.*
Elemi, *elēmi, n., indecl.*
Eleven, *undecim, indecl.*
Eleventh, *undecimus, a, um*, ord.
num. adj.
Elixir, *elixir, n. indecl.*
E. Paregoric, *elixir parëgoricum*.
E. Salūtis, compound tincture of
senna.
E. of vitriol, *acidum sulphuricum*
aromaticum.
Elm, *ulmus, i, f.*
Embrocation, *embröcatio, ōnis, f.*
Emetic, tartar, *antimonium tarta-*
ratum.
Employ, v. *adhibeo, vide use*.
Empty, 1 v. a., *vacuo, āvi, ātum,*
are.
empty space, *vacuum, i, n.*
Empty, *vacuus, a, um*, adj.
on an empty stomach, *alvo vacuâ,*
stomacho vacuo.
Emulsion, *emulsio, ōnis, f.; emulsum,*
i, n. [U.S.P.].
Enema, *enēma, ātis, plur.*
enemata, n.
Enough, *satis, adv.*
not enough, *haud satis*.
just enough, *ne quid nimis*.

Entire, *intēger*, *ra*, *rum*, adj.
 Entirely, *prorsus*, adv.
 Entrails, *viscus*, *ēris*, (generally plur. *viscēra*), n.
exta, *ōrum*, n. plur.
 Epithems, *epithēmāta*.
 Epsom salt, *magnesii sulphas*.
 Equal, *æqualis*, *e*, adj.
 with an equal quantity of water,
cum tanto aquæ.
par, *pāris*, adj.
 other things being equal, *cæteris paribus*.
 Equal, to be, 1 v. a., *adæquo*, *āvi*,
are.
 Ergot, *ergōta*, *æ*, f.
 Ergotin, *ergotinum*, *i*, n.
 Errhine, *errhinum*, *i*, n.
 Eserine, *physostigmīna*, *æ*, f.
eserīna, *æ*, f.
 Especially, *præsertim*, adv.
imprimis, adv.
 Essence, an, *essentia*, *æ*, f.
 Ether, *æther*, or *ether*, *ēris*, m.
 Ether, (acetic,) *æther acēticus*.
 (purified), *æther purificatus*.
 Ether, (sulphuric), *æther sulphuricus*,
naphtha vitreōli (old).
 Ethereal, *ætherēus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Ethereal oil and sugar,
elaosacchārum, *i*, n.
 Ethiops mineral, *æthiops minerālis*,
 m., in French Codex, n. (black
 sulphuret of mercury).
 Ethyl, *ethylum*, and *æthylum*, *i*, n.
 Ethyl acetate, *æther acēticus*.
 Ethyl oxide, *æther purus*.
 Ethylate, (an,) *ethylas*, *ātis*, m.
liquor sodii ethylātis.
 Eucalyptol, *eucalyptol*, *ōlis*, n.
 Evacuation, *evacuatio*, *ōnis*, f. [rare].
fæces, plur.
 Evaporate, 1 v. a., *evapōro*, *āvi*,
ātum, *are*.
 let it evaporate to a pellicle, *ad*
cuticulam evapōret.
 Evaporating dish, *patina*, *æ*, f.
 (Berlin porcelain ware).
 Evening, *vesper*, *ēris*, m.

in the evening, *vespère*, or *vespēri*,
vespēra, *æ*, f.
 Every, *omnis*, *e*, adj.
 Exalgine, *methylum acetanilidum*.
 Exhibit, 2 v. a., *exhibeo*, *ui*, *itum*,
ere.
 (frequent meaning), *to prescribe*.
 Expectoration, *expuitio*, *ōnis*, f.
 Extend, 3 v. a., *extendo*, *di*, *tum*
 and *sum*, *tendere*.
 External, *externus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 for external use, *pro usu externo*.
 Externally, *extus*, adv.
 Exude, 1 v. n. and a, *stillo*, *āvi*,
ātum, *are*.
 Extract, *extractum*, *i*, n.
 Eye, *ocūlus*, *i*, m.
 Eyebrow, *supercilium*, *ii*, n.
 Eyelid, *palpēbra*, *æ*, f.
 Eyelids, *tarsi*, *ōrum*, plur. m.
 used only in phrase, *Tarsi*
oculorum (the eyelids).
 Eye-lotion, *collūrium*, *ii*, n.
lotio ophthalmica.

F.

Face, *facies*, *ēi*, f.
 Fainting, *defectio animi*, *deliquium*,
ii, n.
 until fainting shall have come on,
usque ad supervēnērit deliquium.
 Fall down, 3 v. n., *concido*, *idi*,
cidere.
 Fan-winnowing, *vannus*, *i*, f.
 Far as, (as,) *tenus*, prep. (put after
 governed word) abl. and gen.
 up to the middle of the arm,
brachio medio tenus.
 as far as the loins, *lumbōrum tenus*.
 as far as the legs, *crūrū tenus*.
 Fasting, *jejūnus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 on an empty stomach, *alvo jejūnā*.
 Farther side of, *ultra*, prep. (acc.).
 Fats, *adipēs* (plur. m.).
 Feel pain, to, 2 v. n. and a., *doleo*,
ui, *itum*, *ere*.

Fehling's solution, *liquor potassio-cupri tartras*.
 Fennel, *fœniculum*, *i*, n.
 Fern, *filix*, *icis*, f.
 Male Fern rhizome, *filicis maris rhizōma*.
 Ferrocyanide, (a,) *ferrocyanidum*, *i*, n.
 Ferruginous, *ferratus*, *a*, *um*, adj.,
 ferruginosus, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Iron, (of,) *ferrus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Fetid, *fetidus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 fetid spirit of ammonia, *spiritus ammoniæ fetidus*.
 virōsus, *a*, *um*, adj.
 wild lettuce, *lactuca virōsa*.
 Fever, *febris*, *is*; accus., *febrem*, *im*;
 abl., *febri*, f. (also *febricula*).
 Few, *paucus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Fifth, *quintus*, *a*, *um*, ord. num. adj.
 Fig, *carica*, *æ*, f., *ficus*, *ūs*, *ficibus*, f.
 Filbert, *avellāna*, *æ*, f.
 a piece the size of a filbert,
 ad magnitudinem avellānæ.
 Filing, (subs.) *līmaturā*, *æ*, f.
 iron filings, *ferri līmaturæ*.
 Filum, *i*, n., Lond., Edin. (old).
 Filter, I v. a., *filtrō*, *āvi*, *atum*, *are*.
 Filter, *filtrum*, *i*, n.; separated by
 means of a filter, *ope filtri separatum*.
 Filter-bag, *manīca*, *æ*, f. lit. (sleeve).
 put it into a linen filter-bag, *in manīcam linteam immitte*.
 saccus, *i*, m.
 Fine [powder], *subtilis*, *e*, adj.
 comp. *subtilior*, superl., *lissimus*.
 Fine, *tenuis*.
 by means of a fine camel's hair
 pencil, *ope penicilli tenuis*.
 Finger, *digitus*, *i*, m.
 the toe, *digitus pedis*.
 Finish, 4 v. a., *finio*, *īvi* and *ii*,
 itum, *ire*.
 Fire, *ignis*, *is*, m.
 without fire, i.e. cold drawn, *sine igne*.
 cold drawn castor oil, *oleum ricini sine igne præparatum*.

Firm, *dūrus*, *a*, *um*, adj. (Said of
 extracts.)
 First, *primus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 early in the morning, *primo mane*.
 Fir tree, *abies*, *ētis*, f.
 Fir-wool oil, *oleum Pini Silvestris*.
 Fir-wool oil inhalation, *vapor olei*,
 P. silv.
 Fit, (subs.) *impētus*, *ūs*, m.
 convulsio, *ōnis*, f.
 insultus, *ūs*, m.
 paroxysmus, *i*, m.
 Fit, *idōneus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 in any suitable vehicle, *ex aliquo vehiculo idōneo*.
 Five times, *quinq̄ies*, adv.
 Flannel, *lānūla*, *æ*, f.
 Flare (adipose membrane),
 ōmentum, *i*, n.
 Flatulence, *flatus*, *ūs*, m.
 while flatulence is troublesome,
 dum flatus infestat.
 Flax, *linum*, *i*, n.
 Flee, 3 v. n. and a, *fugio*, *fugi*,
 fugitum, *ere*.
 Fleeting, *fugax*, *ācis*, adj.
 Flesh, *caro*, *carnis*, f.
 extract of meat, *extractum carnis*.
 Flexible, pliant, *flexilis*, *e*, adj.
 Flexible collodion, *collodium flexile*.
 Flour, *farīna*, *æ*, f.
 linseed meal, *f. lini*.
 triticici farīna.
 Flower, *flos*, *floris*, m.; gen. plur.
 flōrum.
 Benzoic acid, *flores Benzoēs* (old);
 orange-flowers, *flores Naphæ*.
 flowers of sulphur, *flores sulphūris*, *sulphur sublimatum*.
 Fluid, (subs.) *liquor*, *ōris*, m.
 Fluid, *fluidus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Fluid magnesia, *liquor magnēsii carbonātis*.
 Fly, or flee away, I v. n., *avōlo*, *āvi*,
 atum, *are*.
 dissipated by heat, *in igne avōlans*.
 Follow, 3 v. a. dep., *sequor*, *ēris*,
 secūtus sum, *sequi*.

Following, *sequens, entis*, part.
 on the following day, *die sequente*.
 of the following mixture, *mistūra sequentis*.
 Foment, 2 v. a., *foveo, fōvi, fōtum, ere*.
 Fomentation, *fomentum, i, n., fōtus, ūs, m.*
 Food, *cibus, i, m.*
 before food, *ante cibum*.
 before meals, *ante cibos*.
 between meals, *medios inter cibos*.
esca, æ, f.
pastus, ūs, m.
 before food, *ante pastum*.
 Foot, *pes, pēdis, m.*
 Foot, (united bones of,) *tarsus, i, m. (anat.)*.
 Footbath, *pedilūvium, ii, n.*
 For, *nam, conj.*
 For, before, on behalf of, *pro, prep. (abl.)*, occasionally, *pro re nāta*.
 Forehead, *frons, frontis, f.; tempus, ōris, n.*
 the liniment to be applied to the forehead, *linimentum tempōri applicandum*.
 Forge, *camīnus, i, m.*
 Form, *forma, æ, f.*
 a plaster of this form, *emplastrum hujus formæ [h.f.]*.
 Former, *prior, ōris, adj.*
antēa; as before, *ut antea*.
 Formerly, *olim, adv.*
 Formyl, *formylum, i, n.*
 terchloride of, *formyli*.
terchloridum (chloroform).
 Forthwith, *prōtīnus, adv.*
 Fossiline, *chrisma, ātis, n.*
 Fountain, (from a,) *fontānus, a, um, adj.*; *aqua fontana*.
 Fourfold, (subs.) *quadruplum, i, n.*
 Fourth, *quartus, a, um, ord. num. adj.*
 Four times, *quater, adj.*
 Fousel oil, *alcohol amylicum*.
 Fowler's Solution, *liquor arseni-cālis*.
 Foxglove, *digitālis, is, f.*

Frankincense, *thūs, thūris, n.*
 common, *thus Americānum*.
 Free, *liber, ēra, erum, adj. (ī long)*.
 Free from, *expers, expertis, adj. (gen. and abl.)*.
 colourless, *colōris expers*.
 free from salt, *salis expers*.
 to set free, 3 v. a., *absolvo, vi, ūtum, vere*.
 Freely, *plene, adv.*
 freely diluted, *plene dilutus, a, um*.
 Frequent, (to become,) 3 v. n., *increbresco, increbrui, brescere*.
 Frequent, *frequens, entis, adj.*
 Frequently, *frequenter*.
comp., frequentius.
superl., frequentissimē, adv.
 Fresh, *recens, entis, adj.*
 a tablespoonful of fresh lemon-juice, *succi limonis recentis cochleāre magnum*.
 Friars' Balsam, *Balsānum Traumaticum, Tinctūra Benzoini Composita*.
 Friday, *die Venēris*.
 From, away from, *a, ab, abs (abl.)*.
 down from, *de, prep. abl.*
 out from, *e or ex (abl.)*.
 from this time, *abhinc, adv.*
 Fruit, *fructus, ūs, m.*
 Full, *amplus, a, um, adj.*
 tablespoonful, *cochleāre magnum, c. largum, c. amplum*.
intēger, ra, rum, adj.
plenus, a, um, adj.
 Fully, *plenē, adv.*
 Fumigation, *fumigatio, ōnis, f.*
suffitus, ūs;
suffumigatio, ōnis, f.
 chlorine fumigation, *S. guytoniāna*.
 Fuming, *fūmans, antis, part. acidum nitricum fumans*.
 Fuming inhalations, *fūmi, orum, plur. m.*
 Fungoid growth, *fungo simile ulcus*.
 Funnel, *infundibulum, i, n.*
 separating funnel, *infundibulum separatorium*.

Furnace, *camīnus*, *i*, *m.*; *fornax*,
ācis, *f.*

small, *fornācilla*, *æ*, *f.*

Furnished with, *præditus*, *a*, *um*,
part. (abl.).

Further, *ulterior*, *ōris*, *adj.*

Furthest, *ultimus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*

Fused (pharm.), *deflagrātus*, *a*, *um*,
adj.

fused nitre balls, *potassii nitras*
deflagratus.

fusus, *a*, *um*, part. from *fundo*.

caustic potash, *potassa fusa*.

G.

Galbanum, *galbānum*, *i*, *n.*

Gall, *fel*, *fellis*, *n.*

ox-gall, *fel bovīnum*.

Gall, (botan.) *galla*, *æ*, *f.*

Gallic, *gallicus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*

red rose, *rosa gallica*.

Gallipot, *narthēcium*, *ii*, *n.*

Gallon, *congius*, *ii*, *m.*

Gall-ox, *bilis*, *is*, *f.*

Gamboge, *cambogia*, *æ*, *f.*; *gummi*
guttæ.

Ganja—*vide* Gunjah.

Gargle, *gargarisma*, *ātis*, *n.*, plur.
gargarismāta [note gender].

use the gargle frequently, *utere*
frequenter gargarismāte.

Garlic, *allium*, *ii*, *n.*

Gas, *gas*, *gāsis*, *n.*

liberation of gas, *evolutio vel*
extricatio gasis.

until all evolution of gas shall
have ceased, *donec omnis*
evolutio gasis cessaverit.

charged with carbonic acid gas,
gase acidi carbonici replētus,
[*a*, *um*].

Gastric pain, *gastralgia*, *æ*, *f.*

Gauze, *carbāsus*, *i*, *f.*

carbolic gauze, *c. carbolāta*.

iodoform gauze, *c. iodoformāta*.

Gelatin, *gelatīnum*, *i*, *n.*; gelatin
base, *gelātum*, *i*, *n.*

Gentian, *gentiāna*, *æ*, *f.*

Gentle, *lenis*, *e*, *adj.*

with gentle heat, *lēni calōre*.

Gently, *lenīter*, *adv.*

Get better, 3 *v. incept.*, *convalesco*,
cūi, *scere*.

Giddiness, *vertigo*, *inis*, *f.*

Gild, 1 *v. a.*, *deauro*, *āvi*, *atum*,
are.

let the pills be gilded, *deaurantur*
pilulæ.

1 *v. a.*, *inauro*, *are*. (*Vide*
deauro.)

Ginger, *zingiber*, *eris*, *n.*

Give, 1 *v. a.*, *do*, *dedi*, *datum*, *dare*.

Given, (let it be,) *dētur*.

let them be given, *dentur*.

let twice as much be given, *dētur*
in duplo.

Glacial, *glaciālis*, *e*, *adj.*

[*acidum aceticum glaciāle*].

Gland, (*a*), *glandūla*, *æ*, *f.*

Thyroid gland, *G. Thyroidea*.

Glass, *vitrum*, *i*, *n.*

vitreus, *a*, *um*, *adj.*

Glassful, *cyāthus*, *i*, *m.*

wine glass, *cyāthus vinosus*, or
vinarius, *cyāthus parvus* (med.).

Glauber's salt, *sodii sulphas*.

Glonoin, *nitroglycerinum*, *i*, *n.*

Glucose, *glucosum*, *i*, *n.*; *glucosus*,
a, *um*, *adj.*

syrup of glucose, *syrupus glucosi*.

Gluside, *glusidum*, *i*, *n.* (saccharin).

Glycerin, *glycerinum*, *i*, *n.*

Glycērol, synonym.

Goa powder, *ararōba*, *æ*, *f.*; *chrysarobinum*, *i*, *n.*

Go into, *v. in eo*.—*Vide* Commence.

Gold, *aurum*, *i*, *n.*; gold leaf,
aurum foliatum.

Golden, *aurātus* or *aureus*, *a*, *um*,
adj.

Golden seal, *Hydrastis canadensis*.

Golden-yellow, *luteus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*
(*ū* long).

Good, *bonus*, *a*, *um*, *adj.*

better, *melior*. best, *optimus*.

Goose-grease, *adeps anserinus*.

Goulard's extract, *liquor plumbi subacetatis fortior*; *aqua vegeto mineralis*.
 Goulard's lotion, *liquor plumbi subacetatis dilutus*.
 Goulard water, *liquor plumbi subacetatis dilutus*.
 Gradual, *lenis*, *e*, adj.
 with a gradual heat, *leni calore*.
 Gradually, *pedetentim*, adv.; *sensim*, adv.
 Graduated bottle, *phiala notata gradatione, dosi notata*.
 Grain, (weight,) *granum*, *i*, plur. *grana*, *n*.
 Grain, *frumentum*, *i*, *n*.
 Gram, *gramma*, *átos*, plur. *grammata*, *n*. [also, *gramma*, *e*, *f*.]
 French, *gramme*.
 Granulated, *granulatus*, *a, um*, adj.
 Granules, *granula*, *orum*, plur. from *granulum*.
 Granule, *granulum*, *i*, *n*.
 Grape, *uva*, *e*, *f*.
 currants, *uvæ Corinthæ*.
 raisins, *uvæ passæ*.
 Grass, *gramen*, *inis*, *n*.
 graminis radix, i.e. *Triticum repens*.
 Great, *magnus*, *a, um*, adj.
 comp. *major*, superl. *maximus*.
 Greater, *ingentior*, *oris*.
 Greatest, *summus*; in the phrase with the greatest diligence, *summâ diligentia*.
 Greatly, *valde*, adv.
 Green, *viridis*, *e*, adj.
 Green hellebore, *veratrum viride*.
 Green vitriol, *vitriolum martis, ferri sulphas*.
 Gregory's powder, *pulvis rhei compositus*.
 Grey, *cineræus*, *a, um*, adj.
 Grey powder, *hydrargyrum cum cretâ*.
 Griffith's mixture, *mistura ferri composita*.
 Gripings, *tormina*, *um, n*. plur. only.
 Groin, *inguen*, *inis*, plur. *inguina*, *n*.

Ground, *humus*, *i*, *f*.
 on the ground, *humî*.
 Grounds, *fax*, *facis*, *f*.
 Gruel, *pulmentum*, *i*, *n*., *decoctum avenæ, juscûlum avenaceum*.
 in warm gruel, *è pulmento calido*.
 Guaranina, *caffèina*, *e*, *f*.
 Guaiacum wood, *guaiaci lignum*.
 Gullet, (throat,) *gula*, *e*, *f*.
 Gum, *gummi*, *n*. indecl.
 Gum arabic, *acaciæ gummi, gummi arabicum*.
 Gum-dragon, *tragacantha*, *e*, *f*.
 india-rubber tubing, *gummi elasticum*.
 let a bent glass-tube be adapted by means of india-rubber tubing, *adaptetur ope gummi elastici, tubus vitreus curvatus*.
 Gum (anat.), *gingiva*, *e*, *f*.
 Gun-cotton, *pyroxylinum*, *i*, *n*.
 lana collodii.
 Gunjah, *Cannabis Indica*.

H.

Hair, *capillus*, *i*, *n*.
 crinis, *is*, *m*.; *crinalis*, *e*, adj.
 Half, (subs.) *dimidium*, *ii*, *n*.
 Half, the, (subs.) *semis*, *issis*, *m*.
 "and" a half, *cum semisse* (abl.).
 one grain and a half, *granum cum semisse*.
 Half, *semi*, indecl. adj.
 half a glass, *semicyathus*, *i*, *m*.
 half a wine glass, *semicyathus vinosus*.
 one and a half, *sesquicyathus*, *i*, *m*.
 dimidius, *a, um*, adj.
 half a grain, *semi-granum*.
 half an ounce, *semi-uncia*, or *semuncia*, *e*, *f*.
 half-pound, *se-libra*, *e*, *f*.
 half a scruple, *semi-scrupulus*.
 Hand, *manus*, *us*, *f*.
 Handful, *manipulus*, *i*, *m*.; *pugillus*, *i*, *m*.
 Hard, *durus*, *a, um*, adj.
 sapo durus, white Castile soap.

Hard by, *juxta*, prep. (acc.).
 Harden, 1 v. a. (in pharm., v. n.),
indūro, āvi, atum, are, also,
dūro.
 until the mass may begin to
 harden, *donec massa indurare*
incipiat.
 Hartshorn, *cornu cervi*.
 burnt hartshorn, *c. c. ustum*.
 Have, 2 v. a. and n., *habeo, ui,*
itum, ere.
 in the subjunctive "take," *habeat*
unciam dimidiam, let the patient
 take half an ounce.
 He, she, it, that, *is, ea, id*, pron.
 demons.
 Head, *caput, itis*, n.
 crown or top of the head, *vertex,*
icis, m.
 Headache, *cephalalgia, æ*, f.
 Health, *valetudo, inis*, f.
 it is our duty to care for health,
valetudinis habenda ratio.
 Healthful, *salūber, bris, bre*, adj.
 Heart, *cor, cordis*, n.
 Heartburn, *cardialgia, æ*, f.
 Heat, *calor, ōris*, m.
 with gentle heat, *leni calore*.
 heat being applied, *calore*
adhibito.
 heat being withdrawn, *calore*
subducto.
 Heated, (to become,) v. *calefio*.
 let them become heated in the
 open air, *sub divo calefiant*.
 Heavy, *ponderosus, a, um*, adj.
 heavy magnesia, *magnesia*
ponderosa.
 Heberden's ink, *mistura ferri*
aromatica.
 Hebra's ointment, *unguentum*
diachylon.
 Heel, *talus, i*, m.
 Hellebore, *hellebōrus, i*, m.
 hellebore, black, *melampodium,*
ii, n.; *helebōrus niger*.
verātrum, tri, n.
 green hellebore, *v. viride*.
 white hellebore, *v. album*.

Hemlock, *conium, ii*, n. [ī long]
 (κόνειον); hemlock poultice,
cataplasma conii.
 hemlock (water), *cicuta virōsa*.
 Hemorrhage, *hæmorrhagia, æ*, f.
 Hemp, Indian, *cannābis indicā*.
 Hen, *gallina, æ*, f.; *gallus*, m.
 Henbane, *hyoscyāmus, i*, m.
 Henceforth, *deinceps*, adv. (one
 after another).
 Hepatic aloes, *aloes socotrīna* (from
ἥπαρ, hepar, liver).
 Here, *hic*, adv.
 Hiccup (or hiccough), *singultus, ūs,*
m.
 Hide, *pellis, is*, f.
 High, *altus, a, um*; higher, *altior,*
altius; highest, *altissimus*.
 Highest (last), *suprēmus, a, um,*
adj.
 Highest (utmost), *summus, a, um,*
adj.
 with the greatest diligence, *summā*
diligentiā.
 Hip, *coxa, æ*, f.
 Hips, *rosæ caninæ fructus*.
cynosbātos, i, f. [obsolete].
 His, her, its, their own, *suus, a,*
um, pron. possess.
 Hoarseness, *raucēdo, inis*, f.
raucitas, ātis, f.
 Hoffmann's anodyne, *spiritus*
ætheris compositus.
 Hog, *sus scrofa*.
 Hole, aperture, *forāmen, inis*, n.
 a sponge with small holes, *spongia*
parvis foraminibus.
 Hollow, *cavus, a, um*, adj.
 Honey, *mel, mellis*, n.
 clarified honey, *mel depuratum*.
 h. of borax, *mel borācis*.
 h. of roses, *mel rosæ*.
 honey preparations, *mellita*.
 honey and water, *hydrōmel,*
mellis, n.
 Hop, *lupūlus, i*, m.
humūlus lupūlus.
 Horn, *cornu, ūs*, plur. *cornūa*, n.
 hartshorn, *c. cervi*.

Hartshorn, burnt or calcined, *cornu cervi ustum* [c.c.u.].
 Horseradish, *armoracia*, *æ*, f.
 [*cochleāria armoracia*].
 Hospital, *nosocomium*, *ii*, n.
 Hour, *hora*, *æ*, f; time "when,"
 horā (abl.); during an hour,
 horam (accus.). *Vide* Time,
 de tempore.
 two hours' time, *bihōrium*, *ii*, n.
 How far? *quousque*, adv.
 How long? *quamdiu*, adv.
 How many? *quot*, indecl. adj.
 How much? *quantus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Huile de Cade, *oleum Cadinum*.
 Hungry (to be), 4 v. n. desid.,
 esurio, *ire*.
 fasting, *i.e.* hungry, *esuriens*.
 Hydrate, (a,) *hydras*, *ātis*, m.
 Hydrated, *hydrātus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Hydriodate (old, for Iodide),
 hydriodas, *ātis*, m.
 Hydrochlorate, (an,) *hydrochlōras*,
 ātis, m.
 Hydrochloric (adj.), *hydrochloricus*,
 muriaticus.
 hydrochloric acid, *acidum hydro-*
 chloricum, vel *muriaticum*.
 Hydrogen, *hydrogēnium*, *ii*, n.
 Hydroxide, (a,) *hydroxidum*, *i*, n.
 Hyoscine, *hyoscīna*, *æ*, f.
 Hypnal, *hypnal*, *ālis*, n.
 Hypodermic, *hypodermicus*, *a*, *um*,
 adj. [ὕπὸ δέρμα, under the
 skin].
 Hypophosphite, (a,) *hypophosphis*,
 ītis, m.

I.

I, *ego*, pers. pron.
 Ice, *glacies*, *ēi*, f.
 Iceland moss, *cetraria islandica*.
 Ichthyol, *ichthyol*, *ōlis*, n.
 Icy, *glaciālis*, *e*, adj.
 If, *si*, conj.
 Ill, *malè*, adv.
 Immediately, *statim*, adv.; *illīco*,
 adv.; *mox*, adv.; *protinus*, adv.

to be taken immediately, *statim*
sumendus, *a*, *um*, often abbrevi-
 ated *s.s.*
 In, *in* (with ablative), prep. *Vide*
 into.
 in any case, *utique*.
 Incense, *thus*, *thuris*, n.
 Inch, *pollex*, *icis*, m.; 3 × 4,
 pollices quatuor longum et
 pollices tres latum.
 Incision, (to make an,) I v. a.,
 saucio, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*.
 flowing from the wounded (in-
 cised) trunk of a tree, *ē trunco*
 sauciāto arboris stillans.
 Inclose, 3 v. a., *inclūdo*, *si*, *sum*, *ere*.
 inclosed, *inclūsus*, *a*, *um*, part.
 a plaster with adhesive margin,
 emplastrum margine adhæsivo
 inclūsum.
 Increase, 2 v. a. and n., *augeo*, *auxi*,
 auctum, *ere*.
 in increasing the dose, *augendo*
 dosin.
 in increasing the quantity,
 augendo quantitātem.
 cresco, and *accresco*, *ēvi*, *ētum*, *ēre*.
 Indian corn, *zea mays*.
 Indian corn meal, *polenta*, *æ*, f.
 Indian hemp, *cannābis Indica*.
 India-rubber, *elastica*, *æ*, f.
 India-rubber tubing, *gummi*
 elasticum.
 Induce, (to,) *prorito*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*,
 I v. a.
 Infant, *infans*, *antis* (com.).
 infantulus, *i*, m.
 Infuse, 3 v. a. (med.), *infundo*, *fūdi*,
 fūsum, *ere* (also, to pour on).
 I v. a. (med.), *infūso*, *āvi*,
 ātum, *are*.
 Infusion (pharm.), *infūsum*, *i*, n.
 Inhalation, *inhalatio*, *ōnis*, f.
 inspiratio, *ōnis*, f.
 vapor, *ōris*, m. (pharm.).
 Inhalations, (fuming,) *fūmi*, *ōrum*,
 plur. m.
 Inhale, I v. n. and a. (med.),
 inhālo, *āvi*, *atum*, *are*.

Injection (often translated lotion), *injectio, ōnis, f.*
 subcutaneous injection, *injectio hypodermica.*
 Ink-writing, *atramentum, i, n.*
 black ink, *nigramentum.*
 red ink, *rubramentum.*
 Inner, *internus, a, um, adj.*,
 inner part of the
 thighs, *internis femoribus.*
 throat, *internis faucibus.*
 Inside, *intērus, a, um, adj. comp.*,
interior; superl., *intimus.*
 Inside, internally, *intus, adv.*
 Inside of, *intrā (acc.)*
 Inspissate, I v. a., *spisso, āvi, ātum,*
are.
 inspissated with gentle heat, *lēni*
calōre spissātus.
 [occasionally, *inspissatus.*]
 Instant, on the, *ex tempore.*
 Instantly, *statim, adv.*
 Instead of, *vice.*
 Instillation (drops used for inhala-
 tion, on inhaler sponge),
instillatio, ōnis, f.
 Instrument, *apparātus, ūs, m.*
 Insufflation (something blown in,
 oral, nasal, or otherwise),
insufflatio, ōnis, f.
 Intermediate, *medius, a, um, adj.*
 a dessertspoonful, *cochleāre*
medium.
 midway between meals, *medios*
inter cibos.
 Internally, *intus, adv.*
 Intimately, very well, *intimē, adv.*
 mix or rub well together, *misce*
vel tere intimē.
 Into, *in* with accus., prep. *Vide*
"in."
 Iodide, (an,) *iōdīdum, i, n.*
 Iodine, *iōdum, i, n.*
 Iodized cotton, *xylum iōdātum.*
 Iodoform, *iodoformum, i, n.*
 Iodol, *iōdol, ōlis, n.*
 Ipecacuanha, *ipeacacuanha, æ, f.*
 ipecacuanha vinegar, *acētum*
ipeacacuanhæ.

Iron, *ferrum, i, n.*
 (old pharmacy), *Mars, martis, m.*
 Bland's pill, *pilūla ferri.*
 iron filings, *ferri limatūræ.*
 iron pan, *sartāgo, ūnis, f.*
 iron scales, *ferri ramenta.*
 iron, relating to, *ferruginōsus, a,*
um, adj.; *martialis, e, adj.*;
martialis, a, um, adj.
 iron-rust, *ferrūgo, ūnis, f.*
 reduced iron, *ferrum redactum.*
 Isinglass, *ichthyocola, æ, f.*
colla piscium.
 Ivory, *ebur, ōris, n.*
eburneus, a, um, adj.
 Ivy, *hedera, æ, f.*

J.

Jalap, *jalāpe, æ, f.*
 Jalapin, *jalapæ resina* (decolourised).
 Jam, *conserva, æ, f.*
 Jamaica (adj.), *Jamæicensis, e, adj.*
 James's powder, *pulvis Jacobi.*
 Jar, *ampulla, æ, f.*
 earthenware jar, *olla, æ, f.*
olla fictilis; *olla figulina.*
amphōra, æ, f.
 jar-stone, *lagēna, æ, f.*
 Jasmine-yellow, *gelsēmum, ii, n.*
 Jaw, *mala, æ, f.*
 Jawbone, *maxilla, æ, f.*
 Jelly, *gelatina, æ, f.*
 currant jelly, *g. ribesia.*
 calf's-foot jelly, *g. vituli.*
 in something thick, *ē gelatinā*
quāvis.
 Jelly, to v., *gēlo, āvi, ātum, āre* (in
 pharmacy).
 Jet-black, *ater, atra, atrum, adj.*
 Juice, *succus, i, m.*
 lemon juice, *succus limōnis.*
 Julep, *julēpum, i, n.*
 Juniper, *juniperus, i, f.*
 Juniper tar oil, *oleum Cadinum.*
 Jupiter, *Jupiter, Jovis.*
 Thursday, *die Jovis.*
 Just enough, *ne quid nimis.*

K.

- Kali [Potassium]. *Vide*.
 Kamala, *kamāla*, æ, f.
 Kaolin, *kaolīnum*, i, n.
 Keen, *acer*, *acris*, *acre*, *acrior*,
acerrīmus, adj.
 Keep, 1 v. a., *conseruo*, āvi, atum,
are.
 Kernel, *nuclēus*, ei, m.
 Kettle, *lebes*, ētis, m.
 Kidneys, *rēnes*, um, plur., m.
 Kino, *kino*, ōnis, m.
 Knee, *genu*, ūs, m.; plur., *genūa*.
 knee-cap, *patella*, æ, f.

L.

- Label, *signatūra*, æ, f.
 Laboratory, *officīna*, æ, f.
 Lactic acid, *acidum lacticum*.
 Lactophosphate, (a,) *lactophosphas*,
ātis, m.
 Lactose, *sacchārum lactis*.
 Lamels, *lamellæ*, ārum, f.
 Lamp, *lampas*, ādis, f. (Classic, a
 torch).
 Lamp-black, *fuligo*, īnis, f.
 Lancet, *lanceōla*, æ, f.
 Lanoline, *lanolīnum*, i, n.
adepts lanæ hydrōsus.
 Larch, *larix*, īcis, f.
agaric, *laricis bolētus*.
 Lard, *adepts*, īpis, m.
 benzoated lard, *a. benzoātus*.
 hydrous wool-fat, or lanoline,
a. lanæ hydrōsus.
 pig's lard, *a. suillus*, vel *a. suis*
scrofæ [sus, suis].
 prepared l., *a. præparātus*.
 purified l., *a. depurātus* vel
purificātus.
 without salt, *salis expers* vel *sine*
sale.
axungia, æ, f.
pinguēdo, īnis, f.
 Large, *ingens*, entis, adj.
largus, a, um, adj.
 tablespoonful, *cochleāre largum*,
amplum, magnum.

- Last, to, v. n., *dūro*, avi, ātum, āre.
 while the fever lasts, *durante*
febri.
 Last time but one, *olim*, adv.
 Lastly, *denique*, adv.
 Late, at a late hour, *sero*, adv.
 Lately, *nuper*; adv., very lately,
nuperrīmè, adv.
 Laudanum, *tinctura opii*.
 Lavender, *lavandūla*, æ, f.
 Laxative, *laxativus*, a, um, adj.
 lenitive electuary, *confectio laxa-*
tiva [confectio sennæ].
 Lawful, (it is,) 2 v. n. impers., *licet*,
licuit, and *licitum est*, ere.
 Lawn (cloth), *sindon*, ōnis, f.
 Lay aside, 3 v. a., *sepōno*, osīi,
osītum, ere.
 Lead, *plumbum*, i, n.
 (old chem.), *Saturnus*, i, m.
 sugar of lead, *sacchārum Saturni*.
 lead oxide, *lithargyrum*, i, n.
 lead sulphide, *galēna*, æ, f.
 lead (white), *cerussa*, æ, f.
 Lead, v. n., irreg. to take the lead.
Vide præsum.
 Leaf, *folium*, ii, n.
 in silver leaf, *in folio argenti*.
 Least, *minīmus*, a, um, adj.
 at least, *saltem*, adv.
 Leather, *alūta*, æ, f.
 on leather, *super alutam*.
 Leech, *hirudo*, īnis, f.
sanguisūga, æ, f.
 Left, (on the,) *sinister*, tra, trum,
 adj.
 Left side, *lævus*, a, um, adj.
 blister to be applied to the left
 ear, *emplastrum lyttæ auri*
lævæ applicandum.
 Leg, *crus*, *crūris*, plur. *crūra*, n.
 Lemon, *limon*, ōnis, f.
 lemon-peel, *cortex limōnis*.
 lemon-juice, *succus limōnis*.
 Length, at, *demum*, adv.
 Lenitive, *lenitīvus*, a, um, adj.
 lenitive electuary, *confectio sennæ*.
 Lessen, 3 v. a., *deminuo*, ui, ūtum,
 ere.

- Lettuce, *lactuca*, æ, f.
 Lichen, *fucus*, i, m.
 Lick up, 3 v. a., *lambo*, bi, ere.
 Lid, *operculum*, i, n.
 Lie down, 1 v. n., *cubo*, ii, itum, are.
 to go to sleep, *cubitum ire*.
 Light, *lux*, *lucis*, f.
 early in the morning, *luce primâ*.
 Light, *lævis*, e (ë short), adj.
 Like, *similis*, e, adj., comp. *similior*,
 superl. *simillimus*.
 Likeness, *instar*, n., indecl.
 like milk, *lactis instar* (placed
 after noun in genitive).
 Limb, *membrum*, i, n.
 Lime, *calx*, *calcis*, f.
 chlorinated, *c. chlorinâta*.
 sulphurated, *c. sulphurâta*.
 lime water, *aqua [liquor] calcis*.
 Lime, (the,) (botan.) *limetta*, æ, f.
 lime juice, *limettæ succus*.
 Linctus, *linctus*, i, m.
 Linen, *lintheum*, ei, n.; *lintheola*, æ, f.
 linen cloth, *lintheolum*, i, n.
 made of linen, *linteus*, a, um, adj.
 linen rag, *pannus linteus*.
 Liniment, *linimentum*, i, n.
 Linseed, *lini semina*.
 crushed linseed, *linum contusum*.
 linseed meal, *lini farina*.
 linseed poultice, *lini cataplasma*.
 linseed oil, *oleum lini*.
 oil-cake, *placenta seminis lini*.
 Lint, *lintheum carptum*.
 Lip, *labia*, æ, f.; *labium*, ii, n.
 lip-salve, *ceratum rosatum*;
 ceratum labiale.
 Liquefied, *liquefactus*, a, um, part.
 liquefied honey, *mel liquefactum*.
 Liquid, (subs.) *liquidum*, i, n.
 liquid, (adj.) *liquidus*, a, um.
 Liquor, *liquor*, oris, m.
 Liquorice, *glycyrrhiza*, æ, f.
 liquiritia, æ, f.
 Litharge, *lithargyrum*, i, n.
 plumbi oxidum.
 Litmus-paper, *charta cerulea*.
 Little, (subs.) *paululum*, *paullum*,
 and *pauxillum*, i, n.
 Little, (subs.) *tantillum*, i, n.
 little-bit, *frustum*, i, n.
 little-by-little, *frustillatim*, adv.
 Live-coal, *pruna*, æ, f.
 arsenic placed on live-coal
 diffuses a garlic odour, *prunis*
 impositum arsenicum nidorem
 (*odorem*) *alliaceum spargit*.
 Liver, *hepar*, atis, n. (hence
 “hepatic”); *jecur*, oris, n.
 liver of sulphur, sulphurated
 potash, *hepar sulphuris*; *potassa*
 sulphurata.
 Logwood, *hæmatoxyllum*, i, n.
 Loins, *lumbi*, orum, m.
 Long, *longus*, a, um, adj.
 Lööch, *lööck*, n. indecl.,
 (as *mistura amygdalæ*).
 Loosen, 3 v. a., *solvo*, solvi, solutum,
 solvere.
 Lotion, *lotio*, onis, f.
 yellow wash, *lotio hydrargyri*
 flava.
 black wash, *lotio hydrargyri*
 nigra.
 Lotion-eye, *collyrium*, ii, n.
 lotio ophthalmica.
 Low, *humilis*, e, adj., comp.
 humilior, superl. *humillimus*.
 Lower, *inferior*, oris, adj.
 Lowest, *imus*, a, um, superl. from
 inferus, adj.
 infimus, a, um, adj.
 Lozenge, *trochiscus*, i, n.
 Lukewarm, *tepidus*, a, um, adj.
 Lunar caustic, *argenti nitras*.
 Lung, *pulmo*, onis, m.
 Lupulin, *lupulinum*, i, n.
 Luting, (subs.) *lutum*, i, n.

M.

- Mace, *macis*, idis, f.
 nucista, æ, f. (rare).
 oil of mace, *oleum nucistæ*.
 Macerate, 1 v. a., *macero*, avi, atum,
 are.
 macerate for a quarter of an hour,
 macera horæ quadrantem.

- maceration vat, *dolium extractorium*.
- Made (to be), v., *fio, factus sum, fieri* (with nominative).
let a mass be made, *fiat massa*.
let pills be made, *fiant pilulæ*.
- Magnesia, *magnesia, æ, f.*
calcined, *magnesia usta*.
- Magnesium, *magnesium, ii, n.*
magnesium fluid, *liquor magnesi carbonatis*.
- Magnet, *magnes, ætis, m.*
- Maize, *Zea Mays*.
- Make, 3 v. a., *facio, feci, factum, facere* (with acc.) *imperat, fac*.
make a mass, *fac massam*.
- Make ready, 4 v. a. (prepare), *expedio, i vi and ii, itum, ire*.
- Malate of iron, (tincture,) *tinctura ferri pomati*.
- Malt, *bynē, ěs, en, f.*
liquid extract of malt, *extractum bynēs liquidum*.
also *maltum, i, n.*
- Man, *homo, ĩnis, m.*
- Manner, *modus, i, m.*
in the manner directed, *modo dicto*.
mos, mōris, m. mōre dicto.
manner (in the usual), *more solito*.
- Marble, *marmor, ōris, n.*
marmorēus, a, um, adj.
- Marc, *residuum, ui, n.*
- Mare, *equa, æ, f.*
- Margin, *margo, ĩnis, m.*
- Mark, 1 v. a., *noto, āvi, ātum, are*.
- Marrow, *medulla, æ, f.*
beef-marrow, *medulla bovina*.
- Marsh-trefoil, *menyanthes, is, f.*
- Mass (pill), *massa, æ, f.*
- Master, *magister, tri, m.*; hence
magistral, *i.e.* formula prescribed by a medical man.
- Masticate, 1 v. a., *mandūco, āvi, ātum, are*.
- Masticatory, something to chew, *masticarium, ii, n.*
- Mastich-stopping (teeth), *lutum cum lentisco*.
- Matico, *matīca, æ, f.*
- Meal, *cibus, i, m.*
after a meal, *post cibum*.
between meals, *medios inter cibos*.
meal-linseed, *lini farīna*.
- Means of, by, *ope* (abl.) *Vide ops*.
- Meantime, (in the,) *interea, adv.*
- Meanwhile, *interdum, adv.*
- Measure, *mensūra, æ, f.*
let the dose be a measured drachm, *sit dosis ʒj. mensurā*.
- Measure, 4 v. a. dep., *mētior, iris, mensus sum, mētīri*.
- Meat extract, *extractum carnis*.
- Meconic acid, *acidum meconicum*.
- Medicated cotton wools, *gossypia varia*.
- Medicine, (the art of,) *medicīna, æ, f.*
- Medicine, a, *medicamentum, i, n.*
remedies commonly called poisons, which must be kept separate, *medicamenta, vulgò venena dicta, quæ in locis seclūsis asservanda sunt*.
remedium, ii, n.
- Mellāgo, (extract dissolved in water,) *mellāgo, ĩnis, f.*
soft extract of taraxacum, *mellāgo taraxaci*.
- Mellite, (a,) *mellitum, i, n.*
- Melted, *liquefactus, a, um; fusus, a, um, part. from fundo*.
- Membrane, *membrāna, æ, f.*
drum of the ear, *membrāna tympani*.
- Menstruum, *menstruum, ui, n.*
(a) the solvent used, (b) the vehicle.
- Menthol, *menthol, ōlis, n.*
- Mercurial plaster, *emplastrum hydrargyri*.
- Mercuric chloride, *hydrargyri perchloridum, mercurius corrosivus*.
- Mercurous chloride, *hydrargyri subchloridum, mercurius dulcis* (old).
- Mercury, *hydrargyrum, i, n.*
Vide note, p. 274.
- Metal-pan, *sartāgo, ĩnis, f.*

- Metal plate, *lāmīna*, æ, f.
 plates of a press, *preli lāmīnæ*.
 MethyI, *methŷlum*, i, n.
 Metre (measure), *metrum*, ri, n.
 Middling, *mediocris*, e, adj.
 a dessertspoonful, *cochleare mediocrē*.
 Midway between meals, *mediōs inter cibos*.
 Mild, *mitis*, e, adj.
 dilute ointment, *unguentum mite*.
 Milk, *lac*, *lactis*, *lactem* (acc.), n.
 to be given in milk, *in lacte exhibendus*, a, um.
 asses' milk, *lac asinārium*, or *asinārium*.
 cows' milk, *lac bovīnum*, or *lac vaccæ*.
 ewes' milk, *lac ovillum*, or *ovīnum*.
 milk of sulphur, *lac sulphūris*, *sulphur præcipitatum*.
 Mindererus, *liquor ammonii acetātis*.
 Mine, *meus*, *mea*, *meum*, voc. *mī*, pron. *posses*.
 Minim (med.), *minimūm*, i, n.
 Mint, *mentha*, æ, f.
 Mistletoe, *viscum album*.
 Mitigated, *mitigātus*, a, um, part.
 Mitigated caustic, *argenti et potassii nitras*, *causticum mite*.
 Mix, 2 v. a., *misceo*, *cūi*, *mistum* or *mixtum*, ere.
 mix thou, *miscē*; well or very well, *bene vel intīmē*; mix in, *immisceo*.
 Mixture (med.), *mistūra*, æ, f.
 aperient mixture, *mistūra purgans*. Vide *Misturæ*, p. 146.
 Moist, (to become,) 3 v. incept., *madescō*, *dīi*, *escere*.
 Moistens, 3 v. a., *madefacio*, *fēci*, *factum*, *facere*.
 linen rags moistened with the lotion, *panni lintei lotiōne madefacti*.
 Molasses, *sacchāri fæx*, *fæcis*.
 Mollin, (a superfatted soap,) *mollīnum*, i, n.; mercurial soap, *mollīnum hydrargŷri*.
 Monday, *die Lunæ*.
 Month, *mensis*, is, m.
 Moon, *luna*, æ, f.
 More, *plus*, *pluris*, adj.
 More, *magis*, adv.
 Morning, *aurōra*, æ, f.
 early in the morning, *aurorā primā*, *primo mane*.
 in the morning, *mane* (adverbial).
 Morphine, *morphīna*, æ, f.
 Morphinated water, *aqua morphināta*.
 Morrow, pertaining to, *crastīnus*, a, um, adj.
 Morrow-to, *cras*, adv.
 to-morrow morning, *cras mane*.
 day after to-morrow, *perendīd*, adv.; *perendīnus*, a, um, adj.
 Mortar, *mortārium*, ii, n.
 stone mortar, *m. lapidēum*.
 pīla, æ, f. [ī long].
 Moss, Iceland, *cetraria islandica*.
 Most, *plurīmus*, a, um, adj.
 Motion (subs. med.), *dejectio*, ōnis, f.
 after each liquid motion, *post singulas dejectiones liquidas*.
 Motion (med.), *sedes*, f. (in this sense plur. only); after each liquid motion, *post singulas sedes liquidas*.
 Motions (solid), *fæces*, plur., f.
 Mould, (subs.) *modūlus*, i, m.
 bright, polished mould, *m. politus*.
 suppository mould, *modūlus pro suppositōrio*.
 Mouth, *ōs*, ōris, n.
 Mouth-wash, *collūtōrium*, ii, n.
 Move-to, 2 v. a., *admoveo*, *mōvi*, *mōtum*, ēre.
 Much, *multus*, a, um, adj., comp. *plus*, superl. *plurīmus*.
 Much, so, *tantus*, a, um, adj.
 Much, (too,) *nimis*, adv.
 Mucilage (med.), *mucilāgo*, īnis, f.
 mucilage of gum arabic, *mucilāgo acaciæ*.
 mucilage of starch, *mucilāgo amyli*.

mucilage of tragacanth, *mucilāgo tragacanthæ*.
 Mulberry, *morum*, *i*, *n*.
 mulberry tree, *morus*, *i*, *f*.
 Muriate (a), *urias*, *ātis*, *m*.
 Muriatric acid [HCl], *acidum muriaticum* (old).
 Mushroom, *agaricus*, *i*, *m*.; and *agaricum*, *n*.
bolētus, *i*, *m*.
fungus, *i*, *m*.
 fungoid growth, *fungo simile ulcus*.
 Musk, *moschus*, *i*, *m*.
 Muslin, *sindon*, *ōnis*, *f*.
 Mustard, *sināpis*, *is*, *f*.
 mustard poultice, *cataplasma sināpis*, also *sinapismus*, *i*, *m*.
 mustard paper, *charta sināpis*.
 Mutton-suet, *ovillus*, *i*, *m*.; *adeps ovillus*; *sebum ovillum*.
 Myrrh, *myrrha*, *æ*, *f*.

N.

Nail, *unguis*, *is*, *m*.
 Name, *nomen*, *īnis*, *n*.
 Naphthol, *naphthol*, *ōlis*, *n*.
 Nasal bougie, *buginārium*, *ii*, *n*.
 Nasal douche, *collunārium*, *ii*, *n*.
 Navel, *umbilicus*, *i*, *m*.
 Near, *apud*, prep. (acc.).
juxta, prep. (acc.).
prope, prep. (acc.).
 near the fire, *prope ignem*.
 Nearer, *proprior*, *ōris*, *n*.; *proprius*, *adj*.
 Nearest, *proximus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Nearly, *ferè*, *adv*.
 Neat's-foot oil, *oleum Bubulum*.
 Necessary, *if*, *si opus sit*.
 Necessity, *opus*, *n*. indecl.
 when, whenever, there may be necessity; should occasion require, *quando*, *quandocunque*, or *si opus sit*.
necessitas, *ātis*, *f*.
 Neck, *cervix*, *īcis*, *f*.
collum, *i*, *n*.

Neither, *neuter*, *tra*, *trum*, *gen*.; *neutrū*, *adj*.
 Needle, *acus*, *ūs*, *abl*. *acūbus*, *f*.
 Nepenthe, *nepenthēs*, *ēs*, *n*.
 Nerve, *nervus*, *i*, *m*.
 Nettle, *urtica*, *æ*, *f*.
 Neuralgia, *neuralgia*, *æ*, *f*.
 New, *novus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 new remedies, *medicamenta nova*.
 Next to, *juxta*, prep. (acc.).
 Night, *nox*, *noctis*, *f*.
 at night, *nocte*; night and morning, *nocte maneque*; this night, *hæc nocte*.
 Ninth, *nōnus*, *a*, *um*, *ord. num.* *adj*.
 Nipples, *papillæ*, *arum*, *f*.
 Nitrate, (a,) *nitras*, *ātis*, *m*.
azōtas, *ātis*, *m*. [Continental].
 Nitre, *potassii nitras*.
 Nitre balls, *potassii nitras deflagrātus*.
 Nitre paper, *fumus potassii nitratis charta nitrata*.
 Nitrite, (a,) *nitris*, *ītis*, *m*.
 Nitroglycerin, *nitroglycerinum*, *i*, *n*.
trinitrinum, *i*, *n*.
 nitroglycerin solution, *liquor Glonoīni*.
 Nitrous, *nitrosus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
nitricus, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 None, *nullus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Noon, *meridies*, *ēi*, *m*.; forenoon, *A.M.* [*ante meridiem*]; afternoon, *P.M.* [*post meridiem*].
meridiānus, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Nose, *nasus*, *i*, *m*.
 Nostalgia, *nostalgia*, *æ*, *f*. (longing for one's native land).
 Nostril, *naris*, *is*, *f*.; generally plur. *nāres*.
 Note, *I v. a.*, *noto*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*.
 Nothing, *nihil*, *nil*, *n*. indecl.
 Not yet, *nondum*, *adv*.
 Now and then, *subinde*, *adv*.
interdum, *adv*.
 Nowhere, *nusquam*, *adv*.
 Number, *numerus*, *i*, *m*.
 by number [six], *numēro vi*.

Nut, *nux, nucis*, f.
 chestnut, *n. castanĕa*.
 filbert, *n. avellāna*.
 nutgall, *galla*, æ, f.
 nutmeg, *n. myristica*,
n. moschāta.
 expressed oil of, *oleum myristicæ*
expressum (termed, errone-
 ously, oil of mace).
 nux vomica, *n. vomica*.
 walnut, *n. juglans*, andis.
 Nychthemeron, *nychthēmērūm*, i,
 n., a night and a day, i.e. 24
 hours.

O.

Oak, *quercus*, ūs, abl. *quercibus*, f.
 poison-oak, *rhus toxicodendron*.
 Oats, *avēna*, æ, f.; oatmeal, *avenæ*
farīna; water gruel, *avēnæ*
decōctum.
 Oblique, *obliquus*, a, um, adj.
 Oblong shape (jujube), *taleōla*, æ, f.
 paste cut into oblong shapes,
pasta in taleōlas scissa.
 opium cut in thin slices, *opii*
taleōlæ.
 Observe, I v.a., *noto*, āvi, ātum, are.
 Occasionally, *pro re natā*.
 Odds and ends, *quisquilie*, ārum, f.
 Office, *officium*, ii, n.
 Official, *officiālis*, e, adj.
 Often, *sæpe*, adv.; as often as,
quoties, adv.; very often,
sæpissime and *sæpenumĕro*.
 Oil, *oleum*, ei, n.
 castor oil, *oleum palmæ Christi*,
oleum ricini; cod-liver oil,
oleum morrhue, *oleum Gadi*;
 fir-wood oil, *oleum pini silves-*
tris; juniper tar oil, or huile
 de Cade, *oleum Cadinum*;
 neat's-foot oil, *oleum Bubulum*;
 impure sulphuric acid, *oleum*
vitrioli (old); oil of theobroma,
oleum theobromatis.
 Oil cake, *placenta seminis lini*.
 Oiled silk, *sericum oleatum*.

Ointment, *unguentum*, i, n.
unguenta, vide p. 183.
 Old, *vetus*, ĕris; old—the ancients,
vetĕres, um; old—years old,
annos in accusative; *natus*
 agreeing with person.
 dose for a child six years old,
dosis pro infante annos sex nato.
 old edition, *editio antiqua*.
 Oldest, *veterrimus*, a, um, adj.
 Oleate, *oleas*, ātis, m.
oleatum, i, n.
 Oleic, *oleicus*, a, um, adj. oleic acid,
acidum oleicum.
 Oleo-resin, *olĕo resina*.
 Oleosaccharate, *oleosaccharum*, i, n.
 Olive, *oliva*, æ, f.
 On account of, *ob*, prep. (acc.),
propter, prep. (accus.).
 Once, *semel*, adv.
 Once more, *deniĕo*, adv.
 One, *unus*, a, um, adj.
 One of two, *alter*, *era*, *erum*;
 gen. *alterius*.
 the one—the other, *alter—alter*,
 adj.
 One's own choice (by), *sponte*, adv.
 Onion, *cĕpa*, æ [*succus cĕpæ*].
 Only, *tantum*, adv. (also subs.,
 equal quantity, so much).
modō, adv.
 Open, *apertus*, a, um, adj.
 in an uncovered vessel, *vase*
aperto.
 Opening, (subs.) *apertura*, æ, f.
 a bottle furnished with three
 apertures, *lagĕna cum tribus*
aperturis prædita (Woulffe).
 Ophthalmic, *ophthalmicus*, a, um,
 adj.
 Opium, *opium*, ii, n.
 tincture of, *tinctura opii*,
t. mĕconii, *t. Thebaica*.
 Or, *aut*, *sive*, *vel*, conj.
 Or (enclitic), *ve*; three or four
 times a day, *ter quaterve die*.
 Orange, (subs.) *aurantium*, ii, n.
 orange-flower water, *aqua*
aurantii floris.

- orange flower [Continental],
naphæ, æ, f.
 orange flowers, *flores naphæ.*
 orange-flower water, *aqua florum naphæ.*
 orange-peel, rind, *cortex aurantii.*
 fresh, *recens, entis*; dried,
siccatus, a, um.
 orange-golden, *aurantiacus, a, um, adj.*
 Ordinary, *communis, e, adj.*
 for an ordinary drink, *pro potu communi.*
 Orris, *iris, idis, f.*
 Otherwise, *aliter, adv.*; the other,
cæterus, a, um.
 Otto of rose, *oleum rosæ.*
 Ounce, *uncia, æ, f.*; half-ounce,
uncia, dimidia, uncia dimidium, semi-uncia, semuncia.
 Our, *noster, tra, trum, pronom. adj.*
 Out of, *è, ex.*
 Outside, *exterus, a, um, adj.*; comp. *exterior, superl. extrēmus.*
 Outside of, *extrā, prep. (acc.).*
 Oven, *fornax, æcis, f.*
 Over, *super, prep. (accus. or abl.).*
 on leather, *super alutam.*
 Over (to remain), v. n. irreg.,
supersum, fui, esse.
 the remainder, *quod superest.*
 Own choice, by, *sponte (adverbial).*
 Ox, *bos, bovis, m.*
 pertaining to, *bovinus, a, um, adj.*
 ox-gall, *fel bovinum.*
 purified ox-bile, *fel bovinum purificatum.*
 ox-gall, *bilis bovina depurata.*
 Oxide, (an,) *oxidum, i, n.*
 Oxymel, *oxymel, mellis, n.*
 Ozokerine, *chrisma, ætis, n.*

P.

- Packet, a, *fasciculus, i, m.*
 send twelve packets, *mitte fasciculos duodecim.*
 Pad, *pila, æ, f.*

- Pain, *dolor, ōris, m.*
 on an attack of pain, *dolore urgenti.*
 Rheumatism, *dolor rheumaticus.*
 Pain (to feel), 2 v. n. and a., *doleo, ui, itum, ere.*
 Paint, *pigmentum, i, n.*
 iodine paint, *p. iodi.*
 Paint, 3 v. a., *pingo, nxi, pictum, ere.*
 paint the liniment over the back,
pinge linimentum supra dorsum.
 Pan, (metal,) *sartago, inis, f.*
 iron pan, *s. ferræa.*
 Panamá bark, *quillaia cortex.*
 Pancreas, *pancreas, ætis, n.*
 Pancreatic emulsion, liquor, *emulsio pancreatica, liquor pancreaticus.*
 Panting, (subs.) *anhelitus, ūs, m.*
 Paper, (a,) (i.e. powder), *charta, æ, f.*
 divide into six powders, *divide in chartas sex.*
 Paper — asthma paper, *charta fūmifera vel c. nitrata.*
 blistering paper, *c. epispastica.*
 blotting paper, *c. bibula.*
 litmus paper, *c. cærulea.*
 mustard paper, *c. sinapis.*
 poor-man's plaster, *c. picæa.*
 test paper, *c. exploratoria.*
 red, *c. rubra.*
 yellow, *c. flava.*
 Paracresotate, *cresotus, ætis, m.*
 Paraffin, *paraffinum, i, n.*
 hard, soft, paraffin, *p. durum, p. molle.*
 Paraldehyde, *paraldehydum, i, n.*
 Paregoric, *tinctura camphoræ composita.*
 Paroxysm, *paroxysmus, i, m.*
 between the attacks, *inter paroxysmos,*
 Part, *pars, partis, f.*
 equal parts, *partes æquales.*
 Passage, *meatus, ūs, m.*
 ear-passage, *meatus auditorius.*
 Paste, thick (extracts), *puls, pullis, f.*
 reduce to a paste, *in pultem converte.*
 pasta, *æ, f.*

Pastil, *pastillus*, *i*, *m*. (glyco-gelatin).
 Pastilles, *coni odorati*.
 Pastilles of sugar, *rotulae sacchari*.
 Patient, the, *aeger*, *m*. or *ager*, *f*.
 [second word in sentence, always ; let the patient take, *sumat* (or) *capiat aeger*.]
 Pea, *pisum*, *i*, *n*.
 Pear-tree, *pirus*, *i*, *f*.
 Pearl-white (Blanc de perle), *bismuthi oxychloridum*.
 Peel, *cortex*, *icis*, *m*.
 Peelings, *putamina*.
 Pellitory, *pyrethrum*, *i*, *n*.
 People, *populus*, *i*, *m*. (ö short).
 Pepper, *piper*, *eris*, *n*.
 black pepper, *p. nigrum*.
 Pepper, red, *capsicum*, *i*, *n*.
 Peppermint, *mentha-piperita*, *e*, *f*.
 Pepsin, *pepsinum*, *i*, *n*.
 Peptone, *peptonum*, *i*, *n*.
 Peptonised beef suppositories, *suppositoria carnis peptonata*.
 Perchloride (a), *perchloridum*, *i*, *n*.
 Percolated, *percolatus*, *a*, *um*.
 Percolator, *percolum*, *i*, *n*.
 Perhaps, *forsan* and *forsitan*, *adv*.
 Permanganate (a), *permanganas*, *atis*, *m*.
 Persist, 3 v. n., *persisto*, *stiti*, *stere*.
 Perspiration, *sudatio*, *onis*, *f*.
sudor, *oris*, *m*.
 Peruvian balsam, *balsamum Peruvianum*.
 Pessary, *pessus*, *i*, *n*.
 Pestle, *pilum*, *i*, *n*.
 wooden pestle, *p. lignum*.
pistillum, *i*, *n*.
 Petal, *petalum*, *i*, *n*.
 Petrolatum, *paraffinum molle*.
 Petroleum ointment (ung. petrolei) *chrisma*, *atis*, *m*.
 Pharmacopæia, *e*, *f*, Dublin, Edinburgh, German, London, *P. Dubliniensis*, *P. Edinburgensis*, *P. Germanica*, *P. Londinensis*.
 French, *Codex Medicamentarius*.
 Pharmacopée Française.

Phenic acid, }
 Phenic alcohol, } *acidum carbolicum*.
 Phenol, }
 Phenol suppositories, *suppositoria acidi carbolici*.
 Phial (sometimes vial), *phiola*, *e*, *f*.
 the bottle having been previously shaken, *phiola prius agitata*.
 put a "shake the bottle label," *signa : P.P.A.* (i.e., as above).
 corked bottle, *phiola suberata*.
 with patent cork-stopper, *p. cum epistomio suberino*.
 stoppered bottle, *p. obturata*.
 with glass stopper, *p. obturata cum epistomio vitreo*.
 Phosphate (a), *phosphas*, *atis*, *m*.
 Phosphorated, *phosphoratus*.
 Phosphoric, *phosphoricus*, *a*, *um*.
 [Element.] *Phosphorus*, *i*, *m*.
 Physostigmine, *physostigmina*, *e*, *f*.
 Pickle, 4 v. a., *condio*, *ivi*, *itum*, *ire*.
 pickled, *conditus*, *a*, *um*, *part*.
 not, *conditus*, *built*.
 Piece (a bit), *frustum*, *i*, *n*.
 Piece, small, *frustillum*, *i*, *n*.
 a bit or lump of sugar, *sacchari frustillum*.
 Pieces, in small, *frustillatim*, *adv*.
 Pig, *sus*, *suis* (com.).
 Pig (belonging to), *suillus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 pig's lard, *adeps suillus*.
 Piles, *haemorrhoids*, *idis*, *f*.
 Pill, *pilula*, *e*, *f*.
 Bland, *pilula ferri*.
 Blue pill, *pilula hydrargyri*.
 Rufus's pill, *pilula Rufi*.
 varnished, *pilula tunicata*.
 Pill-box, *pyxis*, *idis*, *f*.
 powder-box, *pyxis chartacea*.
 Pillow, *pulvinar*, *aris*, *n*.
pulvinus, *i*, *m*. ; hop pillow, *p. humili*.
 Pilocarpine, *pilocarpina*, *e*, *f*.
 Pimento, *pimenta*, *e*, *f*.
 Pinch (subs.), *pugillus*, *i*, *m*.
 Pint, *octarius*, *ii*, *m*.

Pit of the stomach, *scrobiculus cordis. epigastrium*, ii, n.

Pitch, *pix, picis*, f.

Burgundy pitch, *pix Burgundica*.
tar, *pix liquida*.

Pith, *medulla*, æ, f.

Place, 3 v. a., *pono, posui, positum*, ere.

place (imperative), *pone*.

Place upon, 3 v. a., *impōno, posui, positum, ponere*.

to be placed on, *imponendus, a, um*, part.

Plain, as it is (mixture or gargle), *sine aquâ*.

Plasma, *plasma, âtis*, n. (glycerin of starch).

Plaster, *emplastrum, tri*, n.

blister, *e. lyttæ. vesicatorium*.

brown soap, *e. saponis fuscum*.

diachylon, *e. plumbi*.

to pattern, *e. ad exemplar*.

spread, *e. extensum*.

of this shape, *hujus formæ*.

a plaster, 6 × 3, *emplastrum sex pollices longum et tres pollices latum*.

Note—the larger figure, *longum* ;
the smaller, *latum*.

Plaster of Paris, *gypsum*, i, n.

Plaster—"poor man's," *charta picæa*.

Plaster — surgeon's, *sparadrap ceratum*.

Plaster-skin, *alûta*, æ, f.

Plates—metal, *laminae, arum*, f.

Pleases (it), 2 v. n., *impers., libet, libuit*, and *libitum est*, ere.

as much as you like, *quantum libet*.

often, Q.L. (abbreviation).

Plenty (subs.), *copia*, æ, f.

(singular, only).

Pliant, *flexilis, e*, adj.

Plum, *prunum*, i, n.

Plum-tree, *prunus*, i, f.

Podophyllin, *podophyllum* i, n.

Podophyllum, *podophyllum*, i, n.

resin of podophyllum, *podophylli resina*.

Point (subs.), *cacumen, inis*, n.
sabinæ cacumina, savin
tops.

Poison, *venenum*, i, n.

poisonous fluid, *virus*, i, n.

Poison-oak, *rhhus toxicodendron*.

Pomegranate, *granatum*, i, n.

Poor-man's plaster, *charta picæa*.

Poplar, *pōpulus*, i, f. (*ō* long).

Poppy, *papaver, êris*, plur. *êra*, n.

red poppy, *p. Rhæas, âdos*, f.

white poppy, *P. somniferum*, n.

syrup, *diacodium*, ii, n. [obsolete.]

Porcelain dish, *patina porcellanica*.

Porphyrised, *porphyrisatus, a, um*,
i.e., reduced to fine powder in a
porphyry mortar, adj.

Potash, *potassa, æ*, f.

Potassium, *kalium*, ii, n.

and *kālī*, indecl. (old).

potassium carbonate, *kalium*

præparatum ; potassium

sulphate, *kalium vitriolatum*.

Poultice, *câtaplasma, âtis*, n.
[observe gender].

plur. *câtaplasmata*.

to make a poultice of rather soft
consistence, *ut fiat câtaplasma
mollioris densitatis*.

Poultice, charcoal, *câtaplasma
carbōnis*.

hemlock p., *c. conii*.

linseed p., *c. lini*.

mustard p., *c. sinâpis*.

yeast p., *c. fermenti*.

Pound, *libra, æ*, f.

half-pound, *sēlibra, æ*, f.

Pound, v., *contēro, vīde* to bruise.

3 v. a., *contundo, tūdi, tūsum,
tundere*.

contritus, a, um, part.

Pounded, *contusus, a, um*, part.

Pour in by drops, 1 v. a., *instillo,
âvi, âtum, are*.

five drops to be dropped into the
eyes, *guttæ quinque in oculos
instillandæ*.

let the oil be dropped into the
ears, *oleum in aures instillētur*.

Pour on, 3 v. a., *infundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundere*.
 Powder, *pulvis, ĕris, m.*
charta, æ, f. (literally, paper).
 Dover's power, *pulvis ipecacuanhæ compositus*.
 dusting, *p. conspersus*.
 effervescing saline, *p. æerophōrus*.
 fuller's earth, *p. terræ cimōliæ*.
 Gregory's powder, *pulvis rhei compositus*.
 James's powder, *pulvis Jacōbi*.
 seidlitz, *p. sodæ tartaratæ effervescens, p. æerophōrus laxans*.
 snuff, *p. ad sternutamentum*.
 Precipitate (subs.), *præcipitātum, i, n.*
 dispense together with the precipitate, *unā cum præcipitātō dispensā, i.e.,* not to be filtered.
 Prepare, 1 v. a., *paro, āvi, ātum, are*.
 1 v. a., *præparo, āvi, ātum, are*.
 4 v. a., *expedio, expeditare*.
 Prepared (to be), *parandus, a, um, part.*
 Prescribe, 3 v. a., *præscribo, scripsi, scriptum, scribere*.
 Prescriber's name, *signatūra, æ, f.*
 Presence (in the—of), *coram, prep. abl.*
 Present, to be, v. n. irreg., *adsum, affui, adesse*.
 Preserve, 4 v. a., *condio, ĩvi, ĩtum, ĩre* (pickle).
 Preside, v. n. irreg., to be before, take the lead, *præsum, præfui, præesse, part. præsens, entis*.
 Press, *prēlum, i, n.*
 by means of a press, *ope preli*.
 Press, 3 v. a. (chem.), *exprimo, pressi, pressum, ere* (squeeze, wring out).
 Press together, 3 v. a., *comprimo, pressi, pressum, primere*.
 Press, 2 v. a., oppress (to be urgent, pharm.), *urgeo, ursi, ere*.
 on an attack of coughing; or, the cough being troublesome, *tussi urgente*.

Pressing-cloth, *saccus, i, m.*
 press the seeds bruised and put into a pressing-cloth, *semina contūsa, et sacco inclūsa, exprime*.
 Proof spirit, *spīritus tenuior*.
 Provoke, to, *prorito, āvi, ātum, are, 1 v. a.*
 Previously, *prius, adv.*
 Prune, plum, *prunum, i, n.*
 To puff, sprinkle into, 3 v. a., *inspergo, si, sum, ere*.
 puff a little into the ear, *in aurem paulūlum inspergatur*.
 Pulp, *pulpa, æ, f.*
 cassia pulp, *cassie pulpa*.
 colocynth pulp, *colocynthidis pulpa*.
 Pure, *purus, a, um, adj.*
 Purging (subs.), *purgatio, ōnis, f.*
catharsis, is, in (acc.), f.
 Purified, *purificātus, a, um, part. depurātus, a, um.*
edulcorātus, a, um.
 Purify, 1 v. a., *pūrifico, āvi, ātum, are*.
 Pyroborate, *pyrobōras, ātis, m., sodium pyroborate, sodii pyroboras*.
 Pyrolusite, *manganesii peroxīdum [MnO₂]*.
 Pustule, *papūla, æ, f.*
 Pustules, *pustūlæ, ārum, f.*
 Putty powder, *stanni oxīdum*.

Q.

Quantity, *quantitas, ātis, f.*
 Quarter, a, *quadrans, antis, m.*
 Quarter part, *pars quarta*.
 Quicksilver, *argentum vivum, hydrargyrum, i, n., mercurius vivus*.
 Quiet, sleep, *quies, ētis, f.*
 Quillaia bark, *quillaie cortex*.
 Quince, *cydonium, ii, n.*
 Quince tree, *cydonia, æ, f.*
 Quinine, *quinina, æ, f.*

R.

Rag, *pannus*, *i*, *m*.

linen rag, *pannus linteus*.

woollen rag, *pannus laneus*.

Rain (pertaining to), *pluviālis*, *e*,
adj.

rain-water, that is, pure water,
aqua pluviālis.

Raisins, *uvæ passæ*.

passūlæ, *arum*, *f*.

Rank, strong-smelling, *graveolens*,
entis, adj.

Rare, *rarus*, *a*, *um*, adj. (sometimes,
"very fine").

Raspberry, *rubus idæus*.

vinegar or syrup of raspberry,
acētum vel syrūpus rubi idæi.

Reaching to, *tenus*, prep. (abl. and
gen.)

Ready, in readiness, *in promptu*.

to keep ready made, *in promptu
servare*.

Receive, 3 v. a. (to take med.),
recipio, *cēpi*, *ceptum*, *cipere*.

Take thou, Recipe, heading a
prescription; governing the
quantity in accusative.

Receiver (chem.), *excipūlum*, *i*, *n*.

Recent, *recens*, *entis*, adj.

Rectified, *rectificātus*, *a*, *um*, part.

Rectified spirit, *spīritus rectificātus*.

Rectify, 1 v. a., *rectifico*, *āvī*, *ātum*,
are.

Recur, v., *vide* to renew.

Red, *ruber*, *bra*, *brum*, adj.

Red currant, *ribes rubrum*,
ribesium, *ii*, *n*.

Red ink, *rubramentum*, *i*, *n*.

Red pepper, *capsicum*, *i*, *n*.

Red poppy, *rhæas*, *ados*, *f*.

Red rose petals, *rosæ Gallicæ petāla*.

Red sandal, *ptero-carpus santalinus*.

Reduce, 3 v. a., *redigo*, *ēgi*, *actum*,
ere.

Reduced, *redactus*, *a*, *um*, part.

reduced iron, *ferrum redactum*.

Refined sugar, *sacchārum
purificātum*.

Region, *regio*, *ōnis*, *f*.

to the region of the heart, *regiōni
cordis*.

Reject, 3 v. a., *reicio*, *ēci*, *ectum*,
icere.

Relapse, *recidivum*, *i*, *n*.

Relegate, 3 v. a. irreg. (put back),
refero, *retūli*, *relātum*, *referre*.

Relieve, 1 v. a., *levo*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
āre.

until the pain is relieved, *donec
dolor levātus sit*.

two phrases are also used, *donec
cessavērit dolor*, *donec exsula-
vērit dolor*.

Relieved, *exonerātus*, *a*, *um*, part.
after the bowels have been re-
lieved, *post alvum exoneratam*.

Remain, to, *duro*, *āre*; *maneo*, *ēre*.

Remains, *reliquiæ*, *arum*, *f*.

what remains, *quod sup̄erest*.

remaining, *reliquus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

remainder, *reliquum*, *i*, *n*.
pars reliqua.

Remedies, new, *medicāmenta nova*.

Remedy, *remedium*, *ii*, *n*.

Remove, to, 3 v. a., *eximo*, *ēmi*,
emptum, *ēre*.

removed, *exemptus*, *a*, *um*, part.

Removed (to be), 1 v. a., *exūlo*,
āvi, *ātum*, *āre*.

until the rheumatic pain shall
have been removed, *donec dolor
rheumaticus exulavērit*.

Renew, 1 v. a., med. v. n. (to
come back again, med.),
redintegro, *āvī*, *ātum*, *āre*.

as often as difficulty of breathing
may recur, *quoties redintegret
dyspnœa*.

Rennet (liquid), *liquor seripārus*.

Repeat, 3 v. a. (recommence),
rep̄to, *īvi* and *ii*, *ītum*, *ere*.

let the patient repeat the mixture,
rep̄lat æger mistūram.

Repeated (to be), *rep̄tendus*, *a*, *um*,
part.

as before, *ut antea*.

Resin, *resīna*, *æ*, *f*.

Rest (the), *cælērus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 &c., *et cetera*.
 Restrain, 3 v. a., *compesco*, *cūi*, *ere*.
 Retort, *rētorta*, *æ*, *f*.
 neck of retort, *rētortæ collum*.
 receiver, *rētortæ excipiūlum*.
 tubulated retort, *r. tubulāta*.
 glass retort, *r. vitrēa*.
 Return, 4 v. n., *redeo*, *redii*, *redī-*
 tum, *ire*.
 Rhatany, *kramēria*, *æ*, *f*.
 Rheumatism, *dolor rheumaticus*.
 Rhizome, *rhizōma*, *ātis*, plur.
 rhizomāta, *n*.
 Rhubarb, *rheum*, *ei*, *n*.
 Rib, *costa*, *æ*, *f*.
 Rice, *orŷza*, *æ*, *f*. *orŷza satīva*; rice
 starch, *orŷzæ farīna*.
 Rich, *dives*, *itis*, adj.; comp.,
 ditior; superl., *ditissimus*.
 Right, *dexter*, *era*, *erum*, and *tra*,
 trum, adj.
 right ear, *auris dextra*.
 right foot, *dexter pes*.
 right hand, *dextra manus*.
 right side, *dextrum latus*.
 Rind, *cortex*, *icis*, *m*.
 Rinse, 3 v. a., *eliō*, *ui*, *utum*, *ere*.
 rinse the mouth, *eliō os*.
 3 v. a., *colluo*, *ui*, *utum*, *ere*.
 Rochelle salt, *soda tartarāta*.
 Rod, *virga*, *æ*, *f*.
 glass rod, *virga vitrea*.
 Roll in, 3 v. a., *involve*, *vi*, *volūtum*,
 ere.
 to be rolled in silver leaf, *in folio*
 argentivolvendæ (pills).
 Roöb, *roöb*, *n*. indecl.
 (an inspissated juice).
 Root, *rādix*, *icis*, *f*.
 Rose, *rosa*, *æ*, *f*.
 cabbage rose, *rosa centifolia*.
 dog-rose, *rosa canīna*.
 French rose, *rosa Gallīca*;
 red rose, *petals*, *petāla*.
 Rose hips, *rosæ canīnæ fructus*.
 honey of roses, *mel rosæ*.
 cynosbatos, *i* (obsolete).
 Rosemary, *rosmarīnus*, *i*, *m*.

Rotules, *rotūla*, fused sugar
 lozenges.
 peppermint rotules, *r. menthæ*
 piperītæ.
 sugar, *r. sacchāri*.
 Rough, *asper*, *ēra*, *erum*, adj.
 Round, *rotundus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Rub, 3 v. a., *tero*, *trīvi*, *trītum*, *ere*.
 Rub in to, 1 v. a., *infrīco*, *cui*, *ctum*,
 and *cātum*, *are*.
 Rue, *ruta*, *æ*, *f*.
 Rust, *ferrūgo*, *inis*, *f*. *robīgo*, *inis*,
 f. and *rubīgo*.

S.

Saccharated, *saccharātus*, *a*, *um*,
 adj.
 solution of lime, *liquor calcis*
 saccharātus.
 in sugar and water, *ex aquā*
 saccharātā.
 Saccharin, *saccharīnum*, *i*, *n*.;
 glusidum, *i*, *n*.
 Saffron, *crocus*, *i*, *m*.
 Saffron (pertaining to), *crocātus*, *a*,
 um, adj.
 Sal ammoniac, *ammonii chlorīdum*.
 Sal volatile (spirit), *spīritus*
 ammoniæ aromaticus.
 Sale, for (commercial), *venālis*, *e*,
 adj.
 Salicin, *salicīnum*, *i*, *n*.
 Salicylate (a), *salicylas*, *ātis*, *m*.
 Salol, *salol*, *olis*, *n*.
 Salt, *sal*, *salis*, *m*.
 a salt (chem.), neuter subs.
 Mediæval Terms for Salts, *vide*
 p. 305.
 common salt, *sodii chlorīdum*.
 a crude salt, *sal crūdum*.
 a purified salt, *sal depurātum*.
 Saltpetre, *potassii nītras*.
 Same (the), *idem*, *eādem*, *idem*, gen.
 eiusdem, pron. defin.
 tincture of the same, *tinctūra*
 eiusdem, *i.e.* tincture of the
 drug immediately preceding.

Same (the very), *ipsissimus*.

the very words, *ipsissima verba*.

Sand, *arēna*, *æ*, *f*.

Sand-bath, *balneum arēnæ*.

Sandal, *santalum*, *i*, *n*.

Sandal (red), Sanders-wood,
pterocarpus santalinus.

Sandarach (varnished with),
desandarachandus, *a*, *um*, *part*.

Santonin, *santoninum*, *i*, *n*.

Sarsaparilla, *sarza*, *æ*, *f*; and,
sarsaparilla, *æ*, *f*.

Saturate, 1 v. a., *saturo*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
are.

to saturation, *ad saturandum*.

Saturday, *die Saturni*.

Savin, *sabina*, *æ*, *f*.

savin tops, *sabinæ cacumina*.

Say, 3 v. a., *dico*, *dixi*, *dictum*,
dicere.

in the manner said, *i.e.* directed,
more dicto.

Scales—iron, *ferriamenta*.

Scammony (gum resin), *scammonium*,
ii, *n*; *diagrydium* (obsolete).

Scammony (plant), *scammonia*, *æ*, *f*.

Scar, *cicatrix*, *icis*, *f*.

Scarcely, *vix*, *adv*.

Scent, *odor*, *ōris*, *m*.

Scopolamine, *hyoscina*, *æ*, *f*.

Scrape, 3 v. a., *rado*, *āsi*, *āsum*, *ere*.

Scraped, *rāsus*, *a*, *um*, *part*.

Scruple (weight), *scrupulus*, *i*, *m*.

Sealing-wax, *cera sigillata*.

Seasoning—*Vide* Spice.

Seat, *sedes*, *is*, *f*.

Seaweed, *alga*, *æ*, *f*; *fucus*, *i*, *m*.

Second (the following), *secundus*,
a, *um*, *adj*.

Also in the phrase, "every two
hours," *secundā quāque horā*,
or *secundis horis*.

Secretly (without the knowledge of),
clam, *prep*, *acc* and *abl*.

Sedative, *sedativus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.

Sediment, *fæx*, *cis*, *f*.

Seed, *sēmen*, *inis*, *n*.

Seidlitz powder, *pulvis sodæ
tartarata effervescens*.

Seldom, *rard*, *adv*; *comp*, *rarius*; *superl*, *rarissimè*.

Select, 3 v. a., *deligo*, *lēgi*, *lectum*,
ere.

Self, *ipse*, *ipsa*, *ipsum*, *pron*. *defin*.

Send, 3 v. a., *mitto*, *misi*, *missum*,
mittere.

Senna, *senna*, *æ*, *f*.

Alexandrian, *s. Alexandrina*.

East Indian, or Tinnevely, *senna
Indica*.

Separately, *seorsim*, *seorsum*, and
separatim, *adv*.

Sesquicarbonate (a), *sesquicarbonas*,
ātis, *m*.

Sesquichloride (a), *sesquichloridum*,
i, *n*.

Set free, 3 v. a., *absolvo*, *vi*, *ūtum*,
vere.

Settle (allow to), *v*, *sepōno*. *Vide*
to lay aside.

Seventh, *septimus*, *a*, *um*, *ord*. *num*.
adj.

Severe (med.), *urgens*; when the
pain is severe, *dolore urgenti*.

Shake, 1 v. a., *agito*, *āvi*, *atum*, *are*.
shake the bottle, *agitā phialam*.

Shape, *forma*, *æ*, *f*.

a plaster of this shape,
emplastrum hujus formæ [*h.f.*].

Share, 4 v. dep., *partior*, *iris*,
partitus sum, *partiri*.

in divided doses, *dosibus partitis*.

Sharp, *acer*, *acris*, *acre*, *acrior*,
acerrimus, *adj*.

Shaved, or shaven, *rāsus*, *a*, *um*,
part. from 3 v. a. *rādo*, *rasi*,
rasum.

close-shaved, *abrāsus*.

Sheep, *ovis*, *is*, *f*.

pertaining to sheep, *ovillus*, *a*, *um*,
adj.

Shell, peelings, *putāmen*, *inis*, *n*.

nuts deprived of their shell, *nuces
sine putāmine*.

Sherry, *vinum Xericum*, *Xeres*, *vel
Xeræ vinum*.

Shin-bone, *tibia*, *æ*, *f*.

Shivering (subs.), *horror*, *ōris*, *m*.

Shop, *apothēca*, *æ*, *f*.
taberna, *æ*, *f*.
 Short, *brevis*, *e*, *adj*.
 Shoulder-blade (front), *clavicūla*, *æ*,
f.
 Shoulder-blades, *scapūlæ*, *arum*, *f*.
 [back].
 Shredded, *rāsus*, *a*, *um*, *part*.
 soap in shreds, *sapo rarus*.
 Shrub, *frutex*, *icis*, *m*.
 Shut, 3 v. a., *claudio*, *clausi*, *clausum*,
ere.
 Sick, *ager*, *ægra*, *agrūm*, *adj*.
ager, the patient; *ægra*, the
 female patient (always second
 word in sentence).
 Sickness, *nausēa*, *æ*, *f*. ; *vomitūs*,
ūs, *m*.
 Sickness (emetic), *ēmēsis*, *is*, *f*.
 Sickness (producing), *vomicus*, *a*,
um, *adj*. , *nux vomica*.
 Side, *lātus*, *ēris* (*ā* short), *n*.
 Side (on this), *cis* and *citra*, *prep*.
acc.
 Sides (on both), *utrinque*, *adv*.
 Sieve, *cribrum*, *i*, *n*.
 pass through a sieve, *per cribrum*
trajice.
 hair-sieve, *c. setaceum*; wire-
 sieve, *c. ferreum*.
 Sign, 1 v. a. (describe), *signo*, *āvi*,
ātum, *are*.
 Silk, *sericum*, *i*, *n*.
 court plaster, *sericum Anglicum*.
 oiled silk, *s. oleatum*.
 Silver, *argentum*, *i*, *n*.
 silver leaf, *argentum foliatum*.
 in silver leaf, *in folio argenti*.
 Silvery, of silver, *argenteus*, *a*, *um*,
adj.
 Simple, *simplex*, *icis*, *adj*.
 Single, *singūlus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Sixth, *sextus*, *a*, *um*, *ord. num.*
adj.
 every six hours, *sextā quāque*
horā, or *sextis horis*.
 Six times quantity (subs.),
sextuplum, *i*, *n*.
 Size, *magnitūdo*, *inis*, *f*.

a piece the size of, *magnitudinis*
 (gen.), or, *ad magnitudinem*.
 Skin, *cutis*, *is*, *f*. ; outer skin,
cuticūla, *æ*, *f*. ; *pellis*, *is*, *f*.
 Skull, *cranium*, *ii*, *n*.
 Sky, *æther*, *ēris*, *m*. [*cælum*, classic].
 Slaked lime, *calcii hydras*.
 [calcium hydroxide.]
 Sleep, *somnus*, *i*, *m*. *quies*, *ētis*, *f*.
 at bedtime, *horā somni*.
 Sleeplessness, *insomnia*, *æ*, *f*.
vigilia, *æ*, *f*. , and *vigilantia*.
 Slender, *tenūis*, *e*, *adj*.
 Slice, *v.*, *concīdo*, *vide* cut up.
 Slice (thin), *lamella*, *æ*, *f*.
 Small, *parvus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*. ; comp.
minor, superl. *minimus*,
parvulus, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Smaller, *minor*, *ōris*, *adj*. (comp.
 from *parvus*).
 Smallest, *minimus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 (superl. from *parvus*).
 Smear, 3 v. a., *illīno*, *lēvi*, *illitum*,
ere.
 the collyrium to be smeared over
 the eyes, *collyrium oculis*
illinendum.
 Smooth, *lēvis*, *e* (*ē* long), *adj*.
 Sneezing, *sternutatio*, *ōnis*, *f*.
 exciting violent sneezing, *sternu-*
tationem vehementem excitans,
sternutamentum, *i*, *n*.
 Sneezing (to produce), *errhīnum*, *i*,
n.
 Snuff, *pulvis ad sternutamentum*.
 Soap, *sapo*, *ōnis*, *m*.
 Castile soap (white, hard), *sapo*
durus.
 curd soap, *s. animalis*; green soap,
s. viridis, *s. kalīnus venālis*.
 mottled soap, *s. maculosus*.
 soft soap, *s. mollis*.
sāponārius, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Socotrine, *Socotrīnus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Socotrine aloes, *aloē Socotrīna*.
 Soda, *soda*, *æ*, *f*.
 Soda water, *liquor sodæ effervescens*.
 Sodium, *sodium*, *ii*, *n*.
natrium, *ii*, *n*. and *natrum*, *i*, *n*.

Sodium pyroborate, *borax*, *ācis*, m.
 Soft, *mollis*, *e*, adj.
 soft extract, *extractum molle*.
 soft leather, *alūta mollis*.
 Soluble, *solubilis*; soluble tincture
 of ginger, *tinctūra zingibēris*
 solubilis.
 Solution (pharm.), *solūtio*, *ōnis*, f.,
 liquor, *ōris*, m.
 So many, *tot*, indecl. adj.
 So much, *tantus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Some one, *aliquis*, *qua*, *quid*, pron.
 indef.
 in any, *ex aliquo*.
 Some—others, *alii—alii*.
 Sometimes, *interdum*, adv.
 Somewhat, *paulo* (adverbial).
 So much, *tantus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 with so much warm water, *i.e.*,
 with an equal quantity of, *cum*
 tanto aquae calidae.
 Soon, *cito*, adv.
 mox, adv.
 Soot, *fuligo*, *inis*, f.
 Sore, *ulcus*, *ēris*, plur. *ulcēra*, n.
 sprinkle over the sores, *consperge*
 [insperge] super ulcēra.
 Sorrel, *rumex*, *icis*, f.
 So that, *ut*, conj. (with subjunct.)
 Sour, to begin to turn, 3 v. incept.,
 acesco, *acui*, *ere*.
 Spanish-fly, *lytta*, *æ*, f.
 Spasm, *spasmus*, *i*, m.
 Spatula, *spathula*, *æ*, f.
 Spearmint, *mentha sativa*, or,
 viridis.
 Species (drugs of the same sort, dry
 ingredients), *species*, *iērum*,
 plur. f.
 Spermaceti, *cētāceum*, *ei*, n.
 Spice (seasoning), *condimentum*, *i*, n.
 Spine, *spina*, *æ*, f.
 Spirit (pharm.), *spīritus*, *ūs*, m.
 proof spirit, *spīritus tenuior*.
 Spirit, "Mindererus" (solution
 of ammonium acetate), *liquor*
 ammonii acetatis.
 Rectified spirit, *spiritus*
 rectificatus; *alcōhol ethylīcum*.

Spirit sal volatile, *spiritus ammoniac*
 aromaticus.
 Spirit [*vini Gallici*], French brandy.
 Spirit, a distilled, *alcōolātum*, *i*, n.
 Spit, *veru*, *ūs*, n.
 Spitting of blood, *hæmoptysis*, *is*, f.
 Split, v., *fatisco* (said of crystals as
 opposed to *coherens*),
 fatisce, *entis*, part.
 Sponge, *spongia*, *iæ*, f.
 small sponge, *spongiola*, *æ*, f.
 tent, *spongia cerata*, *s. compressa*.
 Spoon, *cochleare*, *is*, plur. *cochlearia*,
 n.
 dessert-spoon, *c. medium*,
 modicum, *mediocre*.
 tablespoon, *c. magnum*, *amplum*,
 largum.
 teaspoon, *c. parvum*, *minimum*,
 c. theæ.
 Spot, *macula*, *æ*, f.
 spotted, *maculatus*, *a*, *um*, part.
 maculosus, adj. [mottled].
 Spray, *nebula*, *æ*, f.
 Spread, 3 v. a. (plaster), *extendo*,
 di, *tum* and *sum*, *tendere*.
 a spread plaster, *emplastrum*
 extensum.
 Spring (adj.), *fontānus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 spring water, *aqua fontāna*.
 Sprinkle, 3 v. a., *spargo*, *sparsi*,
 sparsum, *ere*.
 the blister sprinkled with a little
 powdered cantharides, *vesica-*
 tōrium pauxillo pulvērīs lyttæ
 sparsum.
 [*asperge*, vel *consperge*.]
 Squeeze, press together, press out,
 3 v. a., *comprimo*, vide *exprimo*.
 Squill, *scilla*, *æ*, f.
 Squirting cucumber, *ecballium*, *ii*,
 n.
 Stalk, *caulis*, *is*, m.
 Stand (to let), 3 v. a., *repōno*, *osūi*,
 situm, *ere*; let it stand for
 some days, *repōnātur per*
 aliquot dies.
 Star anise, *anīsum stellātum*.
 Starch, *amylum*, *i*, n.

- glycerin of starch, *glycerinum amyli. plasma, ātis, n.*
 mucilage of, *mucilago amyli.*
 rice starch, *a. oryzae.*
 wheat starch, *a. tritici.*
 maize, Indian corn, *a. zea mays, amidum, i, n.*
 State, *status, ūs, m.*
 whilst effervescing, *in statu effervescentiae*, also *in actu*, or *impetu effervescentiae.*
 Stavesacre seeds, *staphisagriae semina.*
 Steam, *vapor, ōris, m.*
 Steel wine, *vinum ferri.*
 Sting (subs.), *aculeus, ei, m.*
 Stir, I v. a., *agito, āvi, atum, are.*
 Stomach, *stomachus, i, m.*
 ventriculus, i, m.
 affection of, *gastralgia, æ, f.*
 on an empty stomach, *stomacho, vel ventriculo jejuno, vel vacuo.*
 Stomach, pit of, *epigastrium, ii, n.*; *epigastrius, a, um, adj.*; *scrōbiculus cordis.*
 Stone, *lapis, idis, m.*
 fused nitrate silver, *lapis infernalis (codex).*
 Stopper, *epistomium, ii, n.*
 cork-stopper, *e. suberinum.*
 glass stopper, *e. vitreum.*
 obtūramentum, *i, n.*
 stoppered, *obtūratu, a, um, adj.*
 Storax, *styrax, ācis, m.*
 Strain, I v. a., *cōlo, āvi, atum, āre.*
 not, *cōlo, ui, cultum, ēre, to cultivate.*
 I v. a., *sacco, are (classic).*
 Strained substance, *colatura, æ, f.*
 Strainer (pharm.), *colum, i, n.*
 woollen strainer, *cilicium, ii, n.*
 strainer frame, *tenaculum, i, n.*
 Strength, *vis*; acc., *vim*; abl., *vi*; f. irreg.
 Strong, *fortis, e*; comp., *fortior*; superl., *fortissimus.*
 Strophanthus, *strophanthus, i, m.*
 Strychnine, *strychnina, æ, f.*
 Subchloride (a), *subchloridum, i, n.*
 calomel, *hydrargyri subchloridum.*
 hydrargyri submuriat (old).
 Subcutaneous [*sub, cutis*, under the skin].
 hypodermicus, a, um, adj.
 hypodermic injection, *injectio hypodermica.*
 Sublimed, *sublimatus, a, um, adj.*
 sublimed sulphur, *s. sublimatum.*
 Submuriate (a), *submuriat, ātis, m.*
 Such, *talis, e, adj.*; send such, *mitte tales.*
 Suck, to, 3 v. a., *sugo, xi, ctum, ere.*
 let a lozenge be sucked every third hour, *sugatur trochiscus tertiā quaque horā.*
 Suckling, *lactens*, part from *lacteo.*
 Sucrose, *saccharum purificatum.*
 Sudden, *subitus, a, um, adj.*
 Suet, *sebum, i, n.*, also *sēvum.*
 beef suet, *sebum bovīnum.*
 mutton suet, *sebum ovillum.*
 adeps ovillus.
 Suffice, 3 v. a. and n., *sufficio, fēci, sectum, fēcere.*
 as much as may be sufficient, *quantum sufficiat.*
 Sugar, *saccharum, i, n.*
 brown sugar, *saccharum fuscum.*
 sugar of lead, *s. Saturni.*
 refined sugar, *s. purificatum.*
 sugar of milk, *s. lactis.*
 sugar pastilles, *rotulae sacchari.*
 Sugared, *saccharatus, a, um, adj.*
 in sugar and water, *ex aqua saccharata.*
 Suint, *œsypus, i, m.*
 Sulphate (a), *sulphas, ātis, m.*
 vitriolas, ātis, m.
 vitriolatus, a, um, adj.
 Sulphite (a), *sulphis, itis, m.*
 Sulphocarbonate (a), *sulphocarbōlas, ātis, m.*
 Sulphonal, *sulphonal, ālis, n.*
 Sulphur, *sulphur, ūris, n.*
 sulphuratus, a, um, adj., and *sulphuricus, adj.*
 Sulphuret (a), *sulphuretum, i, n.*

- Sulphuric ether, *æther sulphuricus*, *naphtha vitrioli* (old).
 Sulphurous, *sulphurösus*, *a, um*, adj., *acidum sulphurösus*.
 Sumach, *rhus*, *rhois*, *f.*
 poison oak, *rhus toxicodendron*.
 Sun, *sol*, *sölis*, *m.*
 in the heat of the sun, *sole æstuoso*.
 Sunday, *die solis*.
 Sunny, exposed to the sun, *apricus*, *a, um*, adj.
 afterwards, however, put it aside in a place not exposed to the sun, *postea vero loco non aprico sepone*.
 Sup, *I v. n.*, *cæno*, *ævi* and *cænatus sum*, *are*.
 Superb, *optimus*, *a, um*, adj.
 Supernatant, *supernatans*, *antis*, part.
 innatans, *antis*, part from *innato*, *are*, *I v. a.*
 remove the supernatant liquor, *liquorem innatantem aufer*.
 Supervene, *4 v. n.* and *a.*, *supervenio*, *vēni*, *ventum*, *ire*.
 until fainting shall have come on, *usque ad defectio animi supervenerit*.
 Supper, *cæna*, *æ*, *f.*
 Suppository, *suppositorium*, *ii*, *n.*
 suppository mould, *modulus pro supposito*.
 Surgeon's plaster, *sparadrap*, *ceratum*.
 Swallow, *4 v. a.*, *glutio*, *ivi*, *itum*, *ire*; *2 v. a.*, *sorbeo*, *ui*, *ere*.
 Swallow down, *4 v. a.*, *deglutio*, *ire*.
 to be swallowed, *deglutiendus*, *a, um*, part.
 Sweating (subs.), *sudatio*, *ōnis*, *f.*
 sudor, *ōris*, *m.*
 Sweet, *dulcis*, *e*, adj.; comp. *dulcior*, superl. *dulcissimus*.
 Sweetness, *dulcedo*, *inis*, *f.*
 Sweet spirit of nitre, *spiritus ætheris nitrosi*.
 Swelling (subs.), *tumor* *ōris*, *m.*; *œdema*, *ātis*, *n.*
 Swift, *celer*, *celëris*, *celëre*, adj.
 Sydenham's liquid laudanum, *laudanum liquidum Sydenhami*; *tinctura opii crocata*.
 Symptom, *symptōma*, *ātis*, *n.*
 Synonym, *synonymum*, *i*, *n.*
 Syringe, *siphō*, *ōnis*, *m.*
 glass syringe, *s. vitreus*.
 ivory syringe, *s. eburneus*.
 Syringe, to, *v.*, *cum siphōne lavare*.
 Syrup, *syrūpus*, *i*, *m.*
- T.
- T. b. t. (abbreviation occurring even in a Latin phrase), "To be taken." Two table-spoonfuls, t. b. t. four times a day, *cochlearia duo ampla quater in die sumenda*.
 Table, *tabula*, *æ*, *f.*
 Tablespoonful, *cochleare magnum*, or *amplum*, or *largum* (occasionally *cochlearia majora*).
 Tablet, *tabella*, *æ*, *f.*
 tablets of nitro-glycerin, *tabellæ nitro-glycerini*, *tabellæ trinitrini*.
 Tabloid, *tabella compressa*.
 Take, *3 v. a.*, *capio*, *cēpi*, *captum*, *capere*.
 let the patient take, *capiat æger*.
 3 v. a., *sumo*, *sumpsi*, *sumptum*, *ere*.
 let the patient take, *sumat æger*.
 v. (med.), *adhibeo*, *vide use*.
 Take, let him (as *capiat*), *habeat*.
 Take thou, *Recipe* [heading of prescription].
 Take out, *3 v. a.*, *eximo*, *ēmi*, *emptum*, *ere*.
 suppositories taken out from the mould, *suppositoria è modulo exempta*.
 Talc, *talcum*, *i*, *n.*
 Tamarind, *tamarindus indica*.
 Tannic, *tannicus*, *a, um*, adj.
 Tannic acid, *acidum tannicum*.

Tannin, *tanninum*, *i*, n.
freed from, *detannatus*, *a*, *um*,
adj.
Tapeworm, *tænia*, *æ*, f.
Tar, *pix liquida*.
Taraxacum, *taraxacum*, *i*, n.
Tartar emetic, *antimonium
tartaratum*.
soluble, *tartarum solubile*, *potassii
tartras*.
Tartarated, *tartaratus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
Tartaric, *tartaricus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
(*tartarisatus*, old).
Tartrate (a), *tartras*, *atis*, m.
Taste, *gustus*, *ūs*, m.
to taste, *ad gustum*, *vel secundum
gustum*.
Tawny, *fulvus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
Tea, *thea*, *æ*, f.
a teaspoonful, *cochleare theæ*.
Teacupful, *theæ poculum*, *i*, n.
Teaspoonful, *cochleare parvum*, or
minimum.
Teat, *mamilla*, *æ*, f.
Temperature, *temperatura*, *æ*.
to a temperature of about 100° C.,
ad temperaturam circiter 100° C.
Temple (forehead), *tempus*, *ōris*, n.,
often plur., *tempora*.
the liniment to be applied to the
forehead, *linimentum tempori
applicandum*.
Tenacious, *tenax*, *ācis*, adj.
Tender, *tener*, *era*, *erum*, adj.
Ten quantities, *decuplum*, *i*, n.
Tent (sponge), *spongia cerata vel
spongia compressa*.
Tenth, *decimus*, *a*, *um*, ord. num.
adj.
ten o'clock, *horā decimā*.
Tepid, *tepidus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
Terebene, *terebenum*, *i*, n.
Terpene hydrate, *terpinum
hydratum*.
Test paper, *charta exploratoria*.
yellow, *c. flava*.
red, *c. rubra*.
That (near you), *iste*, *ista*, *istud*,
pron. demons.

That, (yonder), *ille*, *illa*, *illud*, pron.
demons.
Theine, *caffēina*, *æ*, f.
Then—next, *deinde*, adv.
afterwards strain, *deinde cola*.
There, just there, *ibi*, *ibidem*, adv.
Thermometer, *thermometrum*, *i*, n.
Centigrade, *t. centipartitum*.
Thick, *crassus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
in any thick vehicle, *è quovis
vehiculo crasso*. *è gelatinā*.
Thicken, I v. a., *spisso*, *āvi*, *atum*,
are.
I v. a., *inspisso*, *are*.
correctly, *spisso*.
Thickness, *spissitudo*, *inis*, f.
Thigh, *femur*, *ōris*, n.
inside the thighs, *femoribus
internis*.
Thin, *tenuis*, *e*, adj.
proof spirit, *spiritus tenuior*.
Thine, *tuus*, *a*, *um*, pron. poss.
Thing, *res*, *rei*, f.
occasionally, *pro re natā*.
Third, *tertius*, *a*, *um*, ord. num. adj.
Thirst, *sitis*, *is*, *sitim*, *siti*, f.
This (near me), *hic*, *hæc*, *hoc*, gen.,
hujus, pron. demons.
Thorax, *thorax*, *ācis*, m.
Thoroughly dried, *exsiccatus*, *a*, *um*,
part.
Three, *tres*, *tria*, gen. *trium*, adj.
Three days' period, *triduum*.
Thrice, *ter*, adv.
or thrice, *terve* (enclitic).
Throat, *fauces*, *ium*, plur. f.
inside the throat, *faucibus
internis*.
gula, *æ*, f.
guttur, *ūris* (occasionally m.
accus., *gutturē*), n.
jugulum, *i*, n.
Throat-brush, *pēnicillum pro
gutturē*.
Through, *per*, prep. (accus.).
through the week, *per hebdomada*;
per septimānam.
Thumb, *pollex*, *icis*, m.
also technical for inch.

- Thursday, *die Jovis*.
 Thymol, *thymol*, *ölis*, n.
 Thyroid gland, *glandula Thyroidea*.
 Tile, *tegula*, *æ*, f.
 Time, *tempus*, *ōris*, n.
 two years, *biennium*, n.
 two days, *biduum*, n.
 two hours, *bihōrium*, n.
 at the (on the instant), *ex tempore*.
 at the time indicated, *horā præscriptā*.
 Time, from this, *abhinc*, adv.
 Times, *vices*, plur. f. defect., *vicem*, *vice*, *vices*, *vicibus*.
 three times successively, *ad tres vices*.
 instead of, *vice* (adverbial).
 Tin, *stannum*, *i*, n., *plumbum album*.
 Tincture, *tinctura*, *æ*, f.
 of opium, *t. mēconii*, *t. opii*, *t. thebaica*.
 Tingling, *tinnitus*, *ūs*, m.
 Tip, *cacūmen*, *inis*, n.
 sabinae cacūmina, savin tops.
 Tisane, *ptisana*, *æ*, f. Fr.
 Old Eng., Ptisan.
 barley water (classic).
 Tissue, aseptic, and antiseptic, *tela aseptica*, *et antiseptica*.
 blistering, *tela epispastica*.
 To, *ad*, prep. (accus.); also, sign of dative case.
 Tobacco, *tabacum*, *i*, n.
 To-day, *hodie*, adv.
 Toe, *digitus pedis*.
 Together, *simul*, adv. (at the same time).
 Together with, *una*, adv.
 Tolu, *tolutānus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 balsam, *balsamum tolutānum*.
 Tongue, *lingua*, *æ*, f.
 Tonsils, *tonsillæ*, *arum*, f.
 Too much, *nimis*, adv.
 Tooth, *dens*, *dentis*, m.
 a decayed tooth, *dens exesus*.
 Toothache, *odontalgia*, *æ*, f.
 Tooth-powder, *dentifricium*, *ii*, n.
 Touch, 3 v. a., *afficio*, *fēci*, *fectum*, *ere*.
 Toughened, *indurātus*, *a*, *um*, part.
 Toughened caustic, *causticum forte argenti nitras induratus*.
 Tow, *stuppa*, *æ*, f., also *stupa*, and *stīpa*.
 Towards, *adversus* or *adversum*, prep. (acc.).
 versus, prep. (put after governed word acc.).
 Tragacanth, *tragacantha*, *æ*, f.
 Treacle, *theriaca*, *æ*, f., *saccharifæx*.
 Trickle, 1 v. n. and a. (drop), *stillo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *are*.
 it is prepared from the resin dropping spontaneously from the trees, *paratur ē resinā ex arboribus sponte stillante*.
 Trinitrin, *nitroglycerinum*, *i*, n.
 Triple quantity, *tripulum*, *i*, n. (subs).
 Triturate (a) (subs.), *trituratō*, *ōnis*, f.
 triturate for inflammation of the nose, *t. rhinitis*.
 Triturate, 3 v. a., *tero*, *trēvi*, *tritum*, *ere*.
 Troublesome, *molestus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 as often as the cough may be troublesome, *quoties molesta sit tussis*.
 Troublesome (very), *permolestus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 True, *verus*, *a*, *um*, adj.
 Truss, *retināculum*, *i*, n.
 Try, 4 v. a. dep., *experior*, *expertus sum*, *experiri*.
 Tub, *tubus* or *tubulus*, *i*, m.
 glass tube, *t. vitreus*.
 by means of a glass tube, *ope tubuli vitrei*.
 Tuesday, *die Martis*.
 Tumbler, *cyathus amplus* or *magnus*.
 small, *c. medius* or *modicus*.
 Tumour, *tumor*, *ōris*, m.
 Turf, bog-moss (in compressed sheets), *sphagnum*, *i*, n.
 Turmeric, *curcūma*, *æ*, f.
 Turns, by, *invicem*, adv.
 Turpentine, *terebinthina*, *æ*, f.
 Tutty powder, *zinci oxidum*.

Twice, *bis*, adv.
twice a week, *bis in hebdomade, in septimānā*.
Two, *duo*, *æ, duo*, adj.
Two at a time, *bini*, *æ, a*, adj. distrib.
Two days' period, *biduum*, n.
Two each, *bini*, *æ, a*, adj. distributive.
Twofold, *duplex*, *icis*, adj. abl. *duplīci*.
Two hours' period, *bihōrium*, *ii*, n.
Two years' period, *biennium*, n.

U.

Ulcer, *ulcus*, *eris*, plur. *ulcēra*, n.
Uncovered, *apertus*, *a, um*.
in an uncovered vessel, *vase aperto*.
Under, beneath, *subter*, prep. (acc. or abl.).
Undo a bandage, *fasciā resolve*.
Uneasiness, *inquietudo*, *inis*, f.
Unleavened bread, *panis azymus*.
Unless, *nisi*, conj.
Unlike, *dissimilis*, *e*, adj.; comp. *dissimilior*, superl. *millimus*.
Until, *donec*, conj.
until the bowels have well acted, *donec alvus bene soluta sit*.
Upon, *super*, prep. (accus.) rarely abl., *supra*, prep. (accus.).
Upper, *superus*, *a, um*, adj., comp. *superior*, superl., *supremus* or *summus*.
Up to, under, beneath, *sub*, prep. about (accus. and abl.) in the open air, *sub divo*.
Up to, *i.e.*, sufficient to make, *ad*—with accus.
up to eight ounces, *ad uncias octo*.
Use (subs.), *usus*, *ūs*, m.
for external use, *ad usum externum*, *pro usu externo*.
Use, 3 v. dep., *utor*, *eris*, *usus sum*, *uti* [governs abl.].
use the gargle frequently, *utere frequenter gargarismate*.

2 v. a., *adhibeo*, *ui*, *itum*, *ere*.
1 v. a., *usurpo*, *avi*, *atum*, *are*.
let it be used, *usurpetur*.
to be used, *usurpandus*, *a, um*, part.
Used (to be), *utendus a, um*, part.
Useful, to be, v. n. irreg., *prosum*, *profui*, *prodesse*, *prosum*, *prodes*, *prodest*.
Usual manner (in the), *more solito*.

V.

Vacuum, *vacuum*, *ui*, n.
extracts prepared "in vacuo," *extracta in vacuo præparata*.
Vain, in, *frustra*, adv.
if it should not act, *si frustra*.
Valerian, *valeriana*, *æ, f*.
Valerianate (a), *valerianas*, *atis*, m.
Value (to be of the same), 2 v. n., *valeo*, *ere* (technical meaning).
110 minims equal 100 fluid grains, *minima centum et decem valent pro granis fluidis centum*.
Vanish away, 3 v. n. incep., *evanesco*, *anui*, *escere*.
Vapour [inhalation], *vapor*, *oris*, m.
vapour of fir-wood oil, *vapor olei pini silvestris*.
Varnish, *vernix*, *icis*, f.
Varnished, *tunicatus*, *a, um*, adj.
varnished pills, *pilule tunicatæ*.
Vaseline, *vaselinum*, *i, n*.
hard, *durum*.
soft, *molle*.
petrolatum, *i, n*.
Vat (maceration), *dolium extractorium*.
Vein, *vēna*, *æ, f*.
Vehicle, *vehiculum*, *i, n*.
in any thick vehicle, *ex aliquo vehiculo crasso*.
in any suitable vehicle, *ex aliquo vehiculo idoneo*.
Veratrine, *veratrina*, *æ, f*.
Verdigris, *ærugō*, *inis*, f. *cupri oxyacētas*.

Vermifuges, *anthelmintica*, *orum*, n.
plur.

Very well, *optimè*, adv.

Vessel, *vas*, *vasis* (plur. *vasa*, *orum*),
n.

small vessel, *vascillum*, *i*, n.

distillatory, *vas destillatorium*.

in covered vessel, *in vase operto*.

in lightly covered v., *in vase
leviter clauso*.

in uncovered v., *in vase aperto*.

v. protected from light, *vas
denigratum*.

ampulla, *æ*, f.

a suitable vessel, *a. idōnea*.

Vine, *vitis*, *is*, f.

Vinegar, *acētum*, *i*, n.

aromatic vinegar, *acētum*

Britannicum.

Virginian prune, *prunus Virginiāna*.

Vitriol, *vitriolum*, *i*, n.

blue, *v. caeruleum*, *cupri sulphas*.

elixir of, *acidum sulphuricum
aromaticum*.

green, *v. Martis*, *ferri sulphas*.

white, *v. album*, *zinci sulphas*.

Volatile-oil (subs.), *ætheroleum*,
ei, n.

Vomit, 3 v. n. and a, *vomo*, *ui*,
itum, *ere*.

Vomit often, 1 v. freq., *vomitto*, *are*.

Vomiting (subs.), *vomitus*, *ūs*, m.

vomiting having ceased, *vomitū
finito*.

W.

Wanting (to be), v. n. irreg., *desum*,
defui, *deesse*.

Warm, *calidus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

in warm water, *ex aqua calidā*.

Warm (to make), 3 v. a., *calefacio*,
feci, *factum*, *facere*.

warming plaster, *emplastrum
calefaciens*.

3 v. a., *tepefacio*, *feci*, *factum*, *ere*.

warmed milk, *lac tepēfactum*.

Wart, *verruca*, *æ*, f.

Wash, 1 and 3 v. a. and n., *lavo*,
lavavi and *lavi*, *lautum*, *lavā-
tum* and *lōtum*, *āre* and *ēre*.

washed sulphur, *sulphur lotum*.

1 v. a., *edulcōro*, *avi*, *atum*, *are*.

then thoroughly wash the preci-
pitate with distilled water, *tum
præcipitatum aquā destillatā
perfectè edulcōra*.

Wash, subs., *lotio*, *ōnis*, f.

black—yellow wash, *lotio nigra
—flava*.

Wash—mouth, *collutorium*, *ii*, n.

Wash out, 3 v. a., *collōio*, *ui*, *ūtum*,
ere.

3 v. a., *eluo*, *ere*.

vide rinse.

Wasp, *vespa*, *æ*, f.

against the sting of a wasp, *contra
vespæ aculeum*.

Water, *aqua*, *æ*, f.

[*vide* Abbreviations, p. 204].

distilled water, *aqua destillata*.

Goulard water, *aqua plumbi*, *aqua
saturni*, *aqua vegeto-mineralis*.

orange-flower water, *aqua florum
naphæ*.

Watery, *aquosus*, *a*, *um*, adj.

Wax, *cera*, *æ*, f.

white wax, *c. alba*.

sealing wax, *c. sigillata*.

yellow wax, *c. flava*.

Way, *modus*, *i*, m.

mos, *mōris*, m.

[in the way] *i.e.* "as directed,"
modo, *vel*, *more dicto*.

which way? *quā*, adv.

Wednesday, *die Mercurii*.

Week, *hebdōmas*, *adis*, accus., *heb-
domāda*, f. also *hebdomāda*, *æ*,
f., *fiat pilula per hebdomadam
sumenda* [Hunter].

septimāna, *æ*, f.

Weighing, *pendens*, *entis*, part.

pills, each weighing five grains,
*pilule pendentes singulæ grana
quinque*.

Weight, *pondus*, *eris*, n.

Well, *bene, melius*.
 very well, *optimè*, adv.
 Wet (to become), 3 v. incep.,
humesco, ere.
 Wet, 3 v. a., *madefacio, fēci*,
factum, facere.
madefio, fieri, pass.
 Wetted, *madefactus, a, um*, part.
 wetted rags or pads, *panni*
madefacti.
 What sort? *qualis, e*, adj.
 Wheat, *triticum, i*, n.
 flour, *tritici farina*.
 When, *quando*, adv.
 Whence? *unde*, adv.
 Whenever, *quandocunque*.
 Where? *ubi*, adv.
 Whether? *an*, conj.
 Whey, *serum lactis*.
 wine whey, *s. lactis vinosum*.
 Which of, *cujus*.
 Which of the two, *uter, utra, utrum*,
 gen. *utrius*, adj.
 Which, to, *cui* (dat.), pronounce
 "ky."
 Which way, *quà?* adv.
 Whilst, *dum*, conj.
 White, *albus, a, um*, adj.
 White clay, *argilla, æ, f*.
 White—clear, *candidus, a, um*, adj.
 White hellebore, *veratum album*.
 lead, *cerussa, æ, f*.
 marble, *marmor album*.
 poppy, *papaver somniferum*.
 precipitate, *hydrargyrum*
ammoniatum, præcipitatum
album.
 vitriol, *vitriolum album, zinci*
sulphas.
 Whiteness, *albēdo, inis, f*.
 White of egg, *ovi albumen*.
 Whither? *quo*, adv.
 Who or which, *qui, quæ, quod*,
 pron. rel.
 Who? which? what? *quis* or *qui*,
quæ, quid or *quod*, pron.
 Who? what? *quisnam, quidnam*,
quinam, quænam, quodnam,
 pron. interrog.

Whole, *totus, a, um*, adj.
integer, ra, rum, adj.
 Whose? of which, *cujus*.
 Whosoever, whatsoever, *quicumque*
 (or *quicunque*), *quæcumque*,
quodcumque.
 Willing, to be, *volo*.
vide Wish.
 Willow, *salix, icis, f*.
 Windpipe, *trachea, æ, f*.
 Wine, *vinum, i*, n.
 antimonial wine, *vinum*
stibiatum.
 sherry, *vinum Xericum*.
 steel, *vinum ferri*.
 Wine (pure), *merum, i*, n.
 Wine (vinous), *vinosus, a, um*, adj.,
 and *vinarius*.
 wineglassful, *cyathus vinosus*.
 in a wineglassful of water, *ex*
aquæ cyatho vinoso.
 Wineglass (cup), *cyathus, i*, m.
 tumbler, *c. amplus* or *magnus*.
 small tumbler, claret glass,
c. medius or *modicus*.
 wine-glass, *c. vinarius* or *vinosus*.
 small, *c. parvus*.
 Wing, *ala, æ, f*, also armpit.
 Winnowing-fan, *vannus, i, f*.
 Winter, *hiems (hiemps), hiemis, f*.
 Wish, v. irreg. defect. (to be
 willing), *volo, volui, velle*,
 part. *volens*.
 as much as you will, *quantum*
voluëris.
 Wit—to, *videlicet*, adv.
 Witch-hazel, *hamamelis, idis, f*.
 With, *cum*, prep. (abl.), often *c*.
 Within, *intra*, prep. (accus.).
 Without, *sine*, prep. (abl.).
 without salt, *s.s., sine sale*.
 without water, *i.e.* undiluted,
sine aquâ.
absque, prep. abl.
 Wood, *lignum, i*, n.
 wood charcoal, *ligni carbo*.
 guaiacum wood, *lignum sanctum*.
 Wooden, *lignæus, a, um*, adj.
 Wool, *lana, æ, f*.

Wool-fat, *adeps lanæ*.
 (crude), *æsyphus*, *i*, *m*.
 Woollen, *lāneus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Woollen strainer, *cilicium*, *ii*, *n*.
 Work, *opus*, *ēris*, *n*.
 Workshop, *officina*, *æ*, *f*.
 [laboratory].
 pertaining to, *officinālis*, *e*, *adj*.
 Worm, *vermis*, *is*, *m*.
 Worm remedies, *anthelmintica*,
 ōrum, *n*. plur.
 Wormseed, *santonica*, *æ*, *f*, *semen*
 contra.
 Worthless, *nequam*, *comp*. *nēquior*,
 superl. *nēquissimus*.
 Worthy, *dignus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*,
 comp. *dignior*, *superl*.
 dignissimus.
 Worthily, *dignè*, *adv*.
 Wound, *vulnus*, *ēris*, *n*.
 plaga, *æ*, *f*.
 Wound, 1 *v. a.*, *saucio*, *āvi*, *ātum*,
 are.
 Wound-healing, *traumaticus*, *a*,
 um, *adj*.
 Wring out, 3 *v. a.*, *exprimo*, *pressi*,
 pressum, *ere*,
 Wrist, *carpus*, *i*, *m*.
 Writing ink, *atramentum*, *i*, *n*.

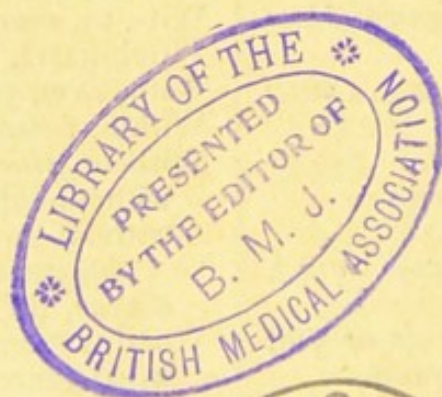
Y.

Yard [yd.], *pollices sex et trigintā*.
 Year, *annus*, *i*, *m*.

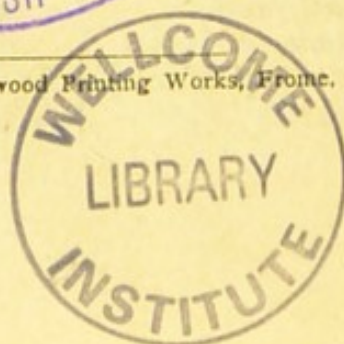
two years' period, *biennium*, *ii*, *n*.
 Year—old, *annos—natus*.
 six years old, *annos sex natus*.
 vide Old.
 Yeast, *fermentum*, *i*, *n*.
 beer yeast, *cerevisiæ fermentum*.
 Yeast poultice, *cataplasma fermenti*.
 Yellow, *flāvus*, *a*, *um*, *adj*.
 Yellow jasmine, *gelsemium*, *ii*, *n*.
 Yellow oxide of mercury, *syn*.
 yellow precipitate, *hydrargyri*
 oxidum flavum.
 Yellow wash, *lotio hydrargyri flava*.
 Yesterday, *heri*, *adv*.
 Yolk of egg, *vitellus*, *i*, *m*.
 the oil being suspended by means
 of yolk of egg, *oleo ope ovi*
 vitelli solūto (or *suspensio*).
 Young, also youth, *juvēnis*, *adj*.
 and *subs*.
 Young child, *infans*, *antis*, *com*.
 Your, *vester*, *tra*, *trum*, *pron*.
 adj.

Z.

Zinc, *zincum*, *i*, *n*.
 oxide (crude), *nihil album* (old).
 oxide (pure), *nix zinci* (old).
 valerianate, *valerate*, *zinci*
 valeriānas.



Butler & Tanner, The Selwood Printing Works, Frome, and London.



46







